

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
of the FELTON FAMILY

By WILLIAM REID FELTON

Gc
929.2
F347fe
1159046

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



3 1833 01239 5965

8276

PROPERTY of

CHARLES WILLIAM FELTON -

=

BORN: SEPT 12th 1933.

TO: FELTON B.A. ELKINS

AND ANITA CONRADSON

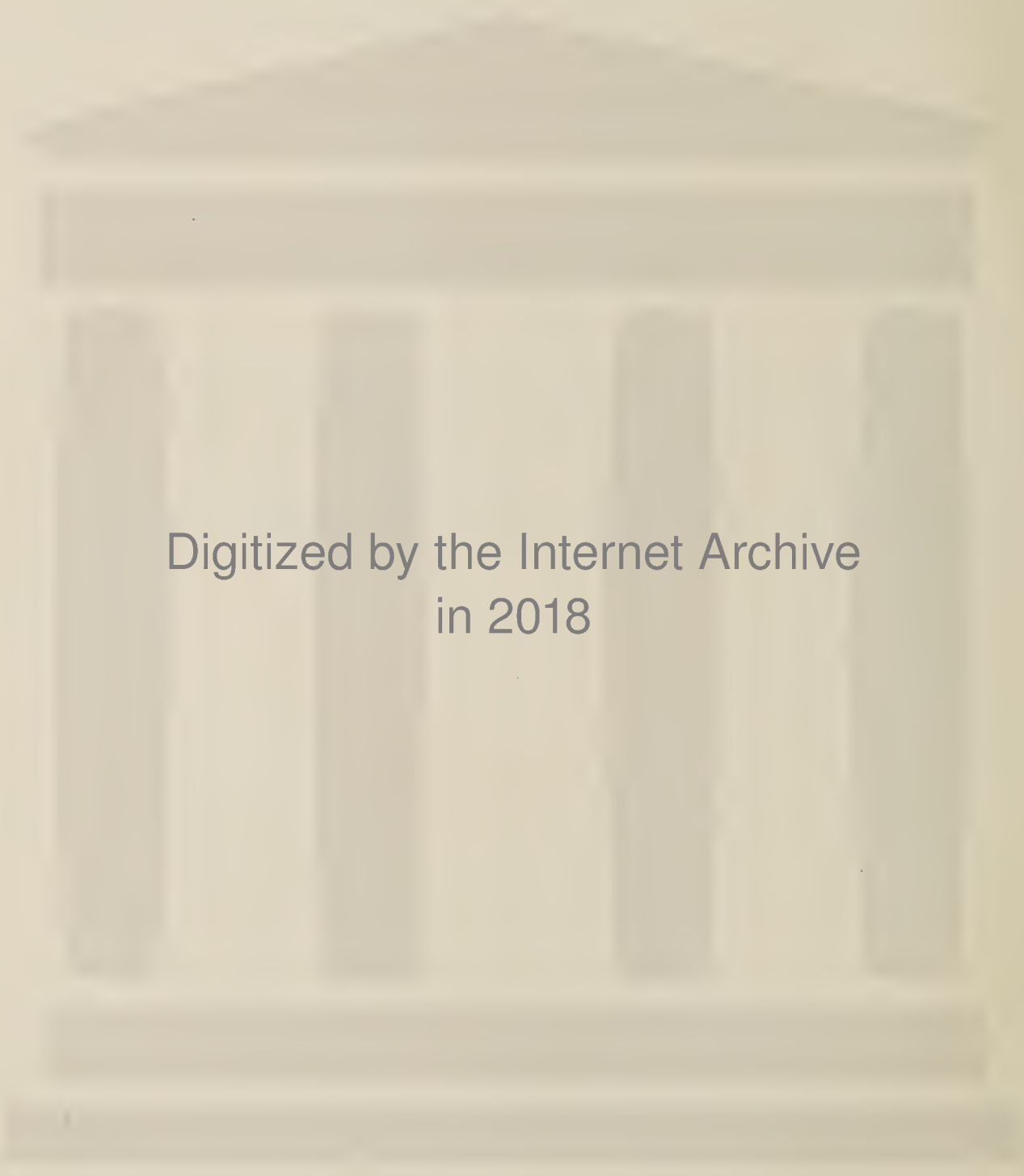
=

BEING THE 11th GENERATION

TO BEAR THE NAME

=

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY
of the FELTON FAMILY



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018



THE FELTON ARMS
As They Appear on The Garter Plate of
SIR THOMAS DE FELTON
In St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, 1381.

A GENEALOGICAL HISTORY *of the* FELTON FAMILY

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS OF
LIEUTENANT NATHANIEL FELTON

Who came to Salem, Massachusetts
from Great Yarmouth, England
in 1633

WITH

4 A brief history of some of the families that
intermarried with the Feltons during the
first 150 years residence in America

By WILLIAM REID FELTON

Sioux City, Iowa

1935

THE TUTTLE COMPANY

Rutland, Vermont

Copyright 1935
W. R. FELTON, SIOUX CITY, IOWA

PRINTED IN U. S. A.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1633-1935 7

Special Credits 9

Our English Ancestors 11

Introduction from The Book of Cyrus Felton 59

First Generation 71

Second Generation 73

Third Generation 77

Fourth Generation 89

Fifth Generation 115

Sixth Generation 165

Seventh Generation 219

Eighth Generation 289

Ninth Generation 353

Tenth Generation 384

APPENDIX A

Autobiography written by Samuel Morse Felton 389

APPENDIX B

The Feltons of New Virginia, Iowa 397

The German Felton Family of Pennsylvania 397

Revolutionary War Records 398

The Feltons of North Carolina and Georgia 398

Captain William Trask and some of his descendants 400

Lost Members 402

War Records 402

Migration 403

Peabody Institute Narrative 404

The Samuel M. Felton Resolution 405

Index of Names 409

Index of Places 457

1633 — 1935

This volume owes its existence to my finding a copy of the "Felton Family" compiled by Cyrus Felton, of Marlboro, Massachusetts, and published in 1886. This book, found in a collection from our old home library, had many marginal notations placed there by my father years ago. These notes pertaining to Feltons were evidently taken from the press of the day. My curiosity became aroused as to where and what had become of the hosts recorded in the Cyrus Felton book and those who have arrived upon the scene during the intervening forty-seven years.

In the latter part of 1929, I wrote letters to several of the villages mentioned as the homes of Feltons at the time the book was published. I received a few answers either from some recorded member or, more often, from some descendant. Other batches of letters were mailed from time to time with like results. After several months of this research, the habit became fixed and I boldly set out to bring the genealogy down to date.

Practically all of this history has been compiled through correspondence. I have made a few short trips in search of data. In August of this year Mrs. Felton and I with our daughter Peggy drove to Salem, Massachusetts, via Washington, D. C. returning through New Hampshire, Vermont, and New York. We visited many of the homes of our ancestors and collected some interesting history and pictures which appear in this volume. The history is not complete—genealogies never are. That there are errors is granted. However, I herewith offer this brief three hundred years history of Nathaniel Felton and his descendants in America. The interesting introduction "The English Felton History" has been compiled and is generously contributed by Mr. Edgar Conway Felton, of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to whom all Feltons of our line should feel deeply indebted.

WILLIAM REID FELTON

Sioux City, Iowa
April 15, 1935

SPECIAL CREDITS

Special credit is due the following persons for assistance in the compiling of this genealogy:

Edgar Conway Felton, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania; Robert M. Dewey, Northampton, Massachusetts; Arthur P. Felton, Marblehead, Massachusetts; Mrs. May I. Felton, Camden, New Jersey; Frederic L. Felton, Boston, Massachusetts; J. E. Felton, Corvallis, Oregon; Mrs. J. E. Cahill, Guthrie, Oklahoma; Mrs. Walter Bryant, Petersham, Massachusetts; Almon D. Felton, Elizabeth, New Jersey; Mrs. Florence Olson, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho; Mrs. Lydia Hamilton, New Salem, Massachusetts; Robert Felton, Indianapolis, Indiana; George Felton, Brandon, Vermont; George A. Felton, Edgar, Nebraska; Lillian Felton Krom, Utica, New York; Ernesto A. Felton, Mazatlan, Mexico; Alice T. Felton, Canon City, Colorado; N. H. Felton and family, Marlboro, Massachusetts; Mrs. W. H. Felton, North Tonawanda, New York; Mrs. Hattie F. Colwell, Minneapolis, Minnesota; Mrs. F. E. Wilson, Amherst, Massachusetts; Mrs. Carrie Brooks, East Pharsalia, New York; Otis Hager, South Deerfield, Massachusetts; Miss May Felton, Mount Pleasant, Iowa; Mrs. Gay W. Felton, Hollywood, California; Mrs. H. J. Felton, Santa Fe, Isle of Pines; G. Haines Felton, Londonderry, Vermont; Mrs. Luella F. Huffman, San Diego, California; Mrs. Kate Felton Elkins, San Francisco, California; Herbert K. Lyon, Hohokus, New Jersey; H. E. Felton, New York City; G. L. Felton, Parnell, Missouri; A. G. Felton, Norwalk, Ohio; Addie R. Tait, Phoenix, Arizona; Harry A. Felton, Divide, Wyoming; Clifford R. Felton, Camden, Maine; Mrs. Lucinda Emmons, El Dorado, Missouri; Mrs. Theodore Closz, Dallas, Texas; John C. Felton, Buffalo, Wyoming; Roy Felton, Hydro, Oklahoma; Mrs. George Felton, Lincoln, Nebraska; Mrs. F. O. Kuhns, Towanda, Pennsylvania; Mrs. E. J. Woodfill, Medford, Minnesota; Mabel A. Coolidge, Petersham, Mass.; Dr. R. J. Atwood, Chicago, Ill., and to my daughter, Nancy Felton, who has been my typist and chief assistant during the five years spent in the compiling of this genealogy.

OUR ENGLISH ANCESTORS

The official Records of Salem and of the Massachusetts Bay Colony tell us that the Feltons arriving in the Bay Colony between 1630 and 1635 were Eleanor or Ellen, a widow, who is also referred to as "Mistress" Felton, a title of considerable distinction in that day, Benjamin and his wife Mary, Nathaniel, Judith and Margaret. They were related in this way. Benjamin in Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England" is stated to have been Ellen's son, but no authority has been found for this statement. An entry in Ralph Fogg's "Waste Book," the oldest of the original records at Salem says in so many words that Nathaniel was Ellen's son. Judith and Margaret were Nathaniel's sisters for in the wills of their respective husbands, John Ingersoll and Christopher Waller, each appoints his brother-in-law, Nathaniel Felton, as Overseer. The exact date of their coming and the name of the ship on which they crossed the Atlantic is not known. Nathaniel in his deposition of 6 April, 1705, states that he had then been in Salem seventy two years and thus fixes the year of his arrival as 1633. Benjamin was at Salem at least as early as September 1635 when the General Court of Massachusetts Bay ordered Robert Scarlet his servant to be whipped for running away from his master. Grants of land were made to Ellen Felton and to Benjamin in 1636. Savage without giving his authority states that Nathaniel came to Salem in 1633, returned home in the next year and came again in 1635. What probably happened was that Nathaniel then a young man of about eighteen came to Salem in 1633, and after looking into conditions there recrossed the ocean and sometime in 1635 returned to Salem with the other members of the family. Benjamin in a deposition made 11 August, 1668 states that he was then sixty four years of age. This makes the year of his birth 1604. Nathaniel was born in 1615 or 1616 as is shown by numerous depositions of his.

Besides these six individuals, Savage mentions a John Felton as being a settler at Lynn, but the date given for this John's having been made a Freeman, 1680, identifies him as the oldest son of our ancestor, Nathaniel. Cyrus Felton in his excellent genealogy of our family says that the John Felton noted in Hotten's "History of Persons of Quality Who Went From Great Britian to the American Plantations 1600-1700" as being in the West Indian island of Barbadoes in 1680, was a settler at Salem or Lynn. If in New England, at all, this John of Barbadoes did not remain. What was found in regard to him will be given later.

A search for the English home of these Salem Feltons was begun in the early part of 1888. At the outset it seemed more than probable that they were near relatives of that John Felton who in August, 1628, had assassinated the Duke of Buckingham at Portsmouth. The fact that the assassin's mother was a widow named Eleanor and that Benjamin and Nathaniel had each named a son John, coupled with the ardent Puritanism of the assassin all pointed to the likelihood of such a relationship. Accordingly, the family history of this John Felton and his mother, Eleanor, were investigated. Much was found in regard to mother and son in print and in the unpublished papers preserved in the English Archives. John proved to be a blood relation on his father's side of the noble family of Arundel. His mother, Eleanor, was a daughter of William Wright at one time Mayor of Durham, and among the Bishop of London's marriage licenses was found a license granted 31 January, 1578-9 to Thomas Felton, Gentleman, and Eleanor Wright, Spinster of St. Bride's, Fleet Street to marry there. Eleanor's will was dated 1 February, 1637-8 and was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 21 September, 1638. In it she describes herself as the widow of Thomas Felton and makes bequests to two married daughters and to her son Edmund who had a son, Nicholas, and a daughter, Catharine. This will of Eleanor proves that she died in 1638 in London. At that time our Eleanor was living in Salem on the other side of the Atlantic where she sold land in 1652 and where William Lord in his will of 1668 made a bequest to "Mistress" Felton who could have been none other than our ancestress.

Any near relationship between our Salem Feltons and the assassin, John Felton, was in this way disproved.

Soon after this the will of a John Felton, Beer Brewer, of Great Yarmouth in Norfolk was found in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. It was dated 2 March, 1626-7 and was proved on the 11th of the following June, and directs that after the payment of his debts the residue of his estate is to go to his wife Ellen, and is to be used for her maintenance and for the bringing up of his children, none of whom are mentioned by name. This discovery opened up so promising a field of investigation that it was immediately followed by an examination of the Parish Registers of the Church of St. Nicholas at Great Yarmouth. Here were found recorded the marriage of John Felton and Ellen Thrower 22 April 1612, the burial of John 17 March 1626-7, and the baptisms of their seven children, among whom were a son, Nathaniel, and two daughters, Judith and Margaret. Nathaniel was baptized 10 May, 1615, the year in which his depositions made at Salem indicate that he was born. Benjamin was baptized 19 December, 1604, which was also the year his Salem deposition shows to have been that of his birth. He proved to be a younger brother of John the Brewer, and, therefore, the uncle and not the brother of the younger emigrants. His marriage to Mary Story 2 September, 1628, was also found on the Parish Registers of St. Nicholas and furnished additional proof, if any was needed, as to the identity of the Great Yarmouth and Salem families.

The English home of our Feltons being thus definitely established at Great Yarmouth in Norfolk, all available records there and in the vicinity were examined and from the data thus obtained the direct line of the younger Felton emigrants to Salem was carried back through their father, John the Brewer, his father, John the Younger, his father, John the Elder to their great, great grandparents, Robert Felton and his wife, Margaret. The reason for giving Ellen Felton the title of "Mistress" on her arrival at Salem was now made clear. She proved to be the granddaughter of one Bailiff or Mayor of Great Yarmouth and the sister of another, while her husband was the grandson of John Felton who was three times chosen Bailiff and who represented the Borough

in two of Queen Elizabeth's Parliaments, and the nephew of Nicholas Felton, Bishop of Ely and Master of Pembroke Hall at Cambridge.

First and most important among the records examined were the Registers of St. Nicholas, the Parish Church of Great Yarmouth. These begin in 1558 the year in which by Act of Parliament all future baptisms, marriages and burials were required to be recorded. Next the municipal records of the Town were searched. In the Assembly Books which contain the minutes of the meetings of the Corporation many references were found to our Feltons and to persons related to them by marriage or otherwise. The Court Rolls on which every suit at law brought within the Borough and many deeds are entered were gone over for the period when our Feltons were living at Great Yarmouth. All miscellaneous records of the Town, and there are many, were searched also for anything throwing light on our family history. Next the three East Anglian Registries at Norwich, Ipswich and Bury St. Edmunds, as well as that of the Prerogative Court of Canterbury at London were examined for Felton wills and those of allied families. The records of Chancery Proceedings and a vast number of miscellaneous Archives were also searched for any promising entries. In all cases full verbatim copies or abstracts covering all important facts were taken.

It is a very happy circumstance that we have a history of Great Yarmouth finished in 1619, describing the town and what went on there at the very time when our Feltons were living within its ancient walls. The author of this History was Henry Manship, a one time Clerk of the Corporation and a contemporary and friend of our ancestor, John Felton the Elder, whose will he witnessed, and whose achievements he praises. Manship's work existed in manuscript until 1853 when it was printed with copious notes by Charles John Palmer, F. S. A. a native of Great Yarmouth and a life long student of its history and antiquities. Between 1872 and 1875 Mr. Palmer published his "Perlustration of Great Yarmouth" in three volumes, in which he describes the ancient Town street by street and almost house by house, with a marvelous wealth of illustrative material taken from ancient

sources. All of Mr. Palmer's volumes should be read and studied by those of the Felton name who would like to have a clear picture and understanding of the Great Yarmouth of their English forebears.

The first mention of Robert Felton our earliest English ancestor so far discovered was found on the Great Yarmouth Court Rolls for the 11th year of Henry VIII, 1519-1520. He is there described as the servant, or as we would now call him the apprentice of Robert Crask. This shows that he was then serving an apprenticeship so that he might become a freeman or burgess of the Borough. This record is important because it indicates that Robert's father was not a citizen of Great Yarmouth otherwise the son would not have been obliged to serve an apprenticeship but would have become a Freeman in right of his father. It implies, therefore, that Robert was not a native of Great Yarmouth but had probably come from one of the nearby counties and was planning to begin his career in the town which at that time was one of the most thriving seaports of England.

There are not many other references to Robert on the Court Rolls. He was a juror in 1529, 1531 and 1541 and several minor and unimportant suits were brought against him or by him. In October, 1540, he became surety for one Robert Halys and is then designated "mariner." The Great Yarmouth Assembly Books show that 7 October 1555 he brought a suit of attachment against one Robert Ives in the Admiralty Court when a verdict was rendered in his favor. The Parish Registers of St. Nicholas Church begin in 1558, and in the very next year record Robert's burial 24 August, 1559. His will was found in the Registry of the neighboring Archdeaconry Court of Norwich. It is dated 1 December, 1558 and was proved 26 January 1559-60. In it he describes himself as of Great Yarmouth in the county of Norfolk, Mariner, and bequeaths to his wife, Margaret, two tenements in Great Yarmouth in one of which he dwelt. His wife is also to have a part of his herring and mackerel nets. His son, John, is to receive his crare or fishing boat besides some fish nets. His daughter, Margaret, also receives some nets and ten pounds which his wife is to pay to her within a year after his death. His wife, Margaret,

who is made sole Executrix is to have the entire residue of the estate. She survived her husband for some eight years and was buried 5 March, 1566-7 in the Churchyard of Great Yarmouth as she requests in her will which was found in the Registry at Norwich. It was dated 16 February, 1566-7, and was proved 11 April following. It is a truly admirable document and between the lines we can read what a dear old lady this first English ancestress of ours must have been. No one among her relatives, friends or servants is overlooked. She begins by making gifts to her Church and its curates and to the Morning Prayer which later her Puritan son continued to foster and maintain. Money was to be distributed to the very poor at her funeral. Every servant, not only her own, but those of her son-in-law and son are remembered. All her working raiment is to be distributed among the poor women of Great Yarmouth. Of her immediate family, first comes "Mine own daughter, Margaret" and her husband John Skorch and their daughter Thomasine. The Skorches received the bulk of the estate including the two tenements she had received from her husband, but out of the income derived from them they are to pay ten pounds to the three children of her son, John when they reach the age of eighteen. These Felton grandchildren are John, Dionis and Nicholas, and beside the money, the boys are each given a herring and mackerel net and their sister, Dionis, who is evidently a great favorite of her grandmother, is to receive a mark in money and a pewter platter such as was given to her cousin, Thomasine Skorch. Margaret, the wife of her son, John, is also mentioned and remembered. Her son-in-law, John Skorch, is appointed executor and her son, John, is to help him in carrying out the provisions of the will. Thomas Conyers, "our Curate," is one of the witnesses.

From this will it is evident that her two children, Margaret and John had been married since their father's death in 1559. The will of her son-in-law, John Skorch, was found in the Registry at Norwich where it was proved 16 September, 1607. His burial is recorded on the Parish Register 21 July in the same year. To his well beloved wife, Margaret, he leaves everything and she is appointed sole executrix. John Skorch describes himself as a cordwainer. He was evidently

a man of substance and good standing, for he was one of the Church Wardens in 1578 and in other years, and in 1592, is named by the Assembly as custodian of one of the keys of "The Hutch" the chest in which the Borough Archives were kept.

The head of the Great Yarmouth family in the second generation was John, the son of Robert and Margaret. For convenience he will be designated as John the Elder to distinguish him from his son and grandson of the same name. His marriage to Margaret Manning is recorded on the Parish Register 15 September, 1559, the year in which England's great Queen Elizabeth ascended the throne. The year of John's birth was not found. He was born before the Registry of Baptisms was made obligatory, nor was the parentage of his wife, Margaret Manning, discovered. Her family was a well-known one at this period in Great Yarmouth and the neighboring counties of Norfolk and Suffolk. That she had two sisters is shown by a deed found on the Court Rolls and dated 21 January, 1594-5, in which John Gross the Elder of Great Yarmouth, Merchant, and Dionis his wife, John Felton the Elder of Great Yarmouth, Merchant, and Margaret his wife, and John Harris of Great Yarmouth, Merchant, and Judith his wife, conveyed a certain piece of land in Great Yarmouth to one Emma Goose. This indicates that the three wives were sisters and were jointly interested in the land conveyed. A confirmation of this relationship is to be found in the will of John the Elder's second son, Nicholas, Bishop of Ely who in it mentions a cousin Harris. The Grosses were not only relatives but close friends of John and Margaret as is evidenced by many items appearing in wills and other records.

John and Margaret's oldest child was a son, John, who was baptized 4 August 1560 and it is through him that the direct line of our Salem Feltons descends. Their second child was a daughter, Dionis, who was baptized 11 January, 1561-2. She married John Gross, a nephew of John Gross the Elder mentioned in the deed of 1594-5, and her children are mentioned frequently in the family papers. The third child of John and Margaret was a second son, Nicholas, who was baptized 3 August, 1563. His distinguished career

as a scholar and divine in the reigns of Elizabeth, James I and Charles I will be referred to later. In all twelve children of John and Margaret were baptized at St. Nicholas Church, but of these only the three already mentioned and another son, Daniel, who was baptized 18 February, 1571-2, appear to have lived to maturity.

The elder John Felton's public services began in 1564 when he was appointed to be one of the "Forty-Eights," the junior group in the Borough Corporation which in later years became the Common Council. As one of the "Forty-Eights," he now attended all the meetings or Assemblies of the Corporation which was composed of the "Forty-Eights," the "Twenty-Fours" known in later times as the Aldermen, and the Borough Executives chosen each year. Almost immediately upon his becoming a member of the Corporation he was, to quote from the Assembly Books, "appointed with others to go unto Kirkley Roads to fetch and gather anchorage according to an old ancient custom." It is worth noting that this the first duty assigned him had to do with the troublesome question of collecting dues from ships at anchor in Kirkley Roads, and that his last recorded service was also to be concerned with this same vexatious subject. In December of this year, 1564, he is named as one of a small committee to examine the Haven and report as to the work required to make it safe. The Haven or Harbor of Great Yarmouth was a never ending source of anxiety and expense to its citizens. Its care and preservation was the subject of almost yearly mention on the Assembly Books and our ancestor, the elder John Felton was frequently called upon for advice in regard to it. Later on he was several times appointed Master of the Haven Works. In September, 1565, he is named one of a Committee to draft articles to be sent to the Burgesses representing the Borough in the Parliament then sitting at Westminster, advising them as to the action they should take in respect to measures then before the House of Commons. This would seem a very responsible duty to assign to one who had become a member of the Corporation only two years before. In February 1569-70 he with ten others were appointed to employ workmen to construct a quay along the South Mount,

one of the principal defenses of Great Yarmouth, the base of which was evidently being undermined by the action of the Harbor tides.

Our ancestor's advancement to important offices in the Borough was rapid and at the election of Town officials held on St. John's Day in 1570 he was chosen one of the Chamberlains. The Chamberlains were second in dignity and importance only to the Bailiffs or Mayors of the Town and in the Church they sat at the head of the gallery assigned to the "Forty-Eights" just as the Bailiffs sat in the gallery opposite where the "Twenty-Fours" were seated. The Chamberlain's duties combined those of Treasurer and Chief Accountant. They received all the rents, fines and customs paid into the Borough Treasury and accounted for the disposition of the same. For their many services they were allowed twenty shillings per annum. In this year the elder John purchased the house which was to be his home for the rest of his life. This was a property belonging to the Borough and known as "Gregory's" and for it he agreed to pay four score pounds, a very considerable sum for that time, forty pounds down and ten pounds yearly until the entire debt was paid. His sureties were Mr. Gross and Mr. Fenn. John Gross was an intimate friend and related to him by marriage, and Nicholas Fenn was twice chosen Bailiff and also represented Great Yarmouth in the House of Commons. Gregory's was located in the South Leet or Ward of Great Yarmouth and it was in this part of the town that the elder John, his son and grandson lived. It is more than likely that the exact location of his house could be determined today, for it is described as fronting to the East on Middlegate Street and between certain common lanes or "rows" and the land of John Thrower to the South. John Thrower as will be seen later was the grandfather of Ellen Thrower who, as the Widow Felton, accompanied her children to Salem. An example of the regard in which our ancestor was held is shown by his appointment about this time as one of a committee to revise the ancient ordinances and statutes of the Borough which had become antiquated or obsolete. The importance of this Committee is indicated by the men who were its members. They constituted a group which appears

again and again upon the records as dominating the affairs of the Borough.

After serving in all the other important offices in the Corporation, John Felton was in 1576 chosen to the highest position in the gift of his fellow townsmen, that of Bailiff. Thomas Echard who had been elected Junior Bailiff for this year, shortly after being inducted into office, died of the plague, that dreadful scourge which swept over Europe at intervals during the sixteenth century and each time took a fearful toll of the inhabitants of Great Yarmouth. The Assembly Books have this to say under date of 29 October, 1576, "At this Assembly after the decease of Mr. Bailiff Echard, John Felton was chosen in his stead by the whole jury except one man which was John Wyllesey, and the same John Felton took his oath of Bailiff in the same Assembly." What the reason was which influenced Wyllesey to cast his vote against our ancestor does not appear. The Bailiffs were the Chief Executives of the Borough. The Senior of the two, or Prime Bailiff as he was called, was the head official of the Town, the Junior Bailiff, who was now John Felton, acting as his assistant and assuming his duties during his absence or inability to serve. The Bailiffs under the ancient Charter of Great Yarmouth were originally four in number, one being chosen probably to represent each of the four Leets or Wards. In 1426, their number was reduced to two and this continued during the years when our Feltons were living at Great Yarmouth and until 1681 when by the Charter of Charles II a single Mayor took the place of the two Bailiffs. Their duties were quite burdensome. Together they sat as judges at the weekly sessions of the Borough Court. They also presided at the meetings of the Assembly and managed all the internal affairs of the Borough, besides representing the town on all public occasions and receiving and entertaining all visitors of note. They acted too as clerks of the market and held court on each market day at the Market Cross. Their official robes were carefully specified and fines were imposed for every failure to appear in the prescribed dress. By the ordinance of 1541 which was in effect in John Felton's time the Bailiffs and all those who had been Bailiffs were ordered to wear their official

robes consisting of gowns of scarlet furred, with tippets and doublets of velvet, on all principal festivals and in this dress they sat at the head of the gallery in the Church reserved for the "Twenty Fours." Their wives were by ordinance directed to wear velvet hats on all festivals, a headdress which was forbidden to all other women. The meetings of the Corporation over which the Bailiffs presided were held in the Guild Hall behind closed doors and anyone betraying the confidences of these meetings was fined and in aggravated cases was dismissed from the Corporation.

One of the picturesque and interesting duties the Bailiffs performed had to do with an excursion which they made annually upon the fresh water streams flowing into the Haven of Great Yarmouth. This journey on the water was taken for the purpose of maintaining the ancient rights which the Borough had possessed upon these rivers from time immemorial. Manship has this to say about these ceremonies, "And to the end that good order may be in and by the same water liberties the better preserved the Bailiffs for the time being two several days in the year with many of their ancient brethren and others of the Society, the inquest of liberties, musicians and other officials on them attending, with banners and ensigns displayed, sometimes with sounds of trumpets, beating of drums, playing of fifes and other whiles sweetly singing, do pass on these waters." On their return from this annual excursion "the Bailiffs do with great applause of the people and shooting of ordnance set foot on land again at Yarmouth, each Bailiff taking his company with him where if any cheer in their boats upon the waters was wanting at dinner the same at their houses be largely supplied at supper."

But by far the most interesting and unique of the duties performed by the Yarmouth Bailiffs was that of presiding jointly with two Bailiffs of the Cinque Ports, at what was known as the Free Fair Court which lasted for the forty days of the annual herring fishery. The Cinque Ports were the ancient towns on the east Coast of England in the vicinity of the Straits of Dover, which before Great Yarmouth existed had monopolized the fisheries and the traffic of England with the Low Countries and the ports of France. As Yarmouth grew in importance and its people became increasingly

interested in this trade, frequent quarrels arose between the citizens and authorities of the Cinque Ports and those of Great Yarmouth. The former claimed a right to control affairs in Great Yarmouth during the important days of the herring fishery. This claim brought on frequent bitter and bloody fights at sea between the men of Yarmouth and those of the Cinque Ports. On one occasion during the reign of Edward I when that monarch was passing over seas to aid the Earl of Flanders against the French, in the very presence of the King a savage fight took place between the sailors of Yarmouth and the Portsmen in which, according to Hollingshead, twenty five ships were burned and almost two hundred men were killed, and in later years during an altercation in the streets of the Town one of the Cinque Port Bailiffs was stabbed to death by a Yarmouth Bailiff. To put an end to this intolerable strife the device of the Joint Court during the Free Fair was put into effect and for these forty days the Bailiffs of Great Yarmouth and the two Bailiffs chosen by the Cinque Ports presided together over the affairs of Great Yarmouth. The ceremonies observed on these occasions in which John Felton took a principal part during his three terms as Bailiff are described in *Manship's History*. While the fights and bloodshed of former times had disappeared many disputes and bickerings as to precedence and procedure continued in John Felton's day, accounts of which may be found in Palmer's "Perlustration."

Immediately after his first term as Bailiff our ancestor's rides to London on the business of the Borough began. These visits to the Capital brought him in touch with the members of the Privy Council and the leading men of Queen Elizabeth's cabinet. For the ensuing years he seems to have been regularly chosen to conduct all negotiations in behalf of the Town with the authorities in London. On his return from one of these visits in 1577 the Assembly Books record that he had appeared before the Admiralty Court, and in return for the Judge's promise not to interfere with the Town's Admiralty Jurisdiction had agreed that the Judge should receive yearly during his lifetime a barrel of Yarmouth herrings. At the same time other gifts of Yarmouth products were made to various officials and itemized on the records as

Lenten provisions for 1577. Among the officials thus favored were the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, the Master of the Rolls and the Secretary of State. This is an interesting illustration of the practices, considered proper and honorable in negotiating with Government officials in the reign of Good Queen Bess. These rides to London continued year after year and the various items of business entrusted to our ancestor are fully set forth on the Assembly Books at Great Yarmouth.

At the annual election held in 1585 "Mister" Felton, and after his election to the office of Bailiff his name always appears thus on the Great Yarmouth Assembly Books, was again chosen Bailiff. On his second election he became Senior or Prime Bailiff and the chief executive of the Borough. In April of his second term, there is an entry on the minutes of the Assembly which brings before us the hazzards to which the fishing boats of Great Yarmouth were exposed on the high seas because of the piratical craft frequenting their fishing grounds. To guard the fishing boats the Assembly now arranged to employ Mr. Bailiff Felton's ship for "wafting," or convoying and protecting the mackerel boats during the approaching fishing season. Under the arrangement entered into, the owner was to receive as rental twenty pounds per month and five pounds additional toward the expenses of fitting out his ship. He also was to take the risk of his ship and to provide ordnance for her. During her employment John Some was to be Captain and John Felton, Junior, Master. In the following June, the services of Mister Felton's ship were dispensed with, the minutes of the Assembly reading "The House considering the great charges of the ship set forth for wafting the North Seamen (being now come home into the Roads) and hoping that the fishermen should not now have so great need of wafting (the most part of the North Seamen being already thanked be God safely come home) have therefore agreed that the said ship should be discharged and the whole company dismissed and set at liberty from that service excepting the persons following who must see to it the victuals, ordnance, shot and powder and such like things be safely looked to and so laid up in some good and convenient place to the use of

the Town.” Among those named to look after the ship’s supplies was John Felton, Junior.

And now we come to the most important of the services rendered to his native town by our ancestor. In the spring of 1588 after many years of preparation the widely heralded Spanish Armada was about to set sail from Lisbon for the invasion and conquest of England. The importance of Great Yarmouth in this crisis can hardly be exaggerated. The town possessed the safest and most commodious harbor on the English coast north of the Straits of Dover and the mouth of the River Thames and with the port in possession of an enemy an easy and direct road was open for a hostile army’s march upon the nation’s capital. During the first three months of this year our ancestor had ridden to London at least three times on important business for the Town; had made trips to consult with the Lords Lieutenant of the Counties of Norfolk and Suffolk and the Lord High Admiral, for the purpose of arranging for the defense of the Town and of its fishing fleets. It is little wonder that in connection with his final journey to London the Corporation made this entry upon its minutes, “Mr. Felton being already travailed in divers of the Town’s causes at London was again entreated and by the House authorized to ride to London” where he was to deliver important letters to the Privy Council. “And also” the minute concludes “he shall buy a last of powder to be sent down presently.”

What happened to the Spanish Armada is a matter of history, but our ancestor’s part in arranging for the defense of Great Yarmouth and the coasts thereabouts is something of which his descendants may well be proud. When all danger of the Spanish invasion was at an end, what remained of the monies received by the Town from the Government and the nearby Counties was turned over to Mr. Felton and was doubtless to be expended by him as Master of the Haven Works for the improvement of the Harbor.

Year after year, the Assembly Books record his rides to London to appear before the Privy Council on the Town’s business. In August 1590 he had evidently suffered some very considerable losses, for the Assembly Books contain this minute—“At this Assembly the House pitying and

lamenting the losses of Mr. John Felton have upon consideration of the said losses and the great pains and industries he in times past hath bestowed in the Town's affairs for the good of the Town in most faithful manner, for his small relief granted unto him to have the Town's part of four Hosts by the space of four years now next ensuing." Host was the name given at Great Yarmouth to the masters of fishing boats not owned by citizens of the Town. Each Host was assigned to a citizen through whom alone the Host's fish could be sold, one half of the profit going to the citizen and one half to the Town. Nothing is disclosed as to the nature of this misfortune. The elder John's whole fortune was no doubt invested in ships and fishing boats and probably some disaster at sea or raid by pirates was the cause of his temporary undoing. The Records at Great Yarmouth contain many accounts of such happenings at this time.

Soon after this misfortune another signal honor came to John Felton. At the meeting of the Assembly held 26 September, 1592 this minute was adopted—"Mr. Bailiff is by the whole House elected to be one of the Burgesses at the next Parliament for this Borough Town and Mr. John Felton is to be the other Burgess with Mr. Bailiff Dammett." The names of some of his fellow members in this Parliament are of interest because they show that he was associated at Westminster with many of the leading statesmen of his time. Among these men was Oliver St. John who for his services in the Low Countries and in Ireland was to be created Viscount Grandison and Baron Tregos. Another member was Henry Neville a few years later to be made Elizabeth's Ambassador to France. Robert Cecil the second son of Lord Burghley was then just beginning the distinguished career which led in the next reign to his elevation to the Earldom of Salisbury. A cousin of Robert Cecil, Francis Bacon, renowned as one of the world's most famous philosophers and scholars was also a member. Sir Francis Drake represented Plymouth Borough, and Sir Walter Raleigh was serving for the third time as a member of Parliament. Our ancestor, therefore, found himself one of a very distinguished company when he took his seat in the House of Commons as member for Great Yarmouth.

Soon after this the ever recurring controversy with Lowestoft about Kirkley Roads again comes into the picture and John Felton rides to London and with two associates appears before the Privy Council to protect the Town's interests. The proceedings on this occasion were long drawn out for he seems to have been in London from June until the following October when the hearings were apparently ended to the satisfaction of Great Yarmouth. Another reference to our ancestor at about this time in the minutes of the Assembly brings before us one of those historical exploits of the English sailors against the Spaniards. The minute of 16 February, 1595-6 reads "also Mr. Felton is appointed to ride up to London and to entreat Sir Robert Southwell," at the time a Rear Admiral under his father-in-law, Charles Howard, Lord High Admiral of England "to be a means unto the Lord High Admiral for the allowing of this House to make choice of a captain of our ship of war and his authority to press men to serve therein." This expedition was the famous one which entering the Harbor of Cadiz destroyed the Spanish Fleet at anchor in the Harbor and landing a force commanded by the Earl of Essex, Queen Elizabeth's favorite, sacked and burned the city then the largest and richest of the Spanish seaports.

To the Parliament summoned to meet at Westminster 24 October, 1597, John Felton was again sent as one of the representatives of Great Yarmouth. In the official return for this session he is designated as "Senior" indicating that his son, John, had already reached a position of prominence at home. This Parliament was made up largely of the same men as the previous session. Robert Cecil had now become a Right Honorable and her Majesty's principal Secretary of State, and Sir Walter Raleigh was again a member. At this session the question of the jurisdiction of Great Yarmouth over Kirkley Roads, a subject of controversy with Lowestoft for more than a hundred years in the Privy Council, was brought before the House and we may be sure that our ancestor was not backward in defending the claims of his native town. The Records of the session show that the contention of Great Yarmouth was upheld by the House, a victory of which the Yarmouth Assembly took notice in its

minute of 23 September, 1598. "It is agreed," the Records reads, "by the whole House that Mr. Felton towards his usefullness and painstaking for the town, shall have both his own Hosts for one whole year from Michaelmas next and that he shall have ten lasts of herrings at his pleasure when and where he will at the host's price."

In 1599 John Felton was again appointed to ride to London "to make suit for the relase and setting at liberty of the ships and vessels that are restrained and stayed there, also to deal in other the Town's business there." The journey to London preceded by a short time his third election as Bailiff and it was during this third term that Great Yarmouth was visited by a celebrated Puritan divine, William Younger by name, who preached a sermon in the Parish Church, the purpose of which was, to quote from its introduction, to "minister instruction unto the people upon occasion of those present troubles which then were feared by the Spaniards." This sermon was printed at London in 1600, and is dedicated "to the Worshipful Master, John Felton the Elder and Master Thomas Mansfield, Bailiffs of the Town of Great Yarmouth." The presence of this Puritan preacher brings out plainly the religious temper of Great Yarmouth and this is emphasized by the next effort of John Felton in the Town's behalf. It seems that the citizens were extremely anxious to establish a daily service of morning prayer in the Town. To this the Bishop of Norwich within whose Diocese the Parish of Great Yarmouth was situated, was decidedly opposed because he feared the services would be used to spread the Puritan doctrines already too pronounced at Great Yarmouth. At this juncture it was agreed in the Assembly "that Mr. Bailiff Felton shall ride over to My Lord Bishop and entreat his Lordship's favor that there may be Morning Prayer every day in the week in two places of the Town, videlicet, the one in the Parish Church and the other in such place as the Town shall think meet and convenient." The Bishop was unsympathetic and a month later Mr. Bailiff Felton was appointed to ride again to Norwich to take up anew the subject of Morning Prayers. This second visit was more successful for the Ambassador, taking advantage of the fact that the townspeople were paying the stipend of the minister of St.

Nicholas Church told the Bishop that this payment would end unless the Town's wishes were complied with. The Bishop was won over by this practical argument and gave his sanction for the holding of Morning Prayers. The historian Manship, calls this the greatest of the many services which "that worthy grave Senator, John Felton" rendered his native town.

Once again the dispute with Lowestoft concerning Kirkley Roads appears upon the Assembly Books. The minute for 13 June, 1601, reads "Mr. Felton and Mr. William Gray are appointed to ride to London touching the removal and handling of the indemnities that are exhibited against the men of Yarmouth going to Kirkley Road for the demanding of the Town's duties." This was the last of our ancestor's many rides to London and the last time his name appears on the Assembly Books of Great Yarmouth. Thirty seven years before his first important service to the Town had been concerned with this same question of collecting dues from vessels anchored in Kirkley Roads, and now at the end of his long career he rides to London to take up again the never ending controversy with Lowestoft.

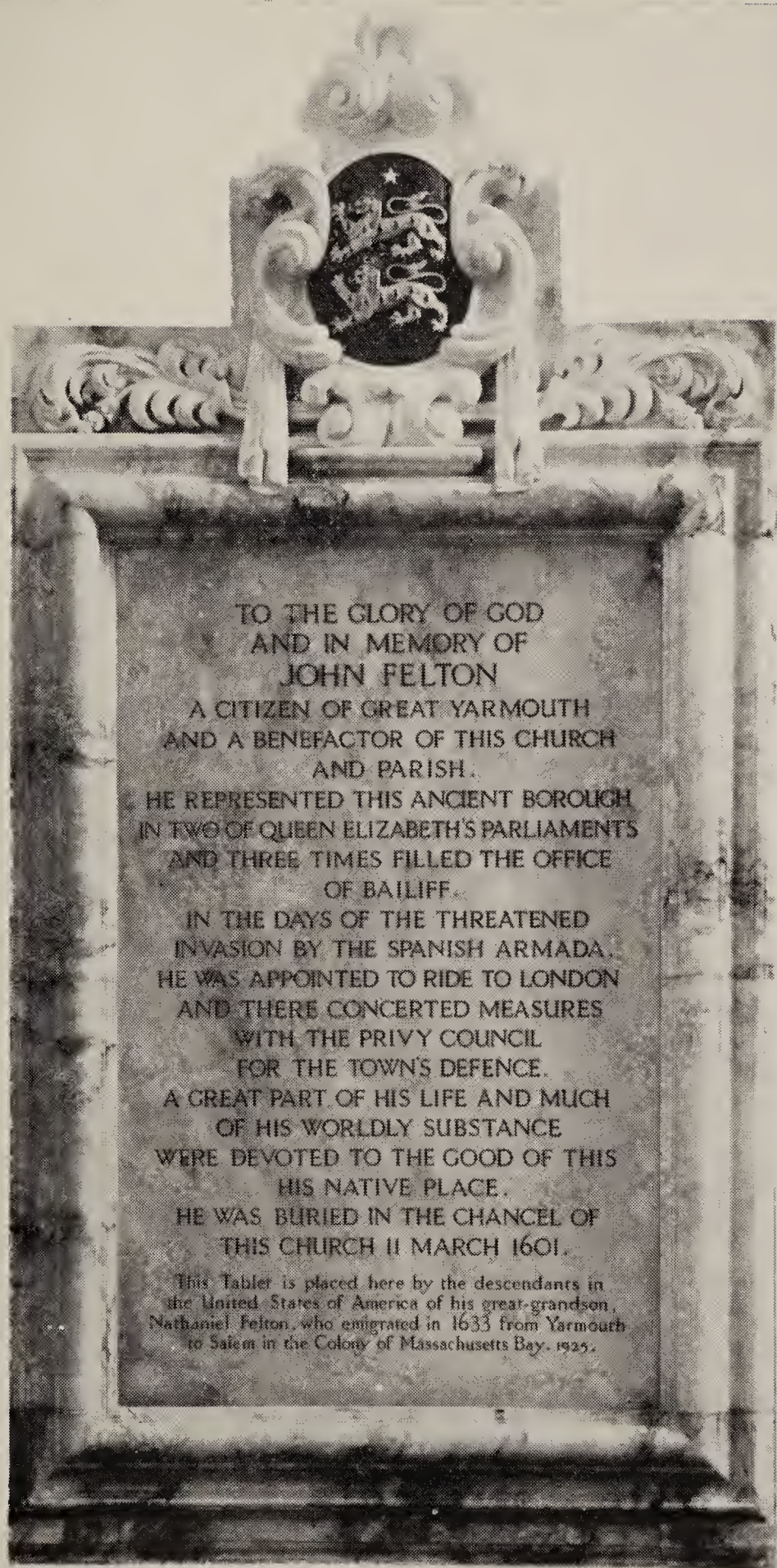
The Registers of St. Nicholas Church make no mention of the burial of Margaret Manning who had become John Felton's wife in 1559. The record of a second marriage was found in the nearby Parish of Earsham in Norfolk. The Parish Record there reads "1601, John Felton Gentleman of Yarmouth was married to Margery Fulkerd the 15 October." Margery was a member of a very ancient family whose history runs back at least to the Conquest when her ancestors were living in Suffolk. On 11 March following this second marriage the Parish Register records the burial of Mr. John Felton in the chancel of the Church of St. Nicholas at whose ancient Font he had been baptized, where his marriage to Margaret Manning the mother of his children had been solemnized and to which these children had been brought for baptism. His public services began in the year in which Elizabeth ascended the throne and were now ended when her long and splendid reign was fast approaching its end. Henry Manship, the historian of Great Yarmouth, who was his contemporary, associate and friend, in writing of the Staple

House for Wool, part of which was being employed as the House of Morning Prayer, has this to say in regard to our ancestor—"Part thereof to a House of Morning Prayer and for the exercise of the Dutch Congregation, which was by that township, Anno 1600, by the special procurement of that worthy grave senator, Mr. John Felton (for virtuous men and such as have so well deserved of their country, are not to be passed over in silence, but *vivo signari lapillo*, to be marked on an everlasting stone), who for his well doing both in church and commonwealth, deserveth everlasting kind remembrances. His principal care and delight being all his lifetime altogether to advance God's glory, and to do good to the Commonwealth of this Kingdom in general, but especially to this incorporation of Yarmouth, wherein he received his first breath and being; which far above his private estate he preferred. Three times he supplied the office of Bailiwick, in every which time he most worshipfully and worthily discharged the same. For the good of which township he, being often employed, spent not only a great part of his life but also of his worldly substance, and by his great labor and worthy endeavors, obtained many special benefits to the good of the township, as by the book of their Common Councils appeareth, which, here, for brevity I do pass over; only this one thing amongst many others his well doing, I will set down unto you; how that in that year being the 3rd time of his Bailiwick, there was, as formerly I touched, the said House of Morning Prayer builded." In our day the investigator who searched the records at Great Yarmouth for the writer, after finishing his work in the latter part of 1890, wrote thus in regard to this fine old Elizabethan, "John Felton was by a long way and during many years the chief man in the place. His activity in the fearful period of the Armada and the entire confidence in him come out very strongly. In one of the most stirring periods of our history he was brought into contact not once or twice but habitually and constantly with the leading authorities of the Kingdom."

In order that one who had served so well in Church and Commonwealth might not be forgotten but as Manship says might be marked on an everlasting stone, a tablet was

placed in the South Transcept of St. Nicholas Church in 1925 by some of John Felton's American descendants, on which is the following inscription—"To the Glory of God and in Memory of John Felton a citizen of Great Yarmouth and a benefactor of this Church and Parish. He represented this ancient Borough in two of Queen Elizabeth's Parliaments and three times filled the office of Bailiff. In the days of the threatened invasion by the Spanish Armada he was appointed to ride to London and there concerted measures with the Privy Council for the Town's defense. A good part of his life and much of his worldly substance were devoted to the good of this his native place. He was buried in the Chancel, 11 March, 1601. This tablet is placed here by the descendants in the United States of America of his great-grandson, Nathaniel Felton who emigrated in 1633 from Yarmouth to Salem in the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1925."

The Parish Registers of St. Nicholas Church record the baptisms of twelve children of John Felton and his wife Margaret Manning. The eldest was a son, John, baptized 4 August, 1560 and the last a daughter, Judith, who was baptized 7 October, 1582. Of these children only four lived to maturity, three sons, John, Nicholas and Daniel who were living when their father's will was made and a daughter, Dionis, who although twice married had died some years before her father. John Felton's will was dated 8 March, 1601-2 only three days before his burial, but it is not a hastily prepared document for it goes into great detail as to his several bequests and genealogically is most valuable because it describes relationships very carefully and fully. His first care was for the Church of St. Nicholas toward the "reparation" of which he makes a bequest. Next he remembers the Lazar House and the poor of the Town. The preacher of the Church of St. Nicholas, Master Robert Jacler, and its minister, Master John Hill, are also remembered, but the House of Morning Prayer with the establishment of which he had been so intimately concerned during his last days is evidently very close to his Puritan heart. "I bequeath," he says, "unto the continuation of the Prayer and Lecture lately begun in the new Chapel in Yarmouth ten



Tablet to the Memory of JOHN FELTON in the South Transept of
St. Nicholas' Church at Great Yarmouth, England

shillings a year to be levied out of my capital house wherein I do now dwell so long as the same exercises shall be continued forever." Among his relatives his first care is for his well beloved wife, Marjery, who receives a bequest in money and all the goods which she brought with her at her marriage. Then comes his eldest son, John, who is to receive "all my houses, buildings, yards, grounds and appurtenances whatsoever, situated, lying and being in Yarmouth." This bequest is conditioned on John's making certain payments in money to other near relatives. Nicholas and Robert, his grandchildren, and sons of his son, Nicholas, are each to receive twenty five pounds. His daughter-in-law, Catharine, wife of his son, Daniel, is given twenty pounds, and a grandchild, the child of Daniel and Catharine is to have thirty pounds. The name of this grandchild is left blank in the will. He or she was evidently a new comer and the grandfather was not aware of the child's name. One of the children of his deceased daughter, Dionis, is mentioned in these words—"I bequeath unto my grandchild, John Gross, son of my late daughter, Dionis, towards his maintenance at Cambridge ten pounds to be paid by forty shillings a year." Evidently this grandson was ambitious to follow in the footsteps of his Uncle Nicholas, the future master of Pembroke and Bishop of Ely. The other children of Dionis were three daughters, Dionis, Martha and Judith, and each is to receive twenty pounds. His brother-in-law, John Skorch, received a small legacy and "unto my sister, his wife," five pounds are bequeathed. Robert Robbins "my son-in-law" the second husband of his daughter, Dionis, is also remembered. The will closes with an affectionate and touching word to his son, Nicholas, who is appointed overseer of the will to whom he says "I do bequeath a little silver cup of mine." Of the witnesses to the will, William Young had been Junior Bailiff in 1595, William Fleming was the late chosen minister of the House of Morning Prayer, Robert Jacler was "our minister," Robert Robbins was the second husband of his daughter, Dionis, and Henry Manship was the historian of Great Yarmouth.

The third and next generation of our family in Great Yarmouth consisted of the four children already named of

the elder John and his wife, Margaret Manning. The direct line of the emigrants to Salem descends through John the eldest of these four children. He was baptized at St. Nicholas Church 4 August, 1560 and here he was married 19 September, 1583 to Judith Damrell. Judith's family name also occurs as Dameron. Her father was Thomas Dameron, als. Damrell, and her mother was Elizabeth Gray. The home of the Damrells was at Lowestoft, not far from Great Yarmouth and the family was an ancient one in East Anglia. In the Probate Registry at Ipswich two Dameron wills were found which show that the family was living in Suffolk as early as the middle of the 15th century. The wills of both Judith's parents were found recorded at Norwich. That of her father was dated November 1574 and was proved in the following January. Judith's mother whose name appears both as Isabel and as Elizabeth its English equivalent outlived her first husband by many years and married a second time. Her will was made in 1602 when she described herself as Elizabeth Cox, widow of Great Yarmouth, and in it she refers several times to John Felton, "my son-in-law." The Damerons were possessed of a very considerable property and Judith on her marriage and at her mother's death brought to her husband a very handsome estate.

The first child of John Felton the Younger and his wife, Judith Damrell was a son, John, baptized in the Church of St. Nicholas 3 January, 1584-5 and it is through this third John whom we shall hear of later as John the Brewer that the direct line of the emigrants to Salem descends. There were certainly four perhaps six children in the family of John and Judith. The other children were a daughter, Margaret, who certainly did not long survive for a second daughter, Margaret, was baptized 20 March, 1587-8. No further baptisms of their children are recorded until 1601 when on 2 December in that year "Francis Felton. son of John the Younger and Judith," was baptized. Francis lived only until the following January when his burial is recorded 17 of that month. The next baptism of a child of this family brings before us one of the emigrants to Salem when on 19 December 1604, Benjamin Felton son of John and Judith was baptized. He it was who accompanied his

brother John's widow, Ellen and her children to Salem. There was possibly one other child in the family of John and Judith, a daughter, Judith, whose baptism is recorded 11 February, 1606-7. Her parents are, however, given on the Parish Register as John and Margaret. The Parish Records of Great Yarmouth were very carefully kept but it looks as though the Parish Clerk had here made a slip for there was no John and Margaret Felton living in Great Yarmouth at this time, at least as far as appears from any record found. That there was a daughter in this family who grew up and was married is indicated in Bishop Nicholas Felton's will as will be seen later.

The life of John the Younger can be sketched in considerable detail from the Records at Great Yarmouth. His career was in no sense as notable as that of his father and especially after the latter's death was in many respects a sad one because of pecuniary difficulties. He is first mentioned on the Assembly Books in 1586 when he was given permission to build over the lane or "row" on which his house was located, and in the following April he was serving as second in command of his father's armed ship as has already been described. He evidently continued his nautical activities for in October 1590 the Court Rolls record that John Felton the Younger was presented for "annoying the quay with four pieces of ordnance" and at the same Court, he was again charged with "annoying the Crane quay with a great mast." We can only guess as to the work he was engaged in but the time was one of great activity against the Spaniards. The year before Drake had made his famed descent upon Corunna and in this very year, 1590, the elder John Felton had been in London seeking help from the Lord Treasurer and the Privy Council for the protection of the sailors and fisherman then detained in the harbor of Great Yarmouth by the activities of England's enemies on the high seas. Two years later the Younger John was compelled to ask help from the Assembly. At a meeting of that body held 26 September, 1592 it was recorded that "John Felton the Younger made a request to the House for having of four of his hosts freely to himself for a benevolence and help toward his great loss. Upon whose petition the House hath

granted him that he shall have his four hosts to his own use wholly for three whole years for himself as a small recompense towards his loss." No details are given as to the nature of his misfortune, but the great risks which the merchants of Great Yarmouth were continually exposed to in carrying on the fisheries and their other maritime enterprises must always be kept in mind.

In 1593, John the Younger was chosen Constable of the South Leet or Ward where the family home was, and in the next year he was one of the Jury appointed to choose the Borough Officers for the ensuing year, a duty which his father had performed many times. In September, 1594, an important piece of business was assigned him when "John Felton, Jr. is appointed to go to Lynn upon Saturday next and buy to and for the use of the Town a hundred quarters of rye and more if he can." On this occasion the canny Assembly promised to pay all his expenses if he succeeded in his mission, but if not they were to bear only one half his charges. At this time the younger John was evidently one of four members of the Corporation who because of the office they were holding were by custom required to provide a banquet for their fellow members of the Assembly. The expense involved in "purveying" some of these feasts was considerable and in this case the four men concerned were allowed to make a payment into the Borough Treasury in lieu of providing the banquet. The office the younger John was holding is not named, but he was probably one of the four auditors a position to which he was elected in three subsequent years. In 1596 and in 1598, he was again one of the Jury to select town officers for the next year. The Lay Subsidy Rolls at this period show that he was paying taxes on goods valued at three pounds and upwards. At the same time his father's assessment was for goods of something more than five pounds so that the younger man was catching up with his father as far as worldly possessions were concerned.

At a meeting of the Assembly held 9 March, 1597-8, the two Johns, father and son appear again. The record reads "At this Assembly upon the request of Mr. John Felton the Elder in behalf of his son, John Felton, the House hath granted and given his son leave to set a porch and gate

before his house on the Dene side which he late purchased of old Mr. Gross." The Dene was the sandy space between the town walls and the sea and "old Mr. Gross" was the person already frequently referred to in what has been said about the elder John. In his will, Mr. Gross who it will be recalled had married a sister of John the Younger's mother, Margaret Manning, refers to this transaction when he speaks of a certain house and land bequeathed to his nephew, Edmund Gross, as abutting upon the house and ground "which I sold to John Felton the Younger." No further reference to the younger John was found on the Assembly Books until after the death of his father in March, 1602. At the annual election on St. John's Day in that year he was chosen one of the two Muragers whose duties are thus described by the historian Manship, "Yet be there yearly two discreet and expert men chosen principally to oversee them (the town walls) which be called Muragers who do gather the murage money and look to the securing and cleaning of the armor, amending and new making of carriages, providing of shot and powder, repairing of walls, gates and ramparts of the Town and of all other things meet and convenient belonging there to."

In this same year Elizabeth Cox the widowed mother of the younger John's wife, Judith Damrell, died and left to them five properties in Great Yarmouth besides the Damrell home in Lowestoft. John had recently acquired by his father's will the latter's home in Great Yarmouth. He and his wife were now apparently well provided for. But in the next year, 1603, they sold one of the properties Judith had just received from her mother to Robert Robbins, the second husband of John's sister, Dionis. The sale of this property marks the beginning of the business troubles which overtook the Younger John and continued until 1612. The Borough Court Rolls tell of many actions brought by and against him during these years and show that he was deeply involved financially. But the confidence of his fellow members of the Corporation was not affected by these reverses for in October, 1605, John was chosen one of the Twenty Fours, the senior body in the Corporation later known as the Aldermen. Further evidence of his straightened finances

was found among the Close Rolls in the shape of an indenture made in August, 1607, between John Felton of Great Yarmouth, Merchant and Daniel Felton, Citizen and Grocer of London by which John sold to Daniel a piece of property John "late had of the gift and confirmation of John Skorch late of Great Yarmouth Cordwainer, deceased, and Margaret, his wife." Daniel was John's younger brother who as will be seen later had already become a Freeman of the Grocers Company of London, and John Skorch was the husband of John's father's sister. What brought about these troubles cannot be now determined but it must always be kept in mind that the younger John like his father was engaged in a very precarious business in which a single serious disaster at sea might easily have wiped out his entire fortune. That there was nothing questionable connected with John's difficulties is shown by numerous entries on the Assembly Books which tell of the sympathy of his fellow members of the Corporation. In May, 1611, the then Haven Master was removed from office, and "John Felton to relieve his decayed and distressed estate shall be Haven Master and to begin his office at midsummer next." In repeated instances the taxes assessed against him were cancelled and financial assistance was given him in connection with his hosts and in other ways. Finally he was obliged to sell the old family home which had come to him from his father. This was bought by Robert Robbins who seems to have come to the younger John's rescue repeatedly in these times of stress.

No record was found of the younger John's death and no will of his was discovered. He was probably alive in July, 1625, when his brother, Nicholas, the Bishop of Ely, in his will makes several references to his eldest brother, John, at Yarmouth. He also probably outlived his son, John the Brewer, for in recording the latter's burial in March, 1627, the Parish Register identifies this third John as "John Felton, Brewer," and it was very unusual at Great Yarmouth to thus designate a man by his calling or profession. It is to be inferred from this that there was another John living in Great Yarmouth at the time who could have been none other than his father, the second John in our line of descent. When Daniel Felton of London sold some land in November, 1628,

he referred to his brother as John Felton "late of Great Yarmouth." John's death, therefore, occurred in all probability between March, 1627, and November 1628.

Before going further with the direct line of the emigrants to Salem it will be interesting to say something of the other children of the elder John. The second child in his family was a daughter, Dionis, who as already stated was baptized 11 January, 1561-2. She is mentioned frequently in the family archives beginning with the will of her grandmother, Margaret Felton. She was evidently named for Dionis her mother's sister, the wife of the elder John Gross. When a girl of seventeen she married the younger John Gross 14 December, 1579. The Grosses were a very ancient family in Norfolk going back as far as the reign of King Stephen and the intimate relations between them and the Feltons come out again and again in the records at Great Yarmouth. To Dionis and John Gross there were born four children who are mentioned in their grandfather Felton's will of 1601. Three of these children were daughters by name Dionis, Martha and Judith. The fourth was a son, John, who in his grandfather Felton's will is bequeathed ten pounds to be used for his education at Cambridge. Dionis' first husband died between October, 1592 and May, 1595, the dates respectively of the making and proving of his will in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury. He describes himself as John Gross the Younger of Great Yarmouth, Merchant, and to the will John Felton, Jr. is one of the witnesses. On 29 October, 1595 the Parish Register records the marriage of Robert Robbins and Dionis Gross, widow. As already noted this second husband was very helpful in a financial way to his wife's brother, our ancestor, the younger John Felton. Dionis Robbins was buried 15 April, 1599. The names of her daughters appear on the Parish Registers when their marriages occurred and they are also mentioned several times in the will of their uncle, Nicholas Felton, the Bishop of Ely. They are, however, not of importance in tracing the direct line of our Salem Feltons.

Next we come to the third child of the elder John and his wife, Margaret Manning. He was named Nicholas, no doubt in honor of the patron saint of Great Yarmouth in

whose Parish Church he was baptized 3 August, 1563. His early education was obtained at the Free Grammar School of his native town and it is to this school without doubt that our ancestor the emigrant Nathaniel owes that superior education so apparent on the records at Salem, where his clear and legible handwriting and his scholarly training is everywhere in evidence. Nicholas Felton completed his education at the University of Cambridge where he matriculated as a pensioner at Queens' College 26 June, 1577. He received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Pembroke Hall in 1580, and from this time on it was with this College that he associated himself. Of it he became a Fellow in 1583 and from it in the next year he received the degree of Master of Arts. His ability as a classical scholar was soon recognized and three years later when only twenty three he was appointed Greek Lecturer at Pembroke. He was now well established in his chosen calling in the Church and received from his College as the years went by the degrees which are equivalent to our Bachelor of Divinity in 1591 and Doctor of Divinity in 1602 the year in which his father died at the family home in Great Yarmouth.

Bentham in his History of Ely Cathedral states that Nicholas Felton was married in 1588. His wife was Elizabeth, widow of Dr. Robert Norgate, Master of Corpus Christi College at Cambridge and Vice Chancellor of the University. Elizabeth was a daughter of John Baker, M.A., a half brother of Mathew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. At the time of her second marriage Elizabeth Norgate had three children, all sons, and these children were brought up by Nicholas Felton as his own. He provided liberally for them in his will and looked carefully after their education and future careers. The second of these Norgate children, Edward by name, is of special importance in the story of our Felton ancestors. Thomas Fuller, the author of the "History of the Worthies of England" and one of the accepted authorities of his time as a biographer and historian was a close friend of this Edward Norgate and was with him when he died at the Herald's College in 1650. In his account of Edward Norgate, Fuller tells us that Dr. Norgate at his

death "left behind him a widow who married Nicholas Felton, afterwards Master of Pembroke Hall and Bishop of Ely and a son named Edward who taking a fancy to heraldry and limning was trained in that way by his father-in-law. He became the best limner of our age and left few heirs to the kind, none to the degree of his art therein." Edward Norgate repaid his stepfather for the pains taken with his education and became one of the best known heralds and illuminators of his time and in 1634 was appointed Windsor Herald, one of the highest offices in the Herald's College. It was he who painted the portrait of Nicholas Felton now hanging in the Bishop's Palace at Ely, and we may be sure that so high an official of the Herald's office would not have placed upon this portrait a coat of arms to which his stepfather and benefactor was not clearly entitled.

To Nicholas Felton and his wife, Elizabeth, there were born three and perhaps four children, all sons. Only two of these were alive at the time of the Bishop's death in 1626, Nicholas, whom his father calls eldest son in his will, and Robert. Another son, John, died in infancy as is disclosed on the Parish Register of St. Antholins' Church in Budge Row, London, on which is recorded the baptism 1 March, 1591-2 of John Felton, the son of "Mr. Felton, Parson" and 11 days later the infant John's burial. There may have been another son, Stewart, for in Nicholas Felton's will is this item, "to my son Stewart's widow and daughter of my brother John Felton, forty pounds. To her daughter Elizabeth that is married twenty pounds." No other trace of this Stewart was found and it is possible that Nicholas Felton may have written "my son's steward's widow." However, the matter is of no great importance to us.

Quite a little of interest was found concerning the two sons, Nicholas and Robert, who survived their father, the Bishop. Both were graduated at the University of Cambridge and entered the Church. Nicholas became Rector of Stretham a small town on the main road between Cambridge and Ely. Here he lived until ejected from his benefice under the Commonwealth in 1644. This younger Nicholas was three times married but died childless. His first wife, Elizabeth, was buried at Stretham, 23 December, 1624. In the following

April he married at Downham, one of the favorite residences of his father, Mistress Susannah Clench. At the time of his death, his wife's name was Jael. She was a daughter of Roger Landford, paymaster of the English Fleet under Hawkins in the year of the Armada. Robert the other surviving son of the Bishop also entered the Church. His wife's name was Susan but her family was not discovered. He became Rector of Little Gransden in Cambridgeshire to which he was instituted in November, 1623. He died about 1645 and left a large family, six of whom lived to maturity and of these three were sons, Nicholas, Robert and John. All were of scholarly tastes for the better part of their lives were spent at the University. The line of the Bishop was not traced beyond these grandsons but they may well have descendants of the Felton name living in England today.

And now a few words about the career of our distinguished relative Nicholas Felton, the Bishop of Ely. In January, 1596, he had been collated by John Whitgift. Archbishop of Canterbury to the Rectory of the famous Church of St. Mary LeBow in Cheapside, London, and there he continued as Rector until consecrated Bishop of Bristol in 1616. Other preferments in the Church came to him as he grew in years and reputation. At various times he was Rector of Blagdon in Somerset and of Easton Magna in Essex, as well as a Prebendary of St. Paul's Cathedral in London, and Chaplain to King James I. But it was with St. Antholin's in Budge Row, London, that he was most closely and continuously associated. Even after his election to the Bishoprics of Bristol and of Ely, this London Parish remained closest to his heart. Here his wife and infant son, John, were buried, and here he too was to be laid to rest after a rectorate of twenty eight years. The Church itself was destroyed in the great fire of London in 1666, and although rebuilt was taken down in 1875, the shifting of population having rendered a church in that location no longer necessary.

In the June before his wife's death, which occurred in January, 1606, he was evidently seriously ill and was recuperating in the sea breezes of Yarmouth his boyhood home. A letter was found among the Edgerton Manuscripts in the British Museum written by his good friend, Francis Morris,

in which this illness is referred to and in which Morris asks Sir Basingbourne Gawdy, a prominent man in the eastern counties to obtain a buck from one of the Earl of Arundel's Parks nearest to Yarmouth, "for" to quote from the letter "a principal friend of mine, one Mr. Dr. Felton born there but living in London where his charge is, a very rare man both for his virtues and for his excellent learning and painful preaching and studies wherein he hath already almost consumed himself, the more pity and grief to all that know his worth." This letter was dated "From my poor house in the old Palace in Westminster this 26th of June, 1605." At this very time Nicholas Felton was busily engaged as one of the translators of the Bible now universally known as King James Version. Fifty-four of the most distinguished scholars of the Realm were chosen for this great work and divided into six groups. Our relative's group met at Westminster and to it the translation of the Epistle of St. Paul and the Canonical Epistles was assigned. This letter of Francis Morris raises the query as to whether the studies with which Nicholas Felton has almost consumed himself were not connected with the translation of the Bible.

A few years later, his friendship with Launcelot Andrews, one of the most distinguished scholars and divines who ever adorned the English Church comes out clearly. Their friendship must have begun in early manhood for both were students at Pembroke at about the same time and both were Fellows of that College. The Mastership of Pembroke had become vacant and Andrews on 27 July, 1612, addressed a letter to Sir Thomas Lake then Secretary of State, recommending his friend for appointment to the vacancy. He writes, "I know you wish well to Dr. Felton and his Majesty hath formerly been pleased to signify his good liking of him and to wish him some preferment and even this place itself." Launcelot Andrews' endeavor to have his friend chosen Master of Pembroke did not bear fruit at this time. But Nicholas Felton was 4 March, 1616-17, "to the great joy of all well wishers of the College" made head of this ancient institution, a position which he was to hold until his translation from the Bishopric of Bristol to that of Ely. At the

end of this year an even greater honor was to come to him, namely his election as Bishop of Bristol.

There is among the archives at Lambeth Palace in London a long account in Latin of his consecration as Bishop of Bristol and in one of the gossiping letters of Chamberlain a famous letter writer of that day to Sir Dudley Carleton this ceremony is referred to in the following words—"On Sunday last, Dr. Felton, Bishop of Bristol and Dr. Mountain, Bishop of Lincoln, were consecrated at Lambeth where beside the Archbishop of Canterbury, the Bishops of Ely, London, Litchfield and Rochester, the Archbishop of Spalato concurred in the ceremony of imposing of hands." Nicholas Felton in right of his consecration as Bishop was now one of the nobility of England, and in order of precedence came after the Viscounts and before the Barons and was entitled to a seat in the House of Lords. Almost immediately after becoming Bishop of Bristol, he seems to have been nominated to the Bishopric of Coventry and Litchfield a much more desirable See than that of Bristol, but Launcelot Andrews then Bishop of Ely, having been translated to Winchester, Nicholas Felton followed in his friend's footsteps and was himself translated to Ely where he remained until his death. He now came into possession of all the privileges and revenues of the See of Ely one of the richest and most famous in all England. The splendid opulence of Ely is frequently referred to by contemporary writers and among its temporalities were several fine residences. Of these the Manor House at Downham near Ely seems to have been the Bishop's favorite place for retirement and rest and it was here that he was living when his oldest son, Nicholas, married his second wife, Mistress Susannah Clench, in 1625. But of all his residences Ely House in Holborn in London was by far the most famous. It was one of the most beautiful and extensive private residences in the capital and is often referred to by contemporary writers as having been occupied temporarily by distinguished visitors to the English Court. All that now remains of this town residence of the Bishops of Ely is the beautiful little Gothic Church of St. Etheldreda in Ely Place, London, the former Chapel of Ely House, and

this should be visited by every member of our family who happens to be in the English Capital.

A very full and detailed biography of Nicholas Felton could be assembled from the records preserved in the English Archives, but only a few of the important events with which he was connected can be mentioned here. Among the "Remembrancia" of the City of London is preserved a copy of a letter inviting him to preach one of the annual Easter sermons at the "Spital" or Hospital of St. Mary without Bishopgate, an honor extended only to the most distinguished divines of the kingdom. The interesting and colorful ceremonies observed on these occasions is described by Stowe, a contemporary writer, in his "Survey of London." Another event by many regarded as the most important of his entire career was concerned with the bitter contest which arose between the Puritans and the Anti-Puritans over the appointment of a lectureship in Trinity Church, Cambridge. The appointment was in the gift of the Bishop of Ely and gave to the lecturer an admirable opportunity of impressing the students of the University with his religious views. The savage controversy brought about an exchange of letters between Nicholas Felton and the King which show our relative to have been a wise and skillful diplomat, and was finally settled by the appointment of John Preston, Master of Emanuel College and one of the most noted Puritan preachers of his day. There are numerous letters written by Nicholas Felton preserved among the many collections of such material in England. Two such letters were discovered not long ago among a lot of old papers in a stable on the estate of the present representative of Sir Thomas Coke a leading lawyer and statesman of the reign of Charles I. To one of these letters is attached the Bishop's seal with a very beautiful and perfect impression of the Felton arms. This letter was written in June, 1626, and only a few months later Nicholas Felton died at Chingford in Essex and was buried 6 October, 1626, in St. Antholin's Church, Budge Row, London.

The esteem and genuine affection in which he was held by his contemporaries is everywhere evidenced in their writings and letters. Perhaps the finest tribute to him is that con-

tained in Thomas Fuller's "Church History," the standard work in its field and always regarded as one of the English Classics. Of Nicholas Felton, Fuller writes "I humbly crave the reader's pardon for omitting due time of the death of Reverend Dr. Nicholas Felton, Bishop of Ely as buried before (though dying some days after) Bishop Andrews, and indeed great was the conformity betwixt them, both being sons of sea-faring men (who by God's blessing on their industry attained comfortable estates) both scholars, Fellows and Masters of Pembroke Hall, both great scholars, painful Preachers in London for many years with no less profit to others than credit to themselves, both successively Bishops of Ely. This Bishop Felton had a sound Head and a sanctified Heart, beloved of God and all good men, very hospitable to all and charitable to the poor. He died 5 of October, 1626, and lieth buried under the Communion Table of St. Antholins in London whereof he had been Minister for twenty eight years."

Nicholas Felton's will is a long and carefully drawn document. Like his father's it is especially important in a genealogical sense for the family relationships are set down clearly and in detail. It was dated 27 July, 1625, and proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 7 October, 1626. Those to whom bequests are made are divided into three groups. The first is made up of his own children and his stepchildren the Norgates. The second includes his other blood relations and the third his servants and friends. "To my son, Nicholas," he writes, "my eldest son the Parson of Stretham, I do give two hundred pounds. To my son Robert, beside all the money which he doth or shall owe me at my death, of which I do discharge him, I do give the sum of four hundred pounds, of which I hope he will be saving the more for the education and preferring of his children." Besides this to each of Robert's children alive at their grandfather's death, fifty pounds are to be given at the age of twenty or on their marriage. Susan, the wife of his son Robert receives twenty pounds as does the then wife of his son Nicholas, who is not more particularly described. Next his stepsons, the Norgates, are all remembered. After these bequests the will continues "secondly next to my children I

do give among my poor kindred at Yarmouth or elsewhere in manner and form as followeth—For my cousin, John Felton, my eldest brother's son in Yarmouth, my will is that within six months after my decease my executors lend to him upon good security the sum of two hundred pounds for the space of three years without any consideration." John is also given fifty pounds outright, and his mother "my brother John's wife forty pounds." This John who is so carefully distinguished is, of course, John Felton the Brewer of the fourth generation at Great Yarmouth and the father of the younger emigrants to Salem. Next the children of the Bishop's sister, Dionis, are remembered. Among these is "my cousin Robert Gross, my cousin Dionis Gross her son," to whom one hundred pounds are left in order that he may pursue his studies at the University of Cambridge. Then comes the sole reference to one of the emigrants to Salem. This is a bequest of forty pounds to "my cousin Benjamin Felton, my brother John's son." In this second group is the bequest "to my son Stewart's widow and daughter to my brother, John Felton," who has already been referred to. The placing of this bequest in the second group rather than in the first which included the Bishop's immediate family suggests that the reading should be "my son's steward's widow" rather than that given by the copyist of the will.

In the third group are included the Bishop's servants, who are described very much in detail and also his friends and associates. In this group is a bequest to his brother Daniel who is given twenty pounds to buy a basin or ewer, and one hundred pounds besides. Immediately following this is a bequest "to my cousin Philip." Daniel is, of course, the brother living in London and the Liveryman of the Grocer's Company and it may be surmised that "my cousin Philip" was Daniel's son. The Bishop closes his will with these words addressed to his sons who are appointed executors "praying them by all means to see this last will and testament truly performed and (if it may be) with that unity, peace and love which becometh brethren in the performance of a father's will." A solemn and fatherly admonition, which, sad to say, the sons failed to heed, for in less than two years after the Bishop's death his sons were engaged in litigation

with one another in Chancery, the details of which are not important to us.

There are two portraits of Nicholas Felton preserved, one at Pembroke College in Cambridge, which is said to have been painted at the time he was Bishop of Bristol and the second now hanging in the Bishop's Palace at Ely. The history of this second portrait is traced in some notes and a letter of the Rev. William Cole, a celebrated Cambridge antiquary of the 17th century, now preserved among the Additional Manuscripts in the British Museum. Cole makes this note in regard to the portrait, "I purchased one of the best pictures I ever saw of that time of Bishop Nicholas Felton of Ely with arms, gules, two lions passant ermine crowned Or having a mullet for a difference in the dexter chief impaled by the arms of the See of Ely and ensigned with a mitre, at Mr. Sclator Bacon's sale at Catley in Cambridgeshire, which I gave to the Right Reverend Sir Thomas Gooch, Lord Bishop of Ely and a Baronet to be put up in the Palace there which when that Bishop died, the present Sir Thomas Gooch was desirous to take away and carried it to Benacre, but the present worthy Bishop of Chester, my good friend, being by when I gave it to Bishop Gooch, and he telling the present Lord Bishop of Ely, Dr. Mawson of my design in giving it, his Lordship sent to me to desire I would explain it, which I accordingly did and the picture is now replaced in the gallery at Ely Palace 1757." Five years later Cole writes thus to Horace Walpole author of "Anecdotes of Painting in England." "It is very probable that an half length portrait of Bishop Felton with his arms impaled by those of the See of Ely and ensigned with a mitre and which I made a present of to the late Sir Thomas Gooch, Baronet, Lord Bishop of Ely, for the use of him and his successors to be hung up in the gallery of the Palace at Ely is by this Edward Norgate. The head is excellently well finished and full of life, but the lawn sleeves and drapery stiff. It formerly belonged to Sclator Bacon, Esq., member for the Town of Cambridge, and I bought it with some other pictures out of his collection at the sale of his goods at Catley in Cambridgeshire. There is a picture of Bishop Felton in the library of Pembroke Hall not comparable to this."



NICHOLAS FELTON, BISHOP OF ELY, 1619-1626, from a Portrait now in the Bishop's Palace at Ely, England

The importance to us of this note and letter can hardly be overestimated. Cole was one of the most reliable antiquaries and collectors of his time and his statement that the portrait with its coat of arms is the work of Edward Norgate must be accepted without qualification. It is unbelievable also that a responsible Herald and a man under such weighty obligations as Norgate was to the Bishop would have placed a coat of arms on the portrait to which his subject did not have the clearest right and title. Cole's statement that Nicholas Felton's arms were differenced by a mullet or five pointed star is also of great importance. Its use shows that Norgate traced his stepfather's ancestry back to a third son in some earlier generation of the Felton family. The same arms appear on the impressions of his seal attached to the Bishop's letters and official papers, but no mullet is apparent on these impressions. So diminutive an object would hardly be placed on a small seal, and even if there might not appear on the impression.

Going back now to the children of John Felton, the Elder at Great Yarmouth, we come to the youngest child who lived to maturity in his family. This was Daniel who was baptized at St. Nicholas Church 18 February, 1571-2. He left his native town when about fifteen years old and was apprenticed to a Liveryman of the Grocer's Company in London, one of the twelve great Livery Companies of that city. The records of the Company show that 21 November, 1586, Daniel was apprenticed to Richard Brattle for a period of eight years from the preceding Michaelmas and the record books of the Company outline his subsequent career. His apprenticeship ended 6 November, 1594, when he was sworn and became a Freeman of the Company. Nineteen years later 26 March, 1613, he was chosen one of the Governing Board. The record reads "And thereupon after deliberate consideration and the names of the generality collected and presented, the whole Court proceeded to the nomination and election of such persons of the said generality as were thought satisfactory to be admitted into the said Clothing and Livery of this Company, by collecting and pricking a certain number out of the same according to the accustomed manner, and by pricking these persons whose names ensue being to the

number of twenty four persons were elected and proven to be of the said Livery." Among those chosen was Daniel Felton who was now entitled to wear the full livery of the Company. Advancement came slowly and seven years later 17 August, 1624, he was admitted "to be of the Assistants of this right worthy Company and was sworn and placed in Court, next after Mr. Francis Slater." Thereafter he is always given the title of "Mister" just as his father was after he had been elected Bailiff of Great Yarmouth. Soon after this Daniel was appointed one of the renters of the Company, his duty being to receive the rents from the Company's extensive properties in London and elsewhere, and to pay these over to those in authority as directed by the Court. In accordance with the rules and customs of the Company it followed from this last appointment that as those senior to him in office were automatically retired he would in due course become Master of the Company, a highly honorable position both in that day and in this. When the day came for him to be advanced to the next higher position as second Warden, he asked to be relieved of that office for the time being. No reason for his declining to accept one of the highest offices in his Company appears on the record. He may have suffered pecuniary losses or his health may have been failing for he died not long after. The precise time of his death was not discovered, but he was not alive in October, 1631, as is shown in the Chancery Proceeding of Damrell versus Holt of that date.

The Parish in which Daniel lived in London was found by examining the bonds given by his brother, Nicholas, upon the latter's advancement to various preferments in the Church. The surety on one of these bonds is Daniel Felton of the Parish of St. Margaret's, New Fish Street, a small Parish near London Bridge. It was hoped that this discovery might lead to some knowledge of his immediate family. Unfortunately, the Parish Registers of St. Margaret's were destroyed with the Church in the great fire of 1666, and no transcripts were found among the records of the Bishop of London. So nothing came of this promising discovery. In the will of his father, the elder John of Great Yarmouth, Daniel's wife, Catharine, is mentioned, and in Water's

"Genealogical Gleanings" it is shown that she was the daughter of John and Joan (Hawkins) Stafford. That Daniel and Catharine had a child in 1601 is evident from the grandfather's will, but the child's name is not given, and the Philip Felton mentioned in the Bishop of Ely's will may have been their son. No will of Daniel was found. Whether Daniel left any Felton descendants is uncertain, but the John Felton of the Island of Barbadoes mentioned in Hotten's "Lists" and already referred to may have been his son.

A search among the Records of the West Indian Island disclosed that the Feltons appeared there as early as 1646 when an Ann Felton was married to Jerome Deacon in Christ Church Parish and that the John Felton of Hotten's "Lists" was buried in the Cathedral at Bridgetown in 1694. The inscription on his tomb reads—"Here lieth the body of John Felton, Citizen and Goldsmith of London who departed this life the 14th May, 1694, aged 62 years and 9 months." John, therefore, was born about August, 1631, and could not have been John the youngest child of John the Brewer and Ellen Thrower who was baptized at Great Yarmouth 16 September, 1629, and who is not accounted for among the emigrants to Salem. This John of Barbadoes was married twice, first to Cordelia Hawkins in 1659, and next to Elizabeth Guise in 1691. The oldest of this John's children was a son Daniel, a name which recalls Daniel, Citizen and Grocer of London. The facts that John of Barbadoes was a citizen of London and his first wife a Hawkins, a family to which Daniel of London was related through his wife's mother, Joan Hawkins, both point to the probability of a connection between these Feltons of Barbadoes and the London family of Daniel. The Feltons disappeared entirely from the records of the West Indian island in 1709, and, although the search there was continued to 1750, no mention was found of any other Felton.

We now come back to the direct line of the emigrants to Salem in the person of John the Brewer, son of John the Younger, and grandson of John the Elder, Bailiff and Member of Parliament. John the Brewer was baptized at St. Nicholas Church 3 January, 1586, and the records of the same Church show that he was buried 17 March, 1626-7. His life, therefore, was not a long one. He had married 22 April, 1612,

Ellen Thrower, who was later to appear on the Records at Salem as the widow Felton. The baptisms of their seven children are recorded on the Parish Registers of St. Nicholas Church. Their eldest child was given the name John following the family custom of four generations in England. This first John did not long survive for his baptism and burial are recorded in June, 1613. The second child of John and Ellen was our ancestor Nathaniel who was baptized 10 May, 1615. The third child of John and Ellen was another John who was baptized 9 April, 1617, and it is probably his burial which is recorded 6 October, 1620. The next child in this family was a daughter, Ruth, who was baptized 31 October, 1619. Nothing further was found in regard to her. Two years later another daughter was baptized 28 November, 1621. She was given the name Judith, evidently for her grandmother, Judith Damrell. She is found later at Salem where she married John Ingersoll the brother of Deacon Richard Ingersoll at whose house in Salem Village the first hearings in the Witchcraft trials were held. A third daughter of John and Ellen was baptized 17 December, 1623. She was named Margaret and like her older sister, Judith, appears later at Salem where she became the wife of Christopher Waller and where after his death in 1676 she married Robert Fuller. The last and seventh child of John the Brewer and Ellen was a third John baptized 17 September, 1626, just six months to a day before his father was laid to rest in St. Nicholas Churchyard.

There is not much among the records at Great Yarmouth to throw light on the comparatively short life of John the Brewer. His calling was a very lucrative one in Great Yarmouth because of the many ships which visited that seaport, and there replenished their supplies. This was especially true during the Free Fair when the fishermen from all the eastern coasts of England as well as from Flanders and the Low Countries across the North Sea came to the thriving port to sell their fish. Early in 1620 an effort was made by the local brewers to incorporate themselves as a separate Guild independent of the town authorities. This led to a bitter contest with the Corporation which took strong measures against the brewers before the authorities in London. By pure chance a document was discovered in looking through

the index to the Signet Bills for the 17th year of James I which proved to be a copy of the very Charter over which this contest was raging. It was of special interest because it indicated the standing of our ancestor among the brewers of Great Yarmouth. In the Guild which was to be established the governing body was to consist of a Master, two Wardens, and six Assistants. The Master was to be Thomas Harbottle and the two Wardens, John Robbins and John Felton. What the outcome was of this attempt of the Brewers is not known but there seems to have been no hostility on the part of the Corporation to John Felton because of it. After his death his widow, Ellen, carried on his business for sometime, probably up to the time of her emigration. The Assembly Books under date of 13 April, 1632, have this reference to her "Whereas John Felton Brewer in his lifetime hath long time and his wife after his decease hath hitherto continued to be tenant of the Mountyard, paying yearly for the rent thereof ten shillings to the Muragers and that the Muragers have notwithstanding had the necessary use thereof at all times upon all occasions which concerned their office, and have also to that end kept a key of the gate. Now for that the Muragers as it seemeth at the Gunners' request hath given her warning to depart from the said yard, she petitioned this House to continue tenent thereof as before for the like rent and upon the like terms. Which this House considering of do hold indifferent. And, therefore, does condescend unto her request to enjoy the said Mountyard as before she hath done and as above specified during the good pleasure of this House."

John the Brewer's will was signed 2 March, 1626-7, and was proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 11th of the following June. There are three witnesses to the will one of whom is John's brother, Benjamin, who a few years later was one of the emigrants to Salem. As executors he appoints his wife, Ellen, and his brother-in-law, Augustine Thrower, and provides, as has already been stated that his goods should be disposed of and the balance of his estate should be used for the maintenance of his wife and the bringing up of his children. Ellen left a widow by her husband's early death continued to carry on his business as has been

seen. She was the daughter of John and Margaret Thrower and her baptism is recorded on the Parish Registers 4 August, 1588. Her brother, Augustine, died long after the emigration to Salem. His will was dated 24 January, 1666-7 and proved in the Archdeaconry Court at Norwich 23 April following. Augustine's wife was Anne Cutting for in his will he appoints his brother-in-law, Nicholas Cutting, as supervisor. There is, however, no reference to his sister Ellen Felton in his will. He became a Freeman of Great Yarmouth in 1621 in right of John Thrower his father. He is frequently mentioned as a merchant and some fifteen years after his sister went to New England he was chosen Bailiff of their native place. Ellen's grandfather, another John Thrower died early in 1611 and was buried in the Chancel of St. Nicholas Church, an honor accorded only to those who had served the Town well. His will was dated 11 January, 1610-11 and proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury 4 April following. In it he mentions five daughters but no sons and one bequest is to "John Thrower my son-in-law and Margaret his wife, my daughter" which indicates that Ellen Felton's father and mother were both Throwers and probably relations.

Benjamin is now the only one of the emigrants to Salem whose history at Great Yarmouth prior to his crossing the Atlantic has not been outlined. He was baptized at St. Nicholas Church 19 December, 1604, and became a Freeman of Great Yarmouth in right of his father 1 December, 1628. His marriage to Mary Storey took place 2 September, 1628. Three daughters were born to them before the emigration. Elizabeth the oldest was baptized 18 September, 1629 and buried on the 9th of the following October. Their twin daughters, Judith and Ruth were baptized 3 January, 1632-3 and Judith's burial is recorded 14 July, 1633. Of Ruth no further trace was found.

This is briefly what was discovered in England about our ancestors the Feltons of Great Yarmouth. There were others of our family name in the nearby counties of Norfolk, Suffolk and Essex and while they may have been relatives of our Yarmouth Feltons, nothing was found to prove any actual connection. During the more than one hundred years when our Feltons were living at Great Yarmouth there were other

Feltons dwelling not far away at Playford in Suffolk and at Pentlow in Essex. Playford is about forty-five miles southwest of Great Yarmouth and in the vicinity of Ipswich the county town of Suffolk. Pentlow is a small parish in the extreme northern part of Essex and lies about sixty miles southwest of Great Yarmouth. The Feltons of Playford are very fully described in the Proceedings of the Suffolk Institute of Archeology in the article entitled "Playford and the Feltons" by Lord Arthur Hervey, himself a descendant of the Felton family of that place. Lord Arthur connects the Feltons of Playford with the ancient line living at a much earlier date at Litcham in Norfolk and in Northumberland, although it must be confessed that there are many doubts as to this relationship. These Feltons of Playford were living there from early in the sixteenth century until the direct line became extinct on the marriage of Elizabeth Felton with John Hervey, first Earl of Bristol in 1695. The family was a distinguished one and Sir Henry Felton the then head of the Playford Feltons was made a Baronet in 1620 by King James I.

The Feltons of Pentlow who were probably of the same branch as those of Playford were seated at Pentlow from 1470 to 1570. They are of especial interest to us because in the little Parish Church at Pentlow there is a Felton tomb on which are several Felton Coats of Arms impaling the Arms of allied families and in each case the Felton Arms are differenced by a mullet. It will be recalled that the antiquarian Cole in describing the portrait of our relative Nicholas Felton, Bishop of Ely, says that the Felton Arms on this portrait were differenced by a mullet. Cole was a very careful and highly regarded antiquarian and it is hardly believable that he would have made this statement if the mullet did not appear upon the Bishop's Coat of Arms. If Nicholas Felton used the mullet as a mark of difference and these Feltons of Pentlow also used it, there would seem to be a strong presumption of a relationship between the Pentlow Feltons and those of Great Yarmouth. There is in this Pentlow family a Robert of an age corresponding to that of Robert Felton of Great Yarmouth, our ancestor, but a careful search among all the authorities available failed to

prove the identity of these two Roberts. And until some clear proof is found we must not assume that our Great Yarmouth Feltons were connected with the Feltons of Pentlow. The latter are referred to in Lord Arthur Hervey's Paper and in Morant's "History of Essex" both of which should be read by those interested in the English Feltons.

Besides these two Felton families living not far away from Great Yarmouth there were others of our family name who appear as early as the reign of King Edward I. These more ancient Feltons were a very warlike race and distinguished themselves greatly in the wars along the Scottish Border during the reigns of Edward I, Edward II and Edward III, and in the campaigns of the Black Prince in France. Accounts of them may be found in the Histories of Northumberland, and in Bloomfield's History of Norfolk, in Beltz's Memorials of the Order of the Garter, in Froissard's Chronicles, in Hollingshead's History and elsewhere. Their story culled from these and other sources may be briefly told. The first Feltons who made themselves famous were two brothers, Sir Robert and Sir William de Felton, who according to the pedigree printed in Lord Arthur Hervey's paper, were the sons of Robert de Felton or Fitz-Pagan and descendants of the Bertrams, Barons of Mitford in Northumberland; but according to the pedigree printed in the History of Northumberland, sons of Robert de Felton, a son of John LeStrange, of Knocking in Shropshire, and of Litcham in Norfolk. Sir Robert the elder of these two brothers was with King Edward I in Flanders in 1298 and at the battle of Falkirk in July of that year where the Scottish Army under Sir William Wallace was practically annihilated by the English. This Sir Robert left one son, Sir John de Felton, who inherited from his father the estates at Litcham in Norfolk and was in 1315 made Keeper of Alnwick Castle in Northumberland, one of the strongest and most important fortresses on the Scottish border. This Sir John probably left no male heirs, for the properties at Litcham seem to have come into the possession of Sir William de Felton, the younger brother of Sir John's father. This Sir William became a very famous soldier in the service of King Edward I. He was engaged in that King's campaigns against the Welsh which

ended with the conquest of that country. Sir William was then placed by the King in command of Beaumaris Castle, one of the most important fortresses which Edward built to hold the Welsh in subjection. Later Sir William accompanied the English King, on his expedition into Flanders in 1286 and on their return was employed in important services by his sovereign. As a mark of royal favor he was given the custody of the lands and the disposition in marriage of the heir of Sir Gilbert de Middleton, a well-known Knight of the Scottish Border. A few years before, he had married a Northumberland heiress, Constance de Pontop. She died before 1295 leaving three daughters. In July, 1298 Sir William was with his brother, Sir Robert, at the battle of Falkirk in which his horse was killed, a loss made up to him by the King. In September, 1302, an agreement was made with Sir William to keep the town and Castle of Linlithgow, an important post between Edinburgh and Sterling, lately won from the Scots. This document is still in existence and to it is attached Sir William's seal. Though broken and defaced this seal shows the passant lions of the Felton arms as we know them today. Sir William in 1312 was Sheriff of Northumberland and in 1316 Custodian of Bamburgh Castle still used as a residence and then one of the important fortresses in the vicinity of the Scottish Border. Sir William died before May, 1328, when the lands belonging to his first wife Constance de Pontop were divided among her three daughters. By his second wife, Eustancia, he had three sons and two daughters. Sir William had meanwhile acquired the important estate of Edlingham near the town of Felton, in Northumberland, and this estate was inherited by the oldest son, a second Sir William. Of the first Sir William's two younger sons, John and Robert, little is known beyond their being mentioned as doing garrison duty in Scotland with their father in 1311 when they could have been little more than boys.

The second Sir William de Felton was born in April, 1299, and was twice married. By his first wife, whose name is not known, he had a son, a third Sir William, who became a celebrated soldier in the service of the Black Prince, in his campaigns in France and Spain, and was killed in a skirmish

with the Spanish forces 20 March, 1367. This third Sir William seems to have left no male heirs. The second Sir William married, as his second wife, Isabel, daughter of Duncan, 10th Earl of Fife and his wife, Mary de Monthermer, granddaughter of King Edward I. In connection with this second marriage a romantic story is told. Sir William was appointed Isabel's guardian and she married him for pure love, renouncing all her titles and rights to any inheritance as a direct descendant of King Edward I. By this marriage there were at least three, perhaps four, sons who inherited from their mother the blood royal. Their father, the second Sir William, had in his lifetime been Constable of Roxburgh Castle and Sheriff of Northumberland in 1336 and Knight of the Shire in 1340. His will was made in September, 1358, and his inquisition post mortem was taken at Durham in the following February. Of the second Sir William's sons by his second marriage the older, Sir John, succeeded to the Edlingham and other entailed estates on the death of his half brother, Sir William, in Spain. This Sir John was present at the battle of Otterburn in 1388 and was Sheriff of Northumberland in 1391. He died 31 March, 1396, leaving two daughters by his first wife, Joan, a daughter of Sir William Fitzwilliam and by his second wife, Elizabeth, a daughter of Sir John de Fenwick, an only son, Sir John de Felton who became Lord of Edlingham by inheritance. He was ten years old at his father's death and became the ward of Henry Percy, Earl of Northumberland. He died in February 1402-3, without any children.

But by far the most celebrated of these Felton warriors was Sir Thomas a son of the second Sir William de Felton by his second wife, Isabel. Sir Thomas was one of the most trusted lieutenants of the Black Prince in his famous campaigns in France and Spain. He was, in fact, through his mother, a blood relation of the Prince. A biography of this most distinguished of the Feltons may be found in the Dictionary of National Biography and in Beltz's "Memorials of the Order of the Garter." He was Lord of the Manor of Litcham in Norfolk and Seneschal of Aquitaine and took part in the battles of Crecy and Poitiers. In January, 1381, he was made a Knight of the Garter, and the plate on which

his Coat of Arms is engraved is still to be seen in the stall occupied by him in St. George's Chapel at Windsor. He died 26 April, 1381. By his wife, Joan Walkfare, he had three daughters but no sons.

The second Sir William, besides Sir John and Sir Thomas, left a son, Duncan, a priest, and perhaps a fourth son, Sir Edmund, from whom the pedigrees in Lord Arthur Hervey's paper claim that the Feltons of Playford and Pentlow are descended. But Lord Arthur as already stated had serious doubts as to the connection and Peter LeNeve, a famous herald who lived in the latter part of the seventeenth century, and who was a devoted student of the history of Norfolk families, says that he never could find any authority for piecing the Playford family to the more ancient Feltons of Norfolk. There is much confusion regarding the relationship of these early Feltons to one another and the best authorities do not agree as to the lines of their descent. What has been said of them here and what may be found in the books referred to, will at least give some idea of the kind of men they were.

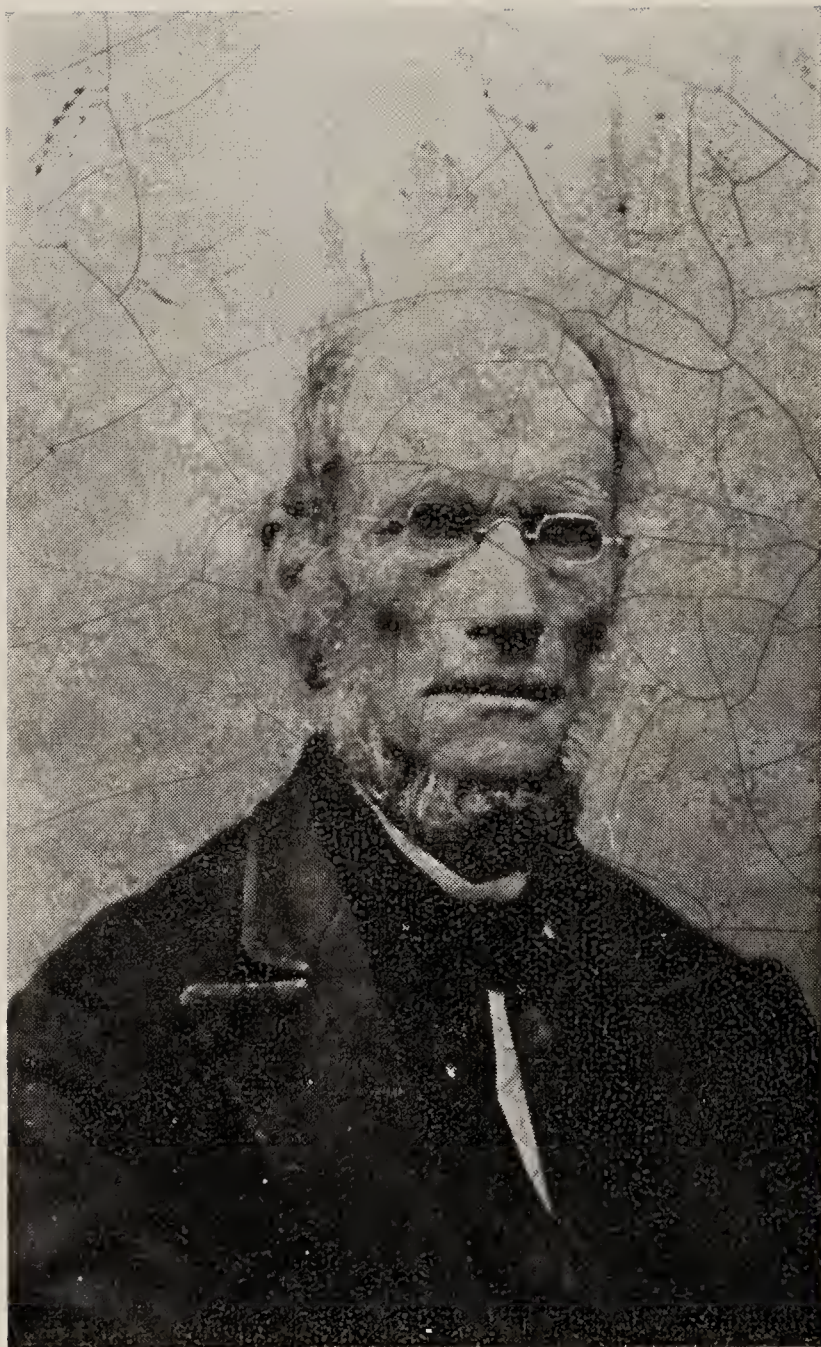
The Coat of Arms used with but slight variations by men of our name for more than six centuries is blazoned in heraldic terms thus—Gules, two lions passant Ermine, ducally crowned Or. In plain English these arms would be described in this way. On a red shield two lions walking toward the left side of the shield as we face it and with their right front paws raised, the lions being colored ermine and having upon their heads gold crowns such as dukes are accustomed to wear. Whether the Feltons lived at Great Yarmouth, Playford, Pentlow or Litcham in the Eastern Counties or in Northumberland on the Scottish Border they all bore these same arms, a fact which indicates that they at least claimed some common ancestor. That they had undoubted right to bear these arms cannot be questioned, for in England the use of unauthorized arms is a serious offense of which the Herald's Office would have taken immediate notice.

It would be most satisfactory if we could connect our Yarmouth family with these earlier Feltons who distinguished themselves so valiantly in the service of their country. But until further investigations prove clearly and without the

shadow of a doubt that there was such a connection, we can be well content with our descent from the Feltons of Great Yarmouth. They were of fine old English stock and occupied no mean place in the England of their day.

EDGAR CONWAY FELTON.

Haverford, Pennsylvania
December 5, 1933



CYRUS FELTON

Author of "A Genealogical History of the
Felton Family," Marlborough, 1886

INTRODUCTION FROM THE BOOK OF CYRUS FELTON

This introduction is reprinted almost word for word from Cyrus Felton's original work; changes and additions having been made only where more recent investigations have made such changes and additions desirable.

Nathaniel Felton was the venerable patriarch of the family in Massachusetts, whose descendants are compiled in this genealogy.

Nathaniel Felton came to Salem in 1633, when 18 years of age; he made a voyage to England in 1634, and returned to Salem in 1635; the next year, 1636, 20 acres were granted to his mother, Ellen Felton, and in 1637 two acres were granted to Nathaniel.

In 1643, he sold to William Brown, Sen., "The Lott south east of Rev. Mr. Skelton's Lott, with an old house upon it." About 1645, he settled near Felton Hill, Salem, the part afterwards called Danvers,—now Peabody. He said in 1700, he had lived there 55 years. Nathaniel Felton was a Juror in the following years: 1648, 1655, 1664, 1666, 1668, 1669, 1671 and 1674. He served on the Grand Jury in 1660, 1661, 1667, 1679 and 1680. He was on several occasions foreman of both the Petit and Grand Juries. Nathaniel Felton was given the title of Sergeant in 1669. In 1679 he was chosen Ensign and in 1681, Lieutenant. He became a member of the Church in 1648 and his two oldest children were baptized the same year. In 1649 he took the oath as Freeman. He was a Selectman in 1682.

He was witness to many wills, deeds, agreements, etc. Rev. Dr. Felt, author of annals of Salem, says, "He was a man of good faith and judgment. He was frequently called to give his testimony about litigated estates." In 1674, he was overseer and appraiser of the estate of his brother-in-law, Christopher Waller. In 1684, he was overseer and appraiser of Dr. Zerubbabel Endicott's estate, son of the then Gov. John Endicott.

Nathaniel Felton was overseer of several other estates. Besides those named above, he was an appraiser of the following estates: Rebecca Bacon in 1655; Ann Fuller in 1662; William Cantlebury in 1663; Henry Bullock in 1664; Thomas James in 1666; Ralph Tompkins in 1666; Richard Bishop in 1675; Henry Coleborne in 1676; Isaac Goodale in 1679; Isaac Gould in 1679; John Tompkins, Sen., in 1681; Edward Bridges in 1682; Thomas Goldthwaite in 1683; John Bowden in 1683; Edward Beacham in 1684; Thomas Rix in 1685; William Babb in 1691; probably this list is not complete.

The pretended trial of John Proctor, who was executed in the year of the witchcraft delusion, 1692, Nathaniel Felton and the neighbors living near the bounds of Salem Village presented the following paper, written by Nathaniel Felton the first signer.

“We, whose names are underwritten, having several years known John Proctor and his wife, do testify that we never heard or understood that they were ever suspected to be guilty of the crime now charged upon them; and several of us, being their near neighbors, do testify that, to our apprehension, they lived Christian like in their family, and were ever ready to help such as stood in need of help.”

“In the original paper, there were some, perhaps many names cut off by scissors,” says C. W. Upham’s *History of Witchcraft*. Below are the twenty names found on the paper:

Nathaniel Felton, Sen., and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Marsh, and Priscilla, his wife.

James Houlton, and Ruth, his wife.

John Felton, Nathaniel Felton, Jr.

Samuel Frayll, and Ann, his wife.

Zachariah Marsh, and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Endicott, and Hannah, his wife.

Samuel Stone, George Locker.

Samuel Gaskill, and Revidal, his wife.

George Smith, Edward Gaskill.

Lieut. Nathaniel Felton was a prominent, worthy and highly respected citizen.

His deposition of April 6, 1705, signed by his own hand, before John Higginson, Justice of the Peace, said he had been in Salem about 72 years. The same time he testified that

We whose names are underwritten hauinge
yeares knowne John Proctor and his wife by
testify that we never heard or understood
that ^{there} were such suspected to be guilty of the
crime now charged upon ^{them} and several of us
being their next neighbours do testify
that to our apprehension they lived
christian like in their family and were
such woud be lyeke such are stood in
need of their helpe

Nathaniel Felton Sen. R.
and many his wife

Samuel Marsh
and Mrs. Jolla his wife

James Shoulton and

Ruthy his wife

John Felton

Nathaniel Felton Jun.

Samuel Hayt

and his wife

Zachariah Marsh

and Mary his wife

Samuel Wescott

and Hannah his wife

Samuel Stone

George Locker

Samuel Gaskin

and his wife

George Smith

Edward Gaskin

Petition written by NATHANIEL FELTON and signed by him and members
of his Family in favor of John Proctor, accused of Witchcraft in 1692

North River in Salem was called Naumkeag by the Indians; also, concerning the site of the old Indian settlement at Naumkeag.

“Nathaniel Felton’s wife was Mary Skelton a daughter of the Reverend Samuel Skelton first Minister of the First Church at Salem, Massachusetts. It is probably his baptism which is recorded on the Parish Register of Coningsby, Lincolnshire, England, on February 26, 1592-3 although this is by no means certain. Samuel Skelton died at Salem, August 2, 1634. His marriage on April 27, 1619 was found recorded at Sempringham, Lincolnshire to Susanna Travis who was baptized at Horbling, a Parish near to Sempringham on Sept. 11, 1597. She died at Salem, November 15, 1631. She was a daughter of William Travis whose home was at Horbling, the father’s death having occurred at Horbling early in 1635, his will being dated in April of that year. Skelton matriculated at Clare Hall, Cambridge, on July 7, 1608 as a Sizar. He received his Bachelor of Arts degree there in 1611 and became a Master of Arts of the same College in 1615. His first clerical duties were performed at Sempringham, Lincolnshire, of which Parish he was the incumbent until 1621. In the immediate vicinity of the old Sempringham Church, which is still standing, was a seat of the Earls of Lincoln which disappeared many years ago and here, no doubt, the association of Skelton with Theophilus, Fourth Earl of Lincoln, which was to be so important an influence in his career, began. On the Parish Register of Sempringham is recorded the baptism and burial of Samuel Skelton’s first child, Sarah, in August, 1621. He next appears at Tattersall, Lincolnshire, the principal seat of the Earls of Lincoln and not far distant from Sempringham. Here the Parish Registers record the baptisms of his son, Samuel, on January 8, 1622, and his daughters, Susanna on April 3, 1625, and Mary, the future wife of Nathaniel Felton on June 24, 1627. Skelton was not the incumbent at Tattersall and his duties there, in all probability, were those of House Chaplain to the Earl, who was one of the principal movers in the establishment of the Massachusetts Bay Colony and Skelton’s association with him at Sempringham and at Tattersall accounts for the choice of Skelton as Minister of the infant colony at Salem. A few years later in 1629 the Earl’s daughter, Arbella, and her husband, Isaac Johnson were to accompany John Winthrop on his emigration to New England on the ship “Arbella” named in her honor. Skelton must also have been in contact with John Endicott before the latter’s emigration for the records of the Massachusetts Bay Company state that Endicott “had formerly received much good from his ministry.”

Edward Johnson speaks of him as “A man gracious of speech, full of faith and furnished by the Lord with Gifts from above.”

Little has been said about the Rev. Samuel Skelton by those contemporaries who wrote on clerical history. He differed about clerical associations and other subjects from many of those in Massachusetts, and the fact that he approved of Roger Williams who was at one time his assistant, goes to show that he was more in sympathy with the lenient than the austere of the Puritans.

In 1629, when Rev. Skelton was chosen as the first minister of the church, at Salem, Francis Higginson was chosen as teacher. In August, 1879, the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the First Church of Salem, the oldest church in the Massachusetts Bay Colony, and the first society of the Congregational Order established in this country, was celebrated in that ancient town, incorporated, in 1836, a city. Mr. Higginson died the next year after he arrived in America, in August, 1630, in the 43d year of his age.

In 1929, the 300th anniversary of the First Church in Salem was celebrated. A special Sunday evening service was held on May 26th with a program of organ and violincello music and a talk on "The First Church." At the service on the 28th, a paper was read on "The North Church" followed by an historical exhibition. On Sunday morning, June 2, Rev. Samuel Atkins Eliot, minister of Arlington Street Church, Boston, preached the sermon at the Third Century Service. The following morning there was a service of Commemoration of the beginning of Independence in America with the ministers of the earlier colonial churches present.

The colonial authorities granted to Rev. Mr. Skelton, for his sacrifice in leaving Old England, about 200 acres then in Salem, and was called "Skelton Neck," then New Mills, now Danversport.

Rev. Samuel Skelton's wife died March 15, 1631, leaving one son and three daughters; the three oldest having been born in England and the youngest in America. Winthrop's History of Massachusetts, says Mrs. Skelton was "a goodly and helpful woman; she lived desired and died lamented, and well deserves to be honorably remembered." Rev. Mr. Skelton died three years afterwards, August 2d, 1634.

The children of Rev. Samuel Skelton and his wife Susanna were:

- i. SARAH, bapt. Aug. 12; bur. Aug. 27, 1621, Sempringham Parish Register.
- ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 8, 1622, Tattersall; came to Salem with father, 1629; returned to England about 1649 and kept an inn at Tattersall; in 1649, supposed then of age, he sold his part of "Skelton Neck" to John Porter. A few years afterwards, his three sisters sold

their shares, 60 acres to the same man. Samuel Skelton, Jr. d. at Tattersall about 1663 when his will was made. His wife's name was Margaret.

- iii. SUSANNA, bapt. April 3, 1625, Tattersall. She was the 2d wife of John Marsh. They had several children. Mr. Marsh's estate was settled in 1674; the widow, Susanna Marsh, m. 2d, Thomas Rix, whose estate was settled in 1685.
- iv. MARY, bapt. Tattersall, Lincolnshire, England, June 28, 1627; m. Nathaniel Felton, Sen.; d. May 8, 1701. They lived husband and wife 56 or more years. Lieut. Nathaniel Felton d. 4 years afterwards, July 30, 1705, aged 90 years.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Salem; m. Robert Sanford of Boston, where they lived and had several children.

Rev. Mr. Skelton's two immediate successors were famous preachers, Rev. Roger Williams and Rev. Hugh Peter. Rev. Williams was educated at Pembroke Hall, Cambridge.

The name "Skelton" was preserved in the Felton family, as a Christian name for several generations.

BENJAMIN FELTON, an uncle of Nathaniel, came to America in 1635, when he was 31 years of age. He soon afterwards took the oath of a freeman. In 1636, he had 20 acres of land granted him. In 1637, Benjamin Felton had ten acres south side of Derby's Fort. The following is found on record, dated October, 1636; "Whereas Benjamin Felton enioned, (enjoined) to send away Robert Scarlett for his misdemeanors, etc., but having hope of amendment is admitted so stay." Benjamin Felton is called a farmer and turner by trade. He lived in Salem near the meeting-house, and in 1651, was chosen to take care of it. He probably had care of the house many years, for we find in "March, 1673, Benjamin Felton was chosen to ring the bell and to take care of the Meeting-house."

In 1659, he purchased a dwelling, house and one quarter of an acre of land in Salem, for 12 pounds, of Charles Gott of Wenham, who was agent and attorney for the Rev. and famous Hugh Peter, a former pastor of the Salem Church.

He afterwards purchased more land in Salem of the same person.

June 29, 1669, Benjamin Felton was appointed to keep the Salem prison. "He accepted the trust for one year, having as much an Mr. Wilson, the keeper of the Ipswich prison." June 19, 1676, "Agreed with John Marston to move the prison into Benjamin Felton's garden." He kept the prison till 1684, when Jeremiah Rogers took charge of it. Mr. Rogers purchased some land of Mr. Felton near the meeting house, that Mr. Felton bought of Mr. Gott. Benjamin Felton was grand juryman in 1668; he was frequently called upon to witness deeds, etc.

Mr. Savage (author of *Early Settlers in New England*) says Benjamin Felton's wife, Mary Felton, was a sad burden to her husband. He died in 1688 aged 84 years. March 25th, 1689, John Bly received for digging graves for Goodman Felton and others one pound and one shilling.

Benjamin and Mary (Storey) Felton's children were:

- i. ELISABETH, b. Great Yarmouth, 1629.
 - ii. JUDITH
 - iii. RUTH
- } twins, b. Great Yarmouth, 1632-3

(4) JOHN FELTON, baptized December 26th, 1639; he lived in Salem, part of the time, up to about 1685. When John Felton resided in Salem, his cousin of the same name and about six years younger, was called John Felton, Jr. In few cases they were witnesses together. He probably left Salem in 1685.

(5) EXERCISE FELTON, was probably their daughter, and perhaps their oldest child. The following from Roxbury records: "The 22d of 3d month (May) 1659, Exercise Felton, a maid of Salem" was living in that place. In 1661, Joseph Miles was married to Mary Whelan; she died in 1663, all of Salem. Joseph Miles married 2d, the 7th of the 9th month (December 7th) 1664, probably 1663, by Major Hathorne, Exercise Felton all of Salem. Children were:

- i. KATHERINE, b. November 5th, 1664.
- ii. MARY, b. April 1st, 1666; probably d. young.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. October 7th, 1667.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. July 5th, 1669.
- v. MARY, again, b. March 27th, 1671.

(6) REMEMBER FELTON, baptized May 28, 1643; married October 1664, George Samon; he died in Salem, February 12, 1672. Children:

- i. ELIZABETH.
- ii. MARY, b. March 16, 1668-9.
- iii. SUSANNAH, b. May 30, 1670.
- iv. GEORGE, JR., b. March 1st, 1672.

(4) BENJAMIN FELTON, JR., baptized February 18th, 1645-6; he died in 1668. Probably he married and had one or two children. In 1720 Benjamin Felton served by signing and sealing a deed, as one, of in place of one of the selectmen of Salem, with Jonathan Putnam, James Houlton, Jacob Manning, and J. Barton. We suppose the last named Benjamin Felton was son of the above named Benjamin Felton, and grandson of Benjamin Felton, Sen., of Salem.

JUDITH FELTON was baptized at Great Yarmouth, England, November 28, 1621, where the records show that she was a sister of Nathaniel. The Records at Salem also prove that she married about 1644, John Ingersoll who was born in England about 1625. He was son of Richard Ingersoll and brother of Dea. Nathaniel Ingersoll, of Salem Village. John Ingersoll died in Salem in 1683, aged 58 years. His will dated November 20th, 1683, names his son, John, Jr., executor. Nathaniel Felton, his brother-in-law, appointed overseer, with the widow, Judith Ingersoll. Their children were:

- i. JOHN, JR., b. 12 of 7 month (Sept.), 1644; m. March, 1670, Mary Cooms; had 5 children.
- ii. NATHANIEL, b. 2nd of 10 month (Dec.), 1647; m. in 1670 Mary Preston; had 2 children.
- iii. RUTH, b. 20 of 4 month (June), 1649; m. Richard Ropes, (or Rose); he deceased in 1684; left 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- iv. RICHARD, b. 1st of 7 month (Sept.), 1651; m. Sarah —, had one child.
- v. SARAH, b. 38 of 6 month (August), 1655; m. David Ropes; had 6 children.

- vi. CAPT. SAMUEL, b. 6 of 8th month (Oct.), 1658; m. Sarah —; had 5 children; their daughters: Sarah, Margaret, and Susannah Ingersoll. Capt. Samuel Ingersoll d. about 1695, and his widow Sarah Ingersoll, became the second wife of Philip English. Mr. English and his first wife were imprisoned in witchcraft times, 1692, but broke out of Boston prison and ran away, but returned soon after the delusion was over, and he was one of the selectmen of Salem, in 1700.

John and Judith Ingersoll's children occupied a series of houses on the west side of Daniels street, Salem, leading from Essex street to the harbor. John Ingersoll, sr., was a mariner.

MARGARET FELTON, youngest sister of Nathaniel Felton, a daughter of John and Ellen Felton, was baptized at Great Yarmouth, December 17, 1623. She married Christopher Waller. Her brother was witness to several of Mr. Waller's deeds given between 1660 and 1670. In 1676, Nathaniel Felton was overseer of Mr. Waller's estate, who left to Joseph Woodrow property when 21 years of age. Mr. Woodrow was taxed in Salem Village (now Danvers), in 1682. Mrs. Margaret Waller married before 1687, Robert Fuller, who was dismissed from Rehoboth church, to Salem first church in 1679. At Salem, March 12th, 1691, at a meeting of the committee appointed by the town, for ordering, disposing and building of seats in the meeting house, Lieut. Nathaniel Felton, Mr. Robert Fuller, and Jeremiah Meacham, sen., were assigned the seat behind the minister. Mr. Fuller and wife were living 1697.

MRS. ELLEN FELTON, the mother of Nathaniel, Judith, and Margaret Felton, probably arrived in Salem in 1635. She was a member of the Salem church before 1637. In 1636 and in 1637 she had twenty acres granted her, and 30 acres in 1639. In 1652, the 28th of the 11th month, "Ellen Felton sold to William Marston, one dwelling-house and 20 rods of land in Salem, near North River."

The same year, 1652, the town of Salem granted Mrs. Felton and Christopher Waller four acres of meadow north side of Ipswich River.

The name Nathaniel Felton has been quite common in few families. We have counted, including children, 20 Nathaniel Feltons and 8 Nathan Feltons.

Three of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton's great-grandsons were named Nathaniel Felton, and each of them had a son, Nathaniel and a grandson Nathaniel. All three of the great-grandsons were born in Salem in 1714, 1723 and 1730, and in the part afterwards called Danvers, now Peabody. The one born in 1714, settled at Roxbury, Massachusetts, and lived 92 years and 9 months. The one born in 1723 settled on Felton Hill, now Peabody, Massachusetts. The one born in 1730, moved with his father and brothers to New Salem, Massachusetts.

The descendants of Lt. Nathaniel Felton continued to reside in Salem, that part called Danvers, then South Danvers, now 1885, Peabody. About 100 years after he settled in America. Most of them lived within a square mile, at places called Felton Hill or Mount Pleasant, and at Felton corner, sometimes called Feltonville. The "Felton School" is in Feltonville, town of Peabody. Between 1709 and 1725, John Felton and Daniel Felton, brothers, sons of Nathaniel Felton, Jr., settled at Marblehead. About 1740 a few Felton families moved into the interior and western part of the state, and built for themselves new homes, which were afterwards centers of family interest. Nathaniel Felton, the fourth of Salem, settled in Roxbury. His son, Dea. Joshua Felton, was a prominent man in that place. Jacob Felton settled in Marlborough in 1738, and afterwards his brother, David Felton, and their relative, Archelaus Felton. In 1762 David Felton removed to Perersham.

In 1740 Ebenezer Felton, of Salem, a carpenter, or house-wright he was called, went into the wilderness of Salem Plantation, afterwards called New Salem, when he was 55 years of age, and was the most prominent person in the place. Deacon Felton, also a house-wright, had married a daughter of James Houlton, sen., of Salem. Many of their descendants are scattered over what was old Hampshire County, now Hampshire, Franklin and Hampden Counties, Massachusetts.

In 1745 Skelton Felton and his son, Joseph Felton, settled

in Rutland, Mass., the part afterwards called Oakham. Joseph Felton's son, Captain Benjamin Felton, who was an officer during the revolutionary war and in several battles, settled in Brookfield, Mass.

The descendants of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton, in the New England progenitor and patriarch, are widely scattered over the United States, Canada, Mexico, and other foreign countries.

In regard to health and longevity in the Felton family race, there has been a large number of old people; we have a list of nearly 100 octogenarians, and about as many between 70 and 80 years of age. There are a few cases of remarkable longevity. About one dozen Feltons have lived to the age of our first ancestor in this country, 90 years. The oldest person found by Cyrus Felton in his researches was living in 1886, then aged 97 years, Mrs. Lydia Felton, widow of George W. Felton, of Petersham, Massachusetts. No. 507.

The foregoing was written by Cyrus Felton forty-seven years ago. I find in my records that the longevity referred to, continues about the same with the present day Feltons. I find none however who have lived to the age attained by Mrs. Lydia Felton, widow of George Webber Felton, who died in Clarksville, New Hampshire, at the age of ninety-eight years. Today I find John Baldwin Felton, of Aledo, Illinois, who celebrated his ninety-first birthday December 5, 1933, and Mrs. Elias Rawson Felton, of Milan, Ohio, who celebrated her ninety-first birthday December 11, 1933, and Asa Gilson Felton, of Norwalk, Ohio, who is past eighty-seven. It is also of interest that so many couples have lived to celebrate their Golden Weddings. There are living today about a score of couples who have been married fifty or more years. Mr. and Mrs. Asa Gilson Felton, of Norwalk, Ohio, celebrated their sixty-second wedding anniversary last October seventh and Mr. and Mrs. George A. Felton, of Edgar, Nebraska, their fifty-ninth on April 22, 1933.

"In 1629 six ships came over, and in June two of these brought the godly ministers Higginson and Skelton. The Governor, Endicott, set aside July 20, 1629, as a solemn day of humiliation for the choice of a teacher and pastor at Salem. Representatives from Plymouth were asked to attend as guests. Perhaps the

best account we have of the occasion is that of Morton. It was, I think, the most important public meeting that has ever been held in New England. The vote was solemnly taken, and Higginson was chosen teacher and Skelton pastor. Thus was organized the First Congregational Church in America. We sometimes forget that the little band of refugees who settled at Plymouth had no real church organized for some years. They were members of the church in Leyden in Holland, who had come to America, and their services were directed by Elder Brewster; but they still considered themselves members of the church in Holland and constantly expected that the pastor and the rest of the congregation would come over. Just how or when the Plymouth church really separated and organized itself, I cannot say, but it was certainly much later than 1629."

NATHAN FELTON SEN^R. WILL PROVED AND ALLOWED

I, NATHAN FELTON, sen^r, of Salem in ye County of Essex in New England, being thro ye Lords mercy of Competent memory and understanding Doe make this my Last will Dated October 4th a Thousand seven hundred & Three.

Imprimis:

It is to be understood that unto my two Sons John Felton & Nathan Felton upon their severall marriages I gave unto them a Competent part of my Estate and also to my two Daughters Ruth and Hannah bestoe a Competent portion of movable goods I gave upon marriage. I also gave to each of them a Considerable part of my Land but to my eldest Daughter Elizabeth who is now a Desolate and Solitary Widdow & under great bodily weakness I never gave her any Land. Therefore ye *premise* Considered I give unto ye said Elizabeth my Daughter after my Decease I give unto her my Dwelling house, out houses, my orchard with all ye land thereunto belonging both arable and movable being about ten acres and ye salt marsh bought of Robert Fuller. I give unto her for ye Tearm of her Natural Life and after her Decease I also give Them to my two Sons John & Nathan aforesaid or their heires to be equally Divided between them. Either in price or in ye value thereof as they shall agree.

Item:

I give unto ye said Eliza^a my Daughter a parcell of Land being about two Acres Lying in James Houlton's pasture bounded on ye East with a White Oak from thence upon a strait Line to ye spring Swamp & from thence encompassed with a fence & w y Waurth of two Acres to be made up at ye West End cut off Land belonging to ye pasture the which parcell of Land I give her either to sell or lett for her necessary Supply.

Item:

I give unto my Two Sons John & Nathaniel aforesaid all my pasture Land adjoining to ye Land I formerly gave them to be Equally Divided between Them allowing to my Daughter Elizabeth pasture for three Cowse yearly and Three Cord of Wood yearly During her life.

Item:

I give unto said Eliza my Daughter aforesaid Discharge of my Debts. I give unto her all my movable goods & all my Living Creatures to be at her Disposal.

Item:

I give unto my Daughter Ruth & to my Daughter Hannah to each of them five shillings to be payed to them by my Executors out of my Movable Goods.

Item:

I constitute my Two sons John and Nathaniel aforesaid Executors to this my last will and my loving Friend Captaine Samuel Gardner overseer and in Witness that this is my Last Will and Testament I have hereunto sett my hand & seale ye Day & Year above written, Octr 4, 1703.

Signed, sealed and subscribed
in ye presence of

William King
Hannah Kinge

her mark
Rebecca Chapman

Recorded Book 309 Page 30
Essex County Probate Office
Salem, Mass.



THE NATHANIEL FELTON HOUSE

Built by Nathaniel Felton in 1644, on Felton Hill, Felton Street, Salem, Massachusetts.

This fine old structure retains almost the charm of youth, notwithstanding its age, approaching three hundred years. The pleasing wide fireplaces were built of red fire-brick brought from England in that early day and were then built with a frontal expanse of eight feet. The wall posts and beams are of hewn timber, the axe marks still in evidence. The floor boards are twenty-four inches wide, not matched. Directly across the street is an aging elm tree, set out in 1790 by Amos Felton. If it could speak, and recount the doings of nearly a century and a half, it would tell wondrous tales.

A grand old home, and pleasing. The rocks in the foreground are rugged, as befits an east coast site, but their ruggedness is relieved, if need be, by the vines that grow all about, while an ivy clings loyally to the front and about the entry to the house. On the side may be seen a rose blooming profusely, as though on purpose to honor the memory of Nathaniel Felton.

FIRST GENERATION

1 NATHANIEL FELTON, born about 1615, came from England to Salem, Massachusetts, in 1633, where he lived about 72 years. He married Mary Skelton, daughter of Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister of Salem. Mrs. Mary Felton died May 8, 1701, aged about 75 years. He died about 4 years afterwards, July 30, 1705, aged 90 years. His will dated October, 1703, proved May, 1706, mentions sons John and Nathaniel, daughters, Elizabeth, a widow, Ruth and Hannah.

- + 2 i. JOHN, b. about 1645; m. in 1670, Mary Tompkins.
- + 3 ii. RUTH, bapt. October 29, 1648; m. James Houlton, of Salem.
- 4 iii. MARY, bapt. April 6, 1651; d. young.
- + 5 iv. ELIZABETH, b. March 18, 1652; m. Thomas Watkins.
- + 6 v. NATHANIEL, b. August 15, 1655; m. Ann Horne.
- 7 vi. MARY, b. January 15, 1657; bapt. May 30, 1658.
- + 8 vii. HANNAH, bapt. June 20, 1663; m. 1684, Samuel Endicott.
- 9 viii. SUSANNA, bapt. March 29, 1665.

SECOND GENERATION

2 JOHN FELTON (*Nathaniel*¹), born about 1645; married in 1670, Mary Tompkins, baptized April 29, 1649, daughter of John Tompkins, sen., of Salem. She died December 12, 1688, aged 40 years. He married 2nd. Hannah ——. They lived near Felton Hill, in Salem. He was sometimes called John Felton, jr., when his cousin John Felton resided in Salem. He was called Jr. in 1678, 1681, 1684. He was a constable in 1685 and 1687; grandjuryman, and on jury trials in 1693 and 1694; a surveyor of highways 1693 to 1695. June 25, 1713, John Felton, Hannah Felton, with 38 others, were dismissed from the first church in Salem, to form a church in the Middle Precinct, afterwards called South Danvers, now Peabody. John Felton was called a cooper in 1706. He died February 19, 1717-18, in his 73rd year. His will dated October, 1715, proved March, 1718, names three sons and four daughters. Son John, the executor, to have the home place.

- + 10 i. NATHANIEL, b. June 8, 1672; m. Elizabeth Foot.
- + 11 ii. MARY, b. March 31, 1674; m. Freeborn Reeves.
- 12 iii. JOHN, b. March 22, 1676; d. April 6, same year.
- + 13 iv. HANNAH, b. April 18, 1677; m. Arthur Chamnes.
- + 14 v. ELIZABETH, b. February 28, 1678-9; lived 86 years.
- + 15 vi. SAMUEL, b. January 1, 1681-2; m. Sarah Goodale.
- + 16 vii. JOHN, b. August 22, 1686; m. Mary Waters.
- 17 viii. RUTH, b. September 14, 1693, bapt. 1694; was living in 1715.
- 18 ix. SUSANNA, b. September 15, 1696; a school teacher in the Danvers part of Salem, in 1742-3; suppose living in 1765.

3 JAMES HOULTON, son of Joseph Houlton, of Salem, married before 1685, Ruth Felton, baptized October, 1648, daughter of Nathaniel Felton, who gave her 10 acres of land in 1684. James Houlton was one of the selectmen of Salem

for a number of years. In 1708, Mrs. Catherine Dealand kept school in James Houlton's house. A school-house was erected in the Danvers part of Salem a few years afterwards. Mrs. Ruth Houlton died about 1706, aged 58 years. Probably left no children. James Houlton married 2nd, November 4, 1706, Mrs. Mary Lindsey, a widow with two children; one daughter that afterwards married John Reas; the son was Ralph Lindsey. He died in 1729; his estate settled that year.

- i. MARY, b. September 11, 1707; m. Ebenezer Proctor.
- ii. JAMES, JR., b. January 12, 1708-9; m. Hannah ——. He d. about 1733, and the widow m. Joseph Cressey, of Beverly, in March, 1734.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. January 13, 1710-11; m. Rebecca Felton.
- iv. RUTH, b. January 24, 1712-13; m. Samuel Johnson.
- v. SARAH, b. April 10, 1715; m. 1736, David Felton.
- vi. JOHN, b. May 7, 1717; sup. d. young.

5 THOMAS WATKINS, married 1678, Elizabeth Felton, born March 18, 1652; baptized May 1, 1653, daughter of Lieut. Nathaniel Felton. She was a widow at the date of her father's will in 1703; Mrs. Watkins died March 1730-1, aged 78 years. Her estate settled the next year.

- 19 i. THOMAS, b. December 15, 1678; sup. d. before his mother.

6 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*¹), born August 15, 1655; married Ann Horn, daughter of Dea. John Horn, of Salem, Part, if not all, of Dea. John Horn's descendants took the surname of Orne, by dropping the H. There have been several prominent persons in the Orne family.

Nathaniel Felton, Jr., lived near Felton Hill, Salem. He was one of the 8 constables in 1721. He died about January, 1733-4; aged 78 years. His will dated July 6, 1731, proved February 1733-4; his eldest son, Skelton, executor; mentions wife Ann, sister Elizabeth Watkins, sons Skelton, Jonathan, Ebenezer, John and Daniel; daughters Margaret Sheldon, Sarah Marsh and Mary Felton, who had 40 pounds. The

six oldest children were baptized in 1691. Lived husband and wife upwards of 50 years. Perhaps the children not all in this order:

- + 20 i. SKELTON, m. May, 1712, Hepsibah Sheldon.
- + 21 ii. JOHN, m. January, 1709, Mary Pitman, of Marblehead.
- + 22 iii. EBENEZER, b. in 1685; m. Mehitable —, about 1710.
- + 23 iv. JONATHAN, m. January, 1718-19, Rebecca Needham.
- + 24 v. DANIEL, b. about October 1787; m. Sarah Stevens.
- 25 vi. MARGARET, bapt. in 1691; m. — Sheldon.
- 26 vii. SARAH, m. in 1720, David Marsh.

8 SAMUEL ENDICOTT, born about 1659, son of Dr. Zerubabel Endicott, and grandson of Gov. John Endicott, who was Governor of Massachusetts Colony 16 years. Samuel Endicott married in 1684, Hannah Felton, baptized June 20, 1663, daughter of Nathaniel Felton, sen., of Salem. The Endicott Farm was on Cowhouse River, sometimes called Ipswich River, Endicott River, now Waters River. The farm on the north side now in Danvers. Samuel Endicott died in 1694, aged 35 years. In September, 1697, Mrs. Endicott was appointed guardian to the three children.

- 27 i. JOHN, b. October 18, 1685; d. before his father.
- + 28 ii. SAMUEL, b. August 30, 1687; m. Anne Endicott, his cousin.
- + 29 iii. RUTH, b. 1689; m. 1710, Martin Herrick.
- + 30 iv. HANNAH, b. 1691; m. 1712, Benjamin Porter.

Mrs. Hannah (Felton, Endicott, married 2nd December, 1697, Thorndike Proctor, born July 15, 1672, the youngest child by the first wife of John Proctor who was executed for witchcraft in Salem, August 19, 1692. In 1736, Thorndike Proctor was one "of a committee of four to erect a school in ye quarter of ye Parish." He died about 1759, aged 87 years.

- + 31 v. NATHAN, b. October 18, 1698; m. 1723, Mary Reed.
- + 32 vi. THORNDIKE, b. June 2, 1700; m. 1720, Abigail Wilson.
- + 33 vii. EBENEZER, b. August 16, 1702; m. Mary Houlton, dau. of James Houlton, of Salem.
- + 34 viii. JONATHAN, b. August 2, 1705; m. Desire Jacobs.

THIRD GENERATION

10 NATHANIEL FELTON (*John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 8, 1672; married June 29, 1698, Elizabeth Foot, who was born April, 1675, daughter of Isaac Foot, and sister of Malachi Foot, all of Salem.

Nathaniel Felton³, was a weaver and had his father's loom. Was a tythingman in 1721. He was called Nathaniel Felton tertiary, until his grandfather died in 1705. We suppose he was the first settler on Felton Hill, now in Peabody. He died about 1732, aged 60 years. His son, Malachi Felton, was appointed administrator February 26, 1733, guardianship of his two youngest children, viz., Isaac, minor, upwards of 14 years, and Samuel, minor, about 13 years, was granted to John Felton. The estate inventoried June, 1733.

- 35 i. ABIGAIL, b. May 12, 1699; bapt. in September;
 m. August 25, 1737, James Taylor.
- 36 ii. SAMUEL, b. August 7, 1701; d. February 2,
 1717-18.
- + 37 iii. MALACHI, b. May 14, 1705; m. February, 1735,
 Abigail Jacobs.
- 38 iv. MARY, b. March 16, 1707; m. November 20,
 1753, Caleb Balch, of Danvers.
- 39 v. ELIZABETH, b. May 17, 1709; was living in
 1765, when her brother Benjamin died.
- 40 vi. NATHANIEL, b. December 29, 1710; d. April 3,
 1712, aged 15 months.
- + 41 vii. BENJAMIN, b. September 9, 1712; m. Joanna
 Foster.
- + 42 viii. NATHANIEL, b. May 9, 1714; m. in 1741, Anna
 Jacobs.
- 43 ix. ISAAC, b. March 6, 1716; d. February 2, 1717-
 18, aged 11 months.
- 44 x. ISAAC, again, b. in 1719; aged 14 years in 1733;
 was taxed in Danvers, part of Salem in 1748.
- 45 ix. SAMUEL, again, b. May 21, 1720, was living in
 1733.

11 FREEBORN REEVES, born the 10th day of the 5th month (July), 1658, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth Reeves, of Salem; married November, 1715, Mary Felton, born March

31, 1674, daughter of John Felton (No. 2). They had one son; Mrs. Mary Reeves was living March, 1721.

- 46 i. FREEBORN, his uncle Samuel Felton was his guardian, and in 1733, John Felton took him for $4\frac{1}{2}$ years, sup. till he was of age.

13 ARTHUR CHAMNESE, of Marblehead, married October, 1701, Hannah Felton, of Salem, born April 18, 1677; daughter of John Felton. Had one child or more. In December, 25th day, 1722, their daughter, Mary Chamnese, received of her uncle, Samuel Felton, the sum of "6 pounds in bills of credit."

- 47 i. MARY CHAMNESE, sup. b. about 1702.

June 20, 1712, Mrs. Hannah Chamnese, married 2nd William Webber, of Marblehead, and had one son; we suppose Mr. Webber was a merchant. Probably Mrs. Webber deceased before the date of her father's will, October, 1715.

- 48 ii. WILLIAM, b. November 18, 1713.

14 ELIZABETH FELTON, born February 28, 1678-9; daughter of John Felton. Miss Felton died about 1765, aged 86 years. In April, 1765, her estate settled by Dea. Malachi Felton; the appraisers were John Porter, Nathaniel Felton, Jonathan Proctor, and Dea. Malachi Felton; sureties were Samuel Felton and Jonathan Proctor.

15 SAMUEL FELTON (*John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 1, 1681-2; married in 1709, Sarah Goodale, born about 1685, daughter of Zachariah Goodale, sen., of Salem. Samuel Felton was a weaver by trade, and lived on Felton Hill, in Salem, now in Peabody.

Cyrus Felton reports having seen Samuel Felton's account book, it is $5\frac{1}{3}$ by $3\frac{2}{3}$ inches, and bound with leather, and about $\frac{5}{8}$ of an inch thick; about a dozen or more leaves had been cut away; it then contained 64 leaves. In 1703, Samuel Felton was warned to train under Capt. Samuel Brown, of Salem. Mr. Felton died in Danvers, October 5, 1772, aged 90 years, 9 months. His will dated June 10, 1772, mentions wife Sarah, sons, Jacob, David, Samuel, Zachariah, his son Stephen's two children, Stephen and Sarah Felton,

and three daughters, Sarah Webber, Hannah Howe, and Elizabeth Dealand. Samuel and Zachariah, the two executors, had the home place. After Mr. Felton's death in 1772, there were four Felton families living on Felton Hill in Danvers: Samuel and Zachariah named above, Dea. Malachi Felton, their cousin, and Nathaniel Felton, their second cousin.

- + 49 i. STEPHEN, b. April 19, 1710; m. Dorcas Upton.
- 50 ii. AMOS, b. January 7, 1711-12; d. March 13, 1712.
- + 51 iii. JACOB, b. March 2, (O. S.) 13th, (N. S.), 1712-13; m. Sarah Barrett.
- 52 iv. SARAH, b. February 2, 1714-15; m. John Webber, of Marblehead.
- + 53 v. HANNAH, b. October 24, 1716; m. Moses Howe, of Marlborough.
- + 54 vi. SAMUEL, b. February 17, 1718-19; m. Mary Smith.
- + 55 vii. DAVID, b. November 6, 1720; m. Zerviah Howe, of Marlborough.
- 56 viii. ELIZABETH, b. August 2, 1722; d. young.
- + 57 ix. ELIZABETH, again, b. November 19, 1723; m. Benjamin Dealand, Jr.
- + 58 x. ZACHARIAH, b. February 20, 1725-6; m. Tamison Upton.

16 JOHN FELTON (*John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 22, 1686; married April, 1721, Mary Waters, of Salem, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary Waters. John Felton lived upon his father's place, near Felton Hill, Salem. He was a fence-viewer and juryman in 1721-22. He died in Danvers in 1777, aged 90 years. His will, dated Danvers, May 1765, proved April, 1777, mentions wife Mary, sons Ebenezer (who died before his father), Timothy (the executor), John Elisha, William; daughters Abigail Mackintire, Hannah Upton, Eunice, and Lydia. Elisha and William had land given them in Amherst, New Hampshire. John and Mary Felton had 14 children.

- 59 i. MARY, b. March 9, bapt. same month, 1722.
- + 60 ii. JOHN, b. July 23, 1723; m. Elizabeth Smith.

- 61 iii. EUNICE, bapt. January 31, 1724-5; was living
 in 1765.
- 62 iv. NATHAN, bapt. 1725-6; his estate settled by
 his father in 1760.
- 63 v. LYDIA, bapt. January 14, 1727-8; living in
 1765.
- + 64 vi. ABIGAIL, bapt. February 23, 1728-9; m. Arche-
 laus Mackintire, February, 1761.
- 65 vii. MEHITABLE, bapt. December 6, 1730; d. young.
- + 66 viii. HANNAH, bapt. July 15, 1732; m. William Upton,
 of Reading, December, 1755.
- + 67 ix. ELISHA, bapt. December 30, 1733; m. Rachael
 Holt.
- 68 x. MEHITABLE, bapt. March 30, 1735.
- + 69 xi. WILLIAM, bapt. November 7, 1736; m. Rebecca
 —.
- 70 xii. THOMAS, bapt. July 16, 1738; not named in
 the will.
- 71 xiii. EBENEZER, bapt. September 28, 1740; Private
 in Capt. Samuel Eppe's Co. of Minute-men;
 Col. Pickering's Regt. Alarm of April 19,
 1775; service 2 days.
- + 72 xiv. TIMOTHY, bapt. December 19, 1742; m. Hannah
 Proctor.

20 SKELTON FELTON (*Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1680; married May, 1712, Hepsibah Sheldon, daughter of William Sheldon, of Salem. She was an adult when baptized, May 12, 1706. Skelton Felton's grandmother, Mary (Skelton) Felton, lived 20 years after the birth of her grandson. Skelton Felton was a juryman in 1719.

July 16, 1716, Samuel Endicott (only son of Samuel, deceased), conveyed land to Skelton, in right of his wife, Hepsibah Felton: it was conveyed to William Sheldon, of Salem, in 1689; it was near Nathaniel Felton's land. William Sheldon died about 1694. Skelton Felton lived in Salem about 65 years. In April, 1744, he bought of James and Patience Wright, of Rutland, Massachusetts, 150 acres of land in that town. The deed was signed in Salem before Daniel Epes, Jr. and Samuel Epes, Jr.

Mr. Felton moved to Rutland with his son Joseph, and died in 1749, aged nearly 70 years. His will, dated Rutland,

January 5, 1745, proved May, 1749, mentions wife, Hepsibah, son, Joseph, daughters, Lydia Foster, Rebecca Houghton (sup. Houlton), Anna, Hepsibah, and Ruth. Had 7 or more children.

- + 73 i. LYDIA, b. December 28, 1712; m. Ebenezer Foster.
- + 74 ii. REBECCA, bapt. February 7, 1714; m. Joseph Houlton.
- + 75 iii. JOSEPH, bapt. August 14, 1715; m. Mary Trask, of Salem.
- + 76 iv. ANNA, bapt. 1717; m. Jacob Shaw, of Leicester.
- 77 v. BENJAMIN, bapt. May 8, 1720; not named in the will, 1745.
- + 78 vi. HEPSIBAH, bapt. January 20, 1722-23; m. Samuel Haywood, of Holden.
- + 79 vii. RUTH, bapt. May, 1725; m. March 8, 1747-8, John Grout, of Rutland.

21 JOHN FELTON (*Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), he was baptized with his brothers in 1691. He married January 18, 1709, Mary Pitman, of Marblehead; probably she was baptized when an adult, in Salem, October 21, 1705. She was granddaughter of Thomas Pitman, sen. of Marblehead. John Felton was a cooper and bought land in Marblehead in 1709. In 1720, he purchased with Joshua Orne, an island near Marblehead, called "Charles Island," of Mary Brattle, widow of Edward Brattle, Esq., of Marblehead. His wife, Mary, was living in 1718. Mr. Felton married 2nd, November, 1719, Sarah Foot, born about 1685. She died in Marblehead February 18, 1749, aged 63 years, 6 months. He died about 1771, supposed between 85 and 90 years. His will, dated October, 1761, proved January, 1772, mentions son Francis, the executor; daughter Mary, who married Isaac Williams and three grandchildren, Sarah, Lydia, and Hannah Felton. Had three children by his last wife.

- + 80 i. JOHN, who m. April, 1743, Hannah Kimball.
- + 81 ii. MARY, who m. June, 1746, Isaac Williams.
- + 82 iii. FRANCIS, b. August 15, 1726; m. Mehitable Kimball.

22 EBENEZER FELTON (*Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1685, was a housewright by trade. He married 1st, Mehi-

table ——, and had a son, David, born about 1711; was baptized with his mother, February 21, 1713. Mr. Felton married 2nd, October, 1716, Jehoadan Ward, born March 1690-91, daughter of John and Jehoadan Ward, of Salem. Ebenezer Felton was one of the first settlers in New Salem, Massachusetts. He went there with his 5 sons in 1740. The minister in New Salem Plantation, Rev. Samuel Kendall, was ordained December 15, 1742, at a church organized that year. In November, 1742, Mr. Felton and wife were dismissed from Salem church to New Salem. Ebenezer Felton was the first deacon of the church, chosen in July, 1744, the church then voted to have communion once in two months. Dea. Felton was the first town clerk of New Salem and one of the selectmen the year it was incorporated, 1753. He was probably the patriarch and father of the new township. He was called of New Salem Plantation in 1740, when 55 years of age. He died in 1776, aged 90 years. Mrs. Felton probably lived several years after her husband's decease. It is said the women of the first settlement were fit companions of the hardy men who settled New Salem. A gentleman reports a story, which is given in Holland's "History of Western Massachusetts," which he heard from the lips of the wife of the first deacon of the church in New Salem, of the following purport:

"On some occasion, all the men of the settlement were called twenty or thirty miles from home, into the valley of the Connecticut, and were obliged to be absent over night. At an early hour all the women, with the few children of the settlement, assembled in the fort for the night. With military strictness, they kept a watch, and about midnight, one of them discovered the enemy stealthily approaching the fort from different directions, and in considerable numbers. The "Commander-in-chief" immediately called the roll of the men in the settlement, in a hoarse, masculine voice, and named some who had never existed. An answer was given to each name in a corresponding tone. She then commanded them to load and prepare to fire. Then followed a noise like the ramming down of cartridges, at which the Indians retired with all convenient speed. Their presence was verified the next day by the discovery of their tracks near the fort. There were many Indians in the vicinity but the settlers effectively guarded themselves against their depredations."

Dea. Felton's will, dated November 24, 1672, proved September, 1776, mentions wife Jehoadan, sons, David, Ebenezer, Amos, Benjamin, Nathaniel, the executor; and grandchildren, Benjamin, Mehitable, and Sarah Southwick. The 10 children were all born in Old Salem, Massachusetts.

- + 83 i. DAVID, b. 1711; m. Sarah Houlton, of Salem.
- + 84 ii. ESTHER, bapt. with others, 1727; m. Isaac Southwick.
- + 85 iii. EBENEZER, b. about 1720; m. 1753, Lydia Stacy.
- + 86 iv. AMOS, b. in Salem, June 5, 1724; m. Hannah Neal.
- + 87 v. BENJAMIN, b. in 1727; bapt. December 5th, that year; m. 1st, Miss Rich.
- 88 vi. NATHANIEL, bapt. June 23, 1728; d. young.
- 89 vii. JOHN, twin, bapt. June 23, 1728; d. young.
- + 90 viii. NATHANIEL, bapt. May 31, 1730; m. Mary Whiting.
- 91 ix. JOHN, bapt. November 12, 1732.
- 92 x. MEHITABLE, bapt. February 15, 1735-6.

23 JONATHAN FELTON (*Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized in 1691, with his brothers; married January 1718-19, in Salem, Rebecca Needham, a grandchild of Anthony Needham, and supposed daughter of Anthony Needham, jr., who married in 1695.

Jonathan Felton was living in 1761, when his son of the same name was Jonathan Felton, jr. Supposed he deceased before July, 1773.

- + 93 i. MARY, bapt. July 29, 1721; m. Jonathan Tarbell.
- + 94 ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. May 5, 1723; m. Mrs. Dorcas Felton.
- 95 iii. JONATHAN, bapt. in 1725; d. young.
- + 96 iv. ANTHONY, bapt. before 1736; m. Elizabeth Prichard.
- + 97 v. JONATHAN, bapt. February 6, 1763-7; m. Anne Whittemore.

The church records have it, that John and Rebecca Felton had Ruth, Archelaus, and Daniel baptized; probably a mistake for Jonathan and Rebecca Felton. It is said that

Nathaniel Felton, jr., born in 1759 (son of Nathaniel above, No. 94) was nephew to Archelaus Felton of Marlborough, and Daniel Felton, of Needham, Massachusetts.

- + 98 vi. RUTH, bapt. May 25, 1740; m. Stephen Whittemore.
- + 99 vii. ARCHELAUS, bapt. May, 1740; m. Elizabeth Hunter.
- +100 viii. DANIEL, bapt. March 11, 1743; m. Abigail Cook.

24 DANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1687; married Sarah Stevens, daughter of Rebecca (Waldron) Stevens. They settled at Marblehead. Mr. Felton and two of his sons were blacksmiths all living in that town in 1756 and afterwards. Mr. Felton died May 8, 1760. This same year, Mrs. Felton sold her son Thomas some land in Marblehead. She died May 4, 1763.

- +101 i. SARAH, bapt. June 26, 1715; m. Captain John Nutt who was one of the committee of correspondence of Marblehead in 1774.
- 102 ii. RUTH, bapt. November 10, 1717.
- 103 iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. March 20, 1720.
- 104 iv. DANIEL, bapt. June 23, 1723.
- 105 v. JAMES, bapt. August 1, 1725.
- +106 vi. DANIEL, bapt. May 4, 1729; m. August 5, 1751, Sarah Martin.
- +107 vii. THOMAS, bapt. June 18, 1732; m. October 28, 1733, Hannah Halfpenny.

28 SAMUEL ENDICOTT, born August 30, 1687, son of Samuel and Hannah (Felton) Endicott; married in Salem, December 20, 1711, Anne Endicott, his cousin, born in 1693, daughter of Dr. John Endicott. In 1694, after the death of his father, the name of Endicott, in Salem and vicinity, was borne by a single descendant only, a lad of 7 years of age. In 1736, Capt. Samuel Endicott was one of a committee of four, the others, Mr. Thorndike Proctor, John Felton, and Daniel Marble, "to erect a school in ye quarter of ye parish." Capt. Samuel Endicott died in Danvers, May 1766, aged 79 years. His great-grandfather, Gov. John Endicott, died 101 years before this date, aged 77 years. Mrs. Anne Endi-

cott died May 1723, aged 30 years. Capt. Endicott married 2nd February, 1724, Mrs. Margaret Foster, a widow, whose maiden name was Pratt.

- +108 i. JOHN, b. April 29, 1713; m. Elizabeth Jacobs.
- 109 ii. SARAH, b. September 19, 1715; d. young.
- 110 iii. SAMUEL, b. March 12, 1717; m. in 1752, Mary Putnam; had 6 children; he died in 1773, aged 56 years.
- 111 iv. SARAH, b. January 13, 1720; m. Dr. Benjamin Jones, b. in 1716.
- 112 v. ROBERT, b. in 1721; d. when a boy.
- 113 vi. MARGARET, b. December, 1724; m. June, 1743, Herbert Clark.
- 114 vii. HANNAH, b. December, 1724, twin; m. September, 1769, Francis Nourse.
- 115 viii. ANN, b. November, 1727; m. December, 1761, Thomas Andrew.
- +116 ix. ELIAS, b. December, 1729; m. Eunice Andrew. Had five children.
- 117 x. JOSEPH, b. February, 1731; m. 1st, Miss Putnam, 2nd, Sarah Hathorne.
- 118 xi. LYDIA, b. in 1734; m. Peter Putnam.
- 119 xii. RUTH, b. in 1739; m. Joesph Dole. Mrs. Ruth Dole died in 1828, aged 89 years.

29 MARTIN HERRICK, born or baptized January 26, 1679-80, son of Joseph and Mary Herrick, who was son of Henry Herrick, the emigrant. Martin Herrick married July 17, 1710, Ruth Endicott, born in 1689, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Felton) Endicott. He settled in Lynn, now Lynnfield, on a farm, and died in 1739, aged 59 years. Martin and Ruth Herrick had 4 or more children.

- 120 i. BENJAMIN, b. in 1711; m. Sarah Potter, and had Martin, b. May 30, 1747, and graduated at Harvard College in 1772; was a school teacher and physican in Reading, Massachusetts, where he d. July 4, 1820, aged 73 years; he m. and had 4 daughters.
- 121 ii. SAMUEL, b. about 1713; m. Elizabeth Jones, of Wilmington, in 1742; had 9 children; he m. 2nd, widow Sarah Whipple, and had 4 children. Mr. Samuel Herrick's 7th child, Jacob Herrick, graduated at Harvard College in 1777, and d. in 1832.

122 iii. RUTH, m. in 1733, Nathaniel Flint.

123 iv. EDITH, the 4th child.

Samuel Herrick, named above, died at Reading in 1792, aged 79 years. Was one of the Selectmen of Reading in 1771.

30 BENJAMIN PORTER, married April 3, 1712, Hannah Endicott, born in 1691, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Felton) Endicott. Benjamin Porter was son of Israel Porter who was son of John Porter, who purchased "Skelton Neck" of the children of Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first minister of Salem, Massachusetts. They had five children. Benjamin Porter's will, dated December 15, 1726, proved January 18, 1726-7, names his father-in-law, Thorndike Proctor, and brother-in-law, Samuel Endicott.

124 i. JOHN, b. about 1713.

125 ii. HANNAH, b. about 1715; m. about 1733, Joseph Fowle or Fowles, written both ways. Mrs. Fowles died in 1746.

126 iii. BENJAMIN, b. about 1717-18.

127 iv. SAMUEL, b. about 1721.

128 v. BARTHOLOMEW, b. about 1724.

31 NATHAN PROCTOR, born October 18, 1698, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Felton) Proctor, married May 1723, Mary Reed, born March 9, 1697, daughter of Jacob Reed, of Salem. They had nine children.

+129 i. STEPHEN, b. March, 1724; m. Elizabeth —, had six children.

130 ii. JACOB, b. February 12, 1726-7; d. November 16, 1728.

131 iii. MARY, b. December 20, 1728.

132 iv. HANNAH, b. October 22, 1730.

133 v. RUTH, b. January 21, 1732-3.

+134 vi. NATHAN, b. November 25, 1735; m. Abigail Waters, had six children.

135 vii. JACOB, b. October 12, 1737: m. and had children.

136 viii. SARAH, b. April 11, 1741.

32 THORNDIKE PROCTOR, JR., born June 2, 1700, son of Thorndike and Hannah (Felton) Proctor, married April,

1721, Abigail Wilson. When the proprietors of New Salem Plantation held their meetings in Old Salem, before New Salem was incorporated, Thorndike Proctor, Jr., was their clerk. They had 4 or more children.

- 137 i. HANNAH, b. November 9, 1723, d. in 1727.
- 138 ii. THORNDIKE, b. November 26, 1725.
- +139 iii. ABIGAIL, b. August 27, 1727; m. George Dea-
 land, Jr.
- 140 iv. HANNAH, b. September 3, 1729.

33 EBENEZER PROCTOR, born August 16, 1702; son of Thorndike and Hannah (Felton) Proctor, he was a shoemaker in 1725; married Mary Houlton, born September 11, 1707, daughter of James Houlton, of Salem. Mr. Proctor married Miss Houlton before the deceased of her father in 1729.

34 JONATHAN PROCTOR, born August 2, 1705; son of Thorndike and Hannah (Felton) Proctor; married about 1736, Desire Jacobs, supposed daughter of John and Abigail Jacobs of Salem. Jonathan Proctor died in March, 1751, aged 45 years. Mrs. Proctor and 3 children died the next September, 1751. They had 7 children. Nathan Proctor, uncle to the children was appointed their guardian; he also settled his brother's estate. Mrs. Desire Proctor's age was 35 years.

- 141 i. DESIRE, b. about 1737; d. in the Autumn of
 1751, aged about 15 years.
- +142 ii. JONATHAN, b. in 1739; he was at the capture of
 Louisburg.
- 143 iii. THORNDIKE, b. about 1741; was lost at sea;
 sup. he was m. in 1771, to Sarah Aborne, of
 Salem.
- 144 iv. HANNAH, b. in 1743; m. Timothy Felton, sen.
- 145 v. SARAH, b. about 1745; d. same month as her
 mother, in the fall of 1751, aged 6 years.
- 146 vi. EBENEZER, b. about 1747; d. same month as
 his mother, aged 4 years.
- +147 vii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1750; a distinguished school-
 teacher; taught 50 years. She d. November
 2, 1824, aged 74 years.

FOURTH GENERATION

37 MALACHI FELTON (*Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 14, 1705; married February, 1735, Abigail Jacobs, baptized in 1706, daughter of John Jacobs, and great-granddaughter of George Jacobs, who was hung for witchcraft, August 19, 1692, on a branch of one of his oak trees, and was buried on his own land, near the Iron Factory, now in Danvers. John Jacob's mother, and sister, Margaret, were put in prison in the awful delusion time, 1692. George Jacobs, Jr. the grandfather of Mrs. Felton, saved his life by running away; afterwards returned.

Malachi Felton was a school-teacher in 1736 and 1737. In 1751, one of a committee of six that reported about incorporating the town of Danvers. In 1764, the moderator at the annual meeting in Danvers. In 1743, he was chosen Deacon of the Church in Middle Precinct, and held the office 36 years, till his demise in 1779 or 1780, aged 74 years. His will, dated March 11, 1779. Mrs. Felton was living in 1768. They had five children. Dea. Felton lived on his father's place, on Felton Hill, Danvers, now Peabody.

- +148 i. ABIGAIL, bapt. April 30, 1738; m. Joseph Richardson.
- 149 ii. ELIZABETH, bapt. June 16, 1741.
- +150 iii. MARY, bapt. January, 1742-3; m. Dea. Benjamin Kent.
- 151 iv. MALACHI, bapt. June 16, 1745.
- +152 v. SARAH, bapt. February 10, 1750; m. Robert Wilson.

It was said at the Danvers centennial celebration, June, 1852, that Dea. Malachi Felton was one of these good men who lived long and well, and was content so to do, without any proclamation made of it.

41 BENJAMIN FELTON (*Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 9, 1712; married Joanna (supposed daughter of Jonathan and granddaughter of Dea. David Foster, of Danvers). He settled in Watertown, where he was living in 1753. He had a scythe mill in the adjoining town of Newton. He was constable in Watertown in 1762. He was

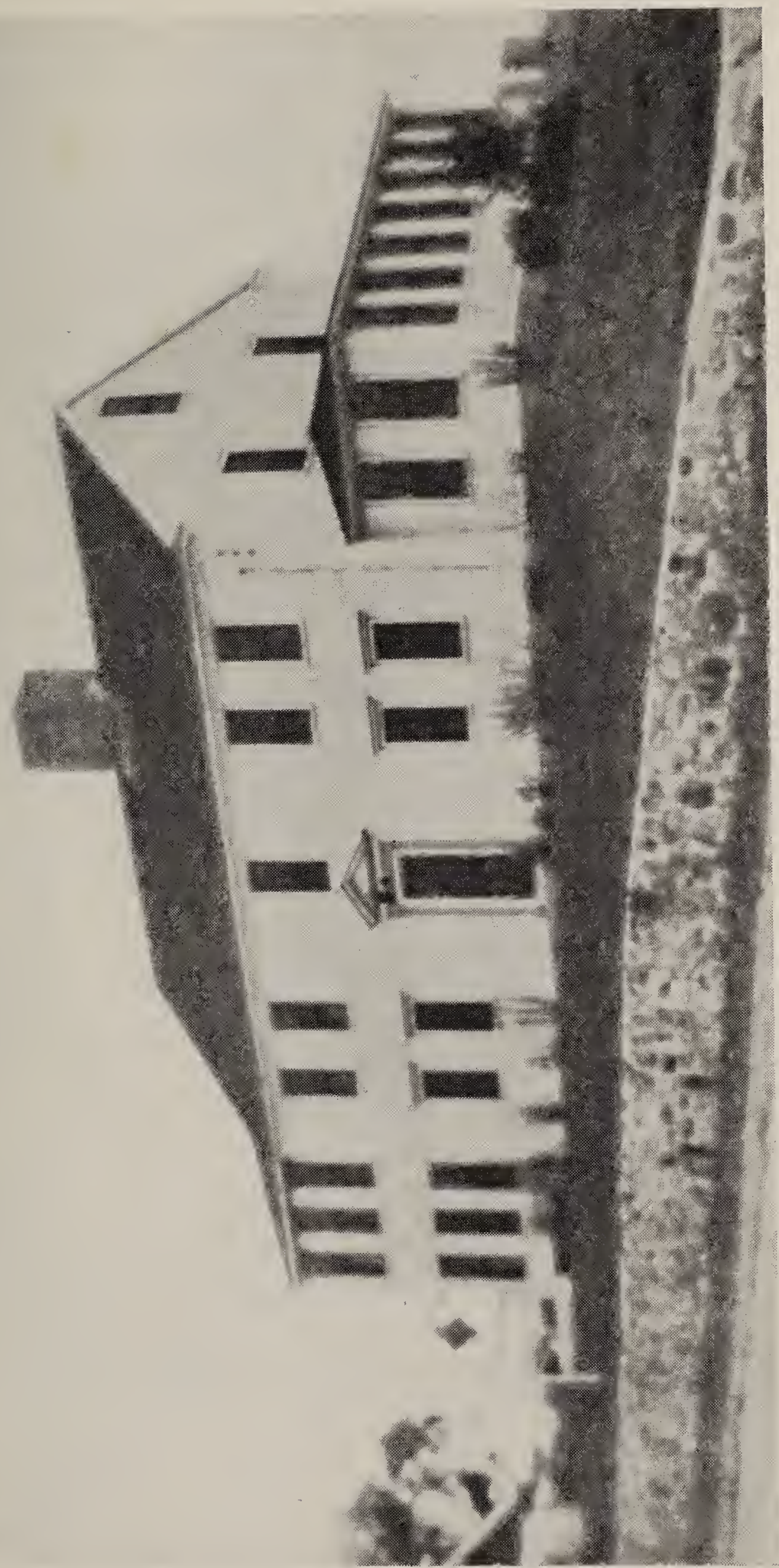
guardian for Jonas Coolidge. Benjamin Felton died August 15, 1765, aged 53 years. His will, dated December 27, 1764, mentions wife Joanna, daughter Lucy, and brothers and sisters.

Ebenezer Stetson married in Watertown July 1, 1765, Lucy Ruggles, and named their first child, born May 22, 1766, Benjamin Felton, suppose in memory of the above Benjamin Felton. There is a Felton street in Watertown, and one in Waltham. Mrs. Joanna Felton married May 7, 1767, Samuel Livermore, Esq., of Waltham, his third wife. Mrs. Livermore died the same year, September 5, 1767, aged 46 years. Mr. Livermore married the fourth time in 1770, and died August 7, 1773, aged 71 years. He had for a long time the greatest share of the municipal business of the town; was Selectman 22 years, representative 17 years. Capt. Samuel Livermore's son, Elijah Livermore, settled in Livermore, Maine. Anna Livermore, daughter of the last named Mr. Livermore, married Cyrus Hamlin, Esq., and were the parents of the Hon. Hannibal Hamlin, Vice-President of the United States, and Rev. Dr. Cyrus Hamlin. Benjamin and Joanna Felton had 2 children.

153 i. BENJAMIN, bapt. November 22, 1752; d. July 15, 1754, aged 2 years.

154 ii. LUCY, bapt. May 29, 1756; d. July 26, 1766, aged 10 years.

42 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 9, 1714; married July, 1741, Anna Jacobs, of Salem. They moved to Roxbury, where the births of their children are recorded. He was called a scythe-maker in 1746, and a blacksmith in 1785. He purchased and sold land in Mendon, and in Northborough. In 1773, Nathaniel Felton was one of the committee of correspondence in Roxbury. Capt. William Heath, who was a general during the revolution, was chairman of the committee. Mr. Felton and family resided at Marlborough, Massachusetts, several years during the revolutionary war. Nathaniel Felton died in Roxbury, February 24, 1807, aged 92 years, 9 months. His estate was settled the same year by Dea. Joshua Felton and Jesse Daggett; children named Joshua, William, Ed-



THE JACOB FELTON HOUSE, Marlboro, Massachusetts, built in 1752

This, the Jacob Felton House, is of especial interest to us, as having been for many years the home of Cyrus Felton, our historian. Nearly two centuries old, it is typically Colonial; the green shutters, door lantern light and brass knocker all remind one of the days when this home may have been "away out west"—at Marlboro, say 20 miles from Boston. Now it is described as "on Lakeside Avenue," or "on U. S. Highway Number 20." That same highway runs westward within a block of my office in Sioux City—but with close to 2,000 miles of road, paved practically all the way, stretching between,

ward Jackson, Abigail Richardson, and Mary Pond. Mrs. Felton's name is written Hannah Felton on the Roxbury records. Had 8 children.

- +155 i. NATHANIEL, JR., b. 1st or 4th, 1742; m. Mary Williams.
- +156 ii. JOSHUA, b. March 21, 1743; m. Mary Wardell.
- +157 iii. WILLIAM, b. March 18, 1745; m. Eunice Williams.
- 158 iv. HANNAH, b. May 9, 1749; lived 58 years.
- 159 v. SAMUEL, bapt. June 9, 1751; died young.
- +160 vi. ABIGAIL, b. November 17, 1753; m. Joseph Richardson.
- +161 vii. MARY, bapt. June 27, 1756; m. Nathaniel Wardell.
- +162 viii. EDWARD JACKSON, b. September 4, 1758; m. Tamison Baker.

49 STEPHEN FELTON (*Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born April 19th, 1710; married November 1742, Dorcas Upton, born September 4th, 1718, daughter of William Upton. Mrs. Felton was twin to Timothy Upton. Stephen Felton lived on Felton Hill, but a few rods from Dea. Malachi Felton's place. Mr. Felton died in 1751, aged 41 years, leaving two minor children; the guardianship of each was granted to Samuel Felton, their grandfather. The widow, Dorcas Felton, married March 28, 1754, Nathaniel Felton. They settled the estate of the late Stephen Felton of Danvers. Mrs. Dorcas Felton died a widow, March 23rd, 1803, aged 84 years.

- +163 i. STEPHEN, JR., b. about 1744; bapt. 1746-7; m. Elizabeth Baker.
- +164 ii. SARAH, bapt. in 1746-7; m. Dea. Joseph Ross of Salem.

51 JACOB FELTON (*Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born March 13, 1712-13, in Salem, that part afterwards Danvers, now Peabody. He was cordwainer by trade, now called shoemaker. He settled in Marlborough about 1738, where he had two uncles, John and Benjamin Goodale. He was a sealer of leather between 20 and 30 years; the last time chosen

in 1787. He married about 1740, Sarah Barrett, born January 15, 1715, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stowe) Barrett of Marlborough; had one son. She died March 26, 1742, aged 27 years. Mr. Felton married 2nd, in 1749, Hasadiah Howe, born March 26, 1725, daughter of Ephraim Howe, and granddaughter of Capt. Eleazer Howe all of Marlborough. In 1761, Jacob Felton was one of the six wardens in town; also one of the committee of nine, for 5 years, to seat the meeting-house, so called. In 1762, was constable and collector of taxes. In 1766, was chosen a committee to provide a school master for the year; he was grand juryman for the year 1773. He was sergeant of a company in 1757; and commissioned lieutenant July 1, 1762, in the second military company of Marlborough, whereof Jesse Rice was captain and Artemas Ward of Shrewsbury was colonel of the regiment.

In 1770, the town of Marlborough chose two committees, one for the East part, the other for the West part; they were to sell town lands, formerly town ways. The West part committee was Gershom Rice, Lieut. Jacob Felton, and Col. Edward Barnes. Jacob Felton served till his demise in 1789. Lieut. Felton was chosen in 1777 (the year after the Declaration of Independence) a Selectman of the town. Jacob Felton bought several hundred acres in Cheshire county, New Hampshire. In 1761, the 28 proprietors of Township Monadnock numbers 4 and 5 in Cheshire county, met at the house of Col. Abraham Williams in Marlborough, Massachusetts, and chose three assessors for the New Hampshire lands, viz.: Noah Church, Lieut. Jacob Felton, and Dr. Ebenezer Dexter. Mr. Felton served several years. The places were afterwards called Fitzwilliam and New Marlborough or Marlborough in New Hampshire. Two of his sons settled in Cheshire county, New Hampshire. Jacob Felton's house erected in 1752 was within two furlongs northwest of Marlborough Lake. It is now, 1886, standing about two furlongs westerly of where it was built, one of the oldest houses in town. (It was still standing in 1933.) Mr. Felton purchased his house spot of Zerubbabel Rice, who married a sister of Mr. Felton's first wife, and Mr. Rice was uncle to Mr. Felton's second wife. Mrs. Felton's father, Ephraim

Howe, gave them eight acres adjoining their home place. Lieut. Jacob Felton died November 20, 1789, in his 77th year, and on the day his oldest son was 48 years of age, and just 26 years before the compiler of this Felton Family was born. Mrs. Felton died February 45, 1819, aged almost 94 years. She died just 68 years after the birth of her oldest daughter. The compiler was present at her funeral. The last few years she could read without spectacles. She did not want her descendants to have her first or christian name. In 1762, a school house was built near Jacob Felton's where it stood upwards of 30 years. Lieut. Felton had 6 children by his last wife.

- +165 i. JOHN, b. November 9 (O. S.) 20 (N. S.), 1741; m. Persis Rogers.
- +166 ii. SARAH, b. February 14 or 25, 1750-1; m. Capt. Dudley Hardy.
- +167 iii. STEPHEN, b. September 14 (O. S.) 25 (N. S.), 1752; m. Lovinah Stowe.
- 168 iv. SILAS, b. November 15, 1754; d. September 4, 1775, aged almost 21 years.
- +169 v. MATTHIAS, b. March 28, 1756; m. Sarah Maynard.
- +170 vi. LUCY, b. July 23, 1760; m. Theophias Hardy.
- +171 vii. JOEL, b. May 14, 1762; m. Susanna Hunt.

53 MOSES HOWE, born March 6, 1724-5, son of Gershom and grandson of Capt. Eleazer Howe, all of Marlborough; married about 1746, Hannah Felton, born October 24, 1716, daughter of Samuel Felton of Felton Hill, Salem. Moses Howe resided at Marlborough, where he died July 8, 1771, aged 46 years; his death caused by falling from the roof of a building, about 11 days before June 27, 1771. Mrs. Howe died November 22, 1789, aged 73 years; her brother, Jacob Felton, died two days before, November 20, 1789; they were both buried in one day, in the two oldest cemeteries in town. They had 5 children.

- 172 i. GERSHOM, b. September 26, 1747; d. May 20, 1752, aged 4 years.
- +173 ii. SAMUEL, b. January 12, 1748-91; m. Hannah Burnap.

- +174 iii. JONATHAN, b. August 15, 1751; m. Elizabeth Robinson.
- +175 iv. SARAH, b. August 20, 1753; m. John Gassett.
- +176 v. GERSHOM, again, b. January 13, 1746; m. Lovinah Bartlett.

54 SAMUEL FELTON (*Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 17, 1718-19; married in 1756, Mary Smith, it is said daughter of James Smith. He lived in Danvers, on Felton Hill, where he died February 1782, aged 63 years. His will, dated November 29, 1781, proved March 5, 1782, mentions wife and six children. Their mother appointed guardian for the three youngest children. Mrs. Felton died February 12, 1810. Their two oldest sons were soldiers in the revolutionary war.

- +177 i. DAVID, b. April 20, 1757; m. Hannah Swinton.
- +178 ii. ASA, b. January 10, 1759; m. Mary Eppes.
- 179 iii. RUTH, b. November 17, 1761; d. August 29, 1766, aged almost 5 years.
- 180 iv. RUTH, b. August 29, 1766, the day her sister Ruth died.
- +181 v. SARAH, b. September 6, 1768; m. Capt. Jonathan Lander.
- +182 vi. SAMUEL, b. November 24, 1772; m. Jane Doke, or Doak.
- +183 vii. MARY, bapt. June 14, 1777; m. Thomas Dodge.

55 DAVID FELTON (*Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 6, 1720; married October, 1747, Zerviah Howe, born October 9, 1729, daughter of Gershom, and granddaughter of Capt. Eleazer Howe, all of Marlborough. David Felton was a tanner and settled in Marlborough, north side of Marlborough Lake, and about half a mile eastward of his brother, Jacob Felton's place. In 1762, David Felton moved to Petersham, Massachusetts, where his wife died June 28, 1773, aged 43 years. He married 2nd in 1774, Elizabeth Wilder of that town. David Felton was highway surveyor two years in Marlborough and two years in Petersham. He was collector of taxes in 1775. He died about February, 1777, aged 56 years. His will, dated June 29, 1776, proved April, 1777, mentions wife, Elizabeth, and 9



THE DAVID FELTON HOUSE

Built by David Felton in 1760, in Petersham, Massachusetts; now occupied by the Petersham Country Club

This commodious structure, typical of the architecture of the pre-revolutionary period, is of particular interest to the compiler of this record, as David Felton, who builded so well, was his great, great, grandfather.

The house is still in a good state of preservation after all these years, suggestive, I think, of the enduring character of the Feltons of those days, a part of which character, let us hope, is a heritage of the Feltons of today.

The place occupies a commanding site of rare beauty of landscape and we can well believe that great grandfather George Webber Felton paused in contemplation and reverence as he was about to go forth to join the Army of the Revolution.

children. The first-named 7 children were born in Marlborough. David Felton owned the land now used for an engine house north side of Marlborough Lake, sometimes called Howe's pond and Williams Pond.

- 184 i. ZERVIAH, b. November 24, 1748; d. October 22, 1755, aged 7 years.
- +185 ii. NANNE, b. November 28, 1750; m. David Stone.
- +186 iii. DANIEL, b. September 19 (O. S.) 30 (N. S.), 1752; m. Lois Wilder.
- +187 iv. RACHEL, b. September 23, 1754; m. Jonathan Johnson.
- 188 v. ZERVIAH, again, b. November 15, 1756; not named in will, 1776.
- +189 vi. TAMISON, b. November 28, 1758; m. Daniel Benjamin.
- +190 vii. GEORGE WEBBER, b. April 20, 1761; m. Hannah Oliver.
- +191 viii. PHEBE, b. in Petersham, September 12, 1763; m. Lemuel Stimson.
- +192 ix. AMOS, b. September 18, 1765; m. Sarah Putnam.
- +193 x. NABBY OR ABIGAIL, b. July 26, 1767; m. Caleb Pierce.
- +194 xi. LYDIA, b. February 10, 1770; m. Jedediah Howe.
- 195 xii. DAVID, b. September, 1772; not named in the will of 1776.

57 BENJAMIN DEALAND, JR., son of Benjamin and Mary Dealand of Salem, married September 27, 1744, Elizabeth Felton, born November 19, 1723, daughter of Samuel Felton, of Felton Hill, Salem. Some Benjamin Dealand collector of taxes in Danvers, 1756. He died about 1804. In January, 1805, Capt. Nathan Felton, of Danvers, was administrator of the late Benjamin Dealand's estate, the widow Dealand was living. They had 4 or more children.

- +196 i. BENJAMIN, b. August, 1745; m. Mary Haywood.
- +197 ii. ELIZABETH, b. about October, 1748; m. Ebenezer Howe.
- +198 iii. HANNAH, bapt. June 8, 1754; Samuel Reeves-

- +199 iv. MARY, b. November 20, 1773; m. John Mackintire. Mrs. Mackintire was living in 1804.

Widow Katherine Dealand (Deland, Daland, written 3 ways) taught a school in James Houlton's house before there was a school-house in that part of Salem afterwards Danvers. She taught from 1709 to 1713, and the latter year received 5 pounds for teaching school. She was the mother of Benjamin Dealand, Sen., named above.

58 ZACHARIAH FELTON (*Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born February 20, 1725-6; married December, 1754, Tamison Upton, born September 1, 1733, daughter of James Upton, who was brother of Dorcas Upton, that married Stephen Felton above named. Zachariah Felton lived on Felton Hill, now called Mt. Pleasant's in Peabody, where he died March 23, 1780, aged (on the gravestone 64 years) 54 years. His will, dated Danvers, August 19, 1776, proved May 2, 1780; his widow, Tamison, the Executrix; she had the Negro servant, Fortune. He gave his homestead to his nephew, Amos Felton. He gave some property to three more of his nephews, viz.: Stephen, John, and Asa Felton. He gave 13 pounds, 6s to his cousin, Mary Sprague, daughter of Ebenezer Sprague. The guardianship of Amos Felton, his nephew 14 years of age, was granted May 1780, to Mrs. Tamison Felton. Mrs. Tamison Felton married May, 1788, John Dodge.

60 JOHN FELTON (*John³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born July 23, 1723; married November, 1744, Elizabeth Smith. They lived in Danvers, at Felton Corner; it was then near the centre of the town of Danvers. In May, 1770, Mr. Felton, with his brother, Ebenezer Felton, sold some land to John Felt of Salem. In 1787, his brother, Timothy Felton, was appointed his guardian. He died in 1801, aged about 78 years. Suppose they had one daughter. John Felton's estate was settled by Timothy Felton. Mrs. Felton was living in 1770.

- 200 i. ELIZABETH, d. August 2, 1805; supposed age about 60 years.

64 ARCHELAUS MACKINTIRE, married Abigail Felton, baptized February 23, 1728-9, daughter of John and Mary

Felton. In 1785, they lived in Reading, Massachusetts, and in 1794, then of Reading, sold land in Danvers, near Timothy Felton's place, to William Goodale, of Danvers. Mr. Mackintire married Miss Felton February 5, 1761. Suppose they had three or more children.

66 WILLIAM UPTON, born July, 1703, (son of William and grandson of John Upton, who came from England to America about 1650); married December 9, 1755, for his second wife, Hannah Felton, baptized July 15, 1732, daughter of John and Mary Felton. Had no children. Mr. Upton was the eldest brother of Dorcas Upton, who married first, Stephen Felton, married second, Nathaniel Felton.

67 ELISHA FELTON (*John³, John², Nathaniel¹*), baptized in Salem, December 30, 1733. He learned the tanners trade in Marlborough, Massachusetts, where he was living in 1752 and 1757. He moved to Amherst, New Hampshire, where he and his brother William had land given them by their father. He was a tanner and farmer in Amherst. He married Rachel Holt and had six children. Elisha Felton died September 2, 1805, aged 72 years. Mrs. Rachel Felton died October 27, 1807, aged 67 years.

- 201 i. JOHN, b. May 29, 1769; d. young.
- 202 ii. SAMUEL, b. September 14, 1771; d. young.
- 203 iii. MARY, b. July 10, 1774; d. November 17, 1774,
 aged 4 months.
- +204 iv. JOHN, again, b. December 15, 1777; m. Lydia
 Muzzey, or Mussey.
- +205 v. RACHEL, b. October 10, 1779; m. Joseph Robert-
 son.
- +206 vi. ELISHA, b. October 8, 1781; m. Lydia Wil-
 kins.

69 WILLIAM FELTON (*John³, John², Nathaniel¹*), baptized in Salem, November 7, 1736; married Rebecca —, and settled at Amherst, New Hampshire. He had land in Temple, New Hampshire, and probably died there in 1775, aged 39 years. The administrators of his estate were his brother, Elisha Felton of Amherst, and widow Rebecca Felton of

Temple. The estate settled in October, 1775. There were 145 different articles named in inventory. In 1775, widow Felton and one son, under 16 years of age, were living in Temple, New Hampshire.

207 i. We have not the son's name.

72 TIMOTHY FELTON (*John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized December 19, 1742; married in 1765, Hannah Proctor, a sister of Capt. Jonathan Proctor, late of Danvers, and granddaughter of Thorndike Proctor, Sen., of Salem. Timothy Felton lived between one and two furlongs from Felton's Corner, Danvers. In 1796 he sold land for a school house at Felton's Corner. It stood but a few rods from the one now (1885) standing in Feltonville, Peabody, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Revolutionary War: Private Capt. Samuel Epes's Co. of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regt., which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days. Timothy Felton died October 12, 1811, aged 69 years. His estate settled by his son, Nathan Felton, Esq., of Danvers. Mrs. Hannah Felton died September 19, 1815, (4 days before the great New England gale) aged 72 years.

+208 i. TIMOTHY, JR., b. December 8, 1765; m. Polly Putnam.

209 ii. HANNAH, b. August 4, 1766; m. Nathaniel Felton.

+210 iii. NATHAN, b. June 15, 1770; m. Lydia Proctor.

+211 iv. DESIRE, b. June 9, 1773; m. Amos Putnam.

+212 v. EBENEZER, b. November 25, 1775; bapt. next day; he lived 74 years.

+213 vi. JOHN, b. April 25, 1779; bapt. same day; m. Phebe Goodale.

+214 vii. MARY, b. December 17, 1781; m. Stephen Proctor.

+215 viii. BETSEY, b. October 17, 1789; m. Capt. Moses Preston.

73 EBENEZER FOSTER, (we have found one born May 10, 1713, and one born August 28, 1710, and one born November 21, 1715); married Lydia Felton, baptized December 28, 1712, in Salem, daughter of Skelton Felton. Supposed Mr. Foster resided in Worcester county, and had three or more

children. Probably these names were their children: (Taken from Oakham records.)

- +216 i. LIEUT. EBENEZER, JR., b. about 1732; m. Hannah —, and had 11 children in Oakham. He was a town officer many years, and d. March 10, 1811, aged 79 years. Mrs. Hannah Foster d. February 21 or 22, 1808, aged 68 years. They had 7 sons and 4 daughters. Mr. Foster was an innholder in 1763.
- 217 ii. SKELTON, published October, 1766, to Hannah Hinds of Rutland, Massachusetts. He was constable, assessor, and selectman several years in Oakham. Without doubt he was grandson of Skelton Felton (No. 20).
- 218 iii. BENJAMIN, pub. February, 1779, to Deborah Fitts, both of Oakham. He was town officer several years. Selectman, 1782; assessor, 1784, 1785. He had two or more sons. His will dated March, 1808; set up June, 1811.
- 219 iv. SAMUEL, pub. December, 1786, to Patty Williams, both of Oakham. They had 6 children.

Ebenezer, Jr., born in 1769 (son of Lieut. Ebenezer); a selectman in Oakham, 1802 to 1805.

74 JOSEPH HOULTON, born in Salem, January 30, 1710-11; son of James Houlton, Sen., of Salem. He married Rebecca —, doubtless Rebecca Felton, who was baptized in Salem, February 7, 1714; daughter of Skelton Felton. In 1732, Skelton Felton sold land in Salem to Joseph Houlton, Jr. He was about 30 years younger than his cousin of the same name. Joseph and Rebecca Houlton resided in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, 1735, 1736, where they had the births of 4 children recorded. He probably went back to Salem and settled his brother's James Houlton's estate. He soon afterwards moved to New Salem plantation, with his brother-in-law, David Felton. He was the Joseph Houlton called one of the first settlers in that place, where he was one of the New Salem assessors, after the place was incorporated in 1753. His grandson, Joseph Houlton, was the founder of Houlton, Maine. Joseph and Rebecca Houlton, we suppose, had seven or more children, and probably born in three towns, Salem, Hopkinton, and New Salem.

- 220 i. MARY, b. May 1, 1731; m. James Cragin, of New Salem.
- 221 ii. SARAH, b. August 13, 1732; m. James Felton of New Salem.
- 222 iii. RUTH, b. March 2, 1734-5; m. ——— Ballard, of New Salem.
- +223 iv. JAMES, b. in Hopkinton July 1, 1736; m. Lois ———; settled in New Salem.
- 224 v. ELIZABETH, m. William Willson.
- 225 vi. HANNAH, m. Job Smith.
- 226 vii. NANCY, m. William Kellogg.

75 JOSEPH FELTON (*Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized August 14, 1715; married in 1736, Mary Trask of Salem. Had 11 or more children; the 4 oldest were baptized in Salem. He moved to Rutland in 1744, where he was a fence viewer in 1752 and 1755. In June, 1762, the part of Rutland called "Rutland West Wing" was incorporated a town and called Oakham. Mr. Felton was a fence viewer several years in Oakham. He was surveyor and collector of taxes in 1784. Mrs. Mary Felton died in Oakham, January 16, 1801, in her 85th year. They lived husband and wife 64 years. Joseph Felton died in the same town February 14, 1803, in his 88th year.

- +227 i. HANNAH, b. August 18, 1737; m. Moses Hamilton.
- +228 ii. BENJAMIN, b. March 12, 1739; bapt. April, 1739; m. Jennie Dority.
- +229 iii. SARAH, b. October 21, 1741; m. ——— Curtis, of Hartford, Connecticut.
- +230 iv. HEPSIBAH, b. August 21, 1743; m. Capt. Wyman Hoyt.
- +231 v. DESIRE, b. August 21, 1746; m. Joshua Slayton.
- 232 vi. BETSEY, b. August 29, 1748.
- +233 vii. SKELTON, b. December 21 (n. s.), 1750; m. Silence Hale.
- +234 viii. MARY, b. January 17, 1753; m. Joseph Ayres.
- +235 ix. LYDIA, b. July 3, 1755; m. Lieut. Sampson Wetherell.
- 236 x. ISABEL, b. March 23, 1759.
- 237 xi. JOHN, b. October 21, 1761; d. of canker-rash, November 7, 1775, age 14 years.

- 238 xii. A dau., said to have been a twin, d. of canker-rash, November 13, 1775.
 +239 xiii. ABIGAIL, m. Montgomery Bartlett.

76 JACOB SHAW, of Leicester, married March 16, 1753, Anna Felton of Rutland, Massachusetts, baptized in 1717, daughter of Skelton Felton. They were living in Rutland in 1757. In 1761, Joseph Felton, of Rutland, was appointed by the Judge administrator of the estate of the late Jacob Shaw of Rutland.

78 SAMUEL HAYWOOD, of Holden, married March 1, 1744-5, Hephsebeth Felton of Rutland, baptized January 22, 1722-3, daughter of Skelton Felton. Mr. Haywood was a prominent and influential citizen of Holden, Massachusetts. He was selectman many years. They had 11 children.

- 240 i. ELIZABETH, b. April 18, 1746; d. young.
 241 ii. REBECCA, b. October 21, 1747; d. young.
 242 iii. ELIZABETH, b. March 10, 1748-9; m. October 11, 1770, Willoughby Prescott, of Concord, Massachusetts.
 243 iv. REBECCA, b. October 21, 1750.
 244 v. HEPHSIBAH, b. July 25, 1752.
 245 vi. HANNAH, b. April 23, 1754; m. June 13, 1779, James Lamb, of Paxton, Massachusetts.
 246 vii. RUTH, b. May 9, 1756.
 247 viii. LUCINDA, b. December 17, 1757; m. July, 1782, Abel Jones, of Holden, Massachusetts.
 248 ix. SAMUEL, b. November 26, 1759; d. young.
 249 x. SAMUEL, again, b. March 10, 1762; m. April 22, 1784, Ruth Melvin, of Holden. Samuel Haywood, a revolutionary pensioner, died in Rutland, February 27, 1841.
 250 xi. ROLAND, b. June 12, 1766.

79 JOHN GROUT, of Rutland, married March 8, 1747-8, Ruth Felton of Rutland, baptized May, 1725, daughter of Skelton Felton (No. 20).

80 JOHN FELTON (*John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), married April 13, 1743, Hannah Kimball, both of Marblehead. He died

in 1757. Mrs. Felton administered on his estate. The estate inventorial in 1758. They had 3 daughters. December 21, 1758, Hannah Felton, supposed the mother married Thomas Skinner.

251 i. SARAH, supposed m. July, 1765, Benjamin Bowden.

252 ii. LYDIA, supposed m. December, 1768, William Richardson.

253 iii. HANNAH, supposed m. December, 1773, Samuel Ashton.

The above marriages all in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

81 ISAAC WILLIAMS, married June, 1746, Mary Felton, daughter of John and Sarah Felton of Marblehead. They were living in 1761.

82 FRANCIS FELTON (*John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 15, 1726; married 1750, Mehitable Kimball, who died August 6, 1766; married 2nd, 1768, Hannah Turner. Mr. Felton was town clerk of Marblehead, Massachusetts, for several years and a prominent man in the town. Mr. Felton served in the Revolutionary War. He was Captain of Marblehead Company; engaged July 11, 1775; service to December 31, 1775, in defense of sea coast; also Captain, 1st Company; list of sea coast officers stationed at Marblehead; commissioner January 6, 1775; also Captain, Marblehead Company engaged January 4, 1776, service to November 15, 1776, in defense of seacoast. Mr. Felton died about 1794.

254 i. MEHITABLE, b. February 9, 1751; d. November 3, 1751.

255 ii. MEHITABLE, b. 1752; d. May 23, 1759.

+256 iii. JOHN b. March 19, 1753; m. Rebecca Larkin. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

257 iv. FRANCIS, JR., b. August 13, 1754; d. May 24, 1774. He was a soldier in the Revolution

+258 v. SAMUEL, b. December 14, 1755; m. Esther Porter. He was a soldier in the Revolution.

259 vi. MARY, b. March 4, 1757; d. at age of one week.

260 vii. DANIEL, b. June 27, 1758; d. December 8, 1816. Capt. Francis Felton's Co.; company receipted for advance pay for one month dated Marble-

head, September 26, 1775; also: Private, Capt. Francis Felton's (Marblehead) Co.; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to December 31, 1775, 5 months, 23 days, in defence of sea coast; also: same company; enlisted January 4, 1776; service to August 31, 1776, 7 months, 28 days; also: Capt. Nathaniel Lindsey's Co.; service from December 10, 1776, to March 18, 1777, 3 months, 9 days; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

- 261 viii. MEHITABLE, b. December 23, 1761.
 262 ix. THOMAS, b. March 14, 1764; lost at sea January 7, 1782.
 263 x. SARAH, b. October 29, 1765.
 264 xi. } Twin sons, b. June 20, 1769; d. same day.
 265 xii. }
 +266 xiii. JAMES, b. July 22, 1770; m. Ruth Smith. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
 267 xiv. ELIAS TURNER, b. April 9, 1772; d. May 17, 1774.
 268 xv. MARY, b. June 21, 1776.

83 DAVID FELTON (*Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1711; baptized February 21, 1713; married November, 1736, Sarah Houlton, born April 10, 1715, daughter of James Houlton, Sr., of Salem. David Felton was joiner, a house carpenter, and moved about 1740 to plantation of New Salem, now in Franklin County, Massachusetts. He sold some land in Salem in February, 1739-40, and soon afterwards bought land in New Salem. Mrs. Sarah Felton died December 15, 1790, aged 75 years. Husband and wife 54 years. David Felton died March 20, 1792, aged 81 years. (Gravestones in New Salem.)

- +269 i. JAMES, bapt. in Salem, October 8, 1738; m. Sarah Houlton.
 +270 ii. EBENEZER, supposed b. in 1741; bapt. in New Salem, September, 1743; m. Hannah Page.
 271 iii. DAVID, bapt. May, 1745.

84 ISAAC SOUTHWICK, supposed born in 1720, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Southwick) Southwick of Reading, Massachusetts; married Esther Felton, daughter of Dea. Ebenezer

and Jehoadan Felton of New Salem, Massachusetts. Mrs. Sarah Southwick named above was daughter of Isaac Southwick of Reading, Massachusetts. We suppose Isaac and Esther Southwick lived in Danvers, afterward New Salem. Isaac Southwick was a soldier in 1756, in Capt. John Burk's Co., in Col. Williams Regiment in the expedition against Canada. He died soon after his return home near the close of the year of 1756. They had 3 children. In January, 1757, Benjamin Felton of New Salem, uncle to the children, was their guardian and administrator of the estate. He rented the place 15 years, supposed till the son was of age in 1772.

- 272 i. BENJAMIN, supposed was bapt. in Danvers, July 16, 1751; in 1772, he was called of Northampton, Massachusetts.
- 273 ii. MEHITABLE, lived many years in New Salem and vicinity.
- 274 iii. SARAH, was living in Hatfield, Massachusetts, in 1772.

85 EBENEZER FELTON (*Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1721, baptized December 3, 1727 in Salem. He went with his parents to New Salem, where he married June 24, 1753, Lydia Stacy. Had 4 or more children. Mr. Felton was living in 1792, for his nephew was called Ebenezer Felton, Jr., of New Salem.

- 275 i. LYDIA, bapt. May, 1755.
- +276 ii. STEPHEN, b. October 22, 1756; m. Sally Daland.
- 277 iii. DANIEL, b. in 1759; d. September 4, 1777, aged 19 years.
- +278 iv. LYDIA, again, bapt. March, 1765; m. Jacob Harwood.

86 AMOS FELTON (*Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 5, 1724, and went to New Salem with his father's family, where he married in 1776, Hannah Neal, born August 25, 1742. This family lived in Shutesbury, in the part set off to New Salem in February, 1824.

Amos Felton died January 20, 1806, aged 81 years. His will dated June 2, 1800, proved April, 1806, mentions 4 children. Widow Hannah Felton died in New Salem, October 21, 1836, aged 94 years, 2 months.

- +279 i. AMOS, JR., b. December 5, 1779; m. Lydia King.
- 280 ii. HANNAH, living in 1800.
- 281 iii. CATHERINE, b. August 26, 1784; m. Charles Felton.
- 282 iv. JOHN, had land in New Salem in 1806.

87 BENJAMIN FELTON (*Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1727, and baptized same year. He lived in New Salem, and settled the estate of his brother-in-law, Isaac Southwick, and was guardian to their children. Probably had been one of the selectmen of the town; many of the town accounts were destroyed by fire about 1856. Benjamin Felton married 1st, Miss — Rich, who lived only a few months; married 2nd, widow Mary (Pierce) Conkey, widow of Dr. Alexander Conkey of New Salem, who died February 8, 1773, aged 35 years. Benjamin Felton died March 21, 1813, aged 87 years. Mrs. Mary Felton, April 5, 1829, aged 80 years. They had 5 children, and lived on the western side of New Salem near Shutesbury.

- +283 i. ELIZABETH, sup. b. about 1777; m. Dr. Zaccheus Richardson.
- 284 ii. MARY, b. in 1780; d. October 26, 1812, aged 32 years.
- +285 iii. BENJAMIN, b. in 1782; m. Hepsibah Orcutt.
- +286 iv. ABRAHAM, b. May, 1784; m. Bethiah Pierce.
- +287 v. EBENEZER, b. February 3, 1788; d. in 1864 aged 76 years.

90 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized May 31, 1730, in Old Salem and at age of 10 years went with his parents to New Salem. He married Mary Whiting, November, 1766. He died in 1800 or 1801 aged 70 years. His will dated June 9, 1800, proved March 3, 1801. Names 3 children.

- +288 i. MARY, m. Isaac Page.
- 289 ii. HANNAH, d. unm., aged between 60 and 70 years.
- +290 iii. NATHANIEL, m. Lucinda Reynolds.

93 JONATHAN TARBELL, born February 14, 1719-20; (son of Dea. Cornelius Tarbell of Salem Village, now in Danvers, and first representative to the General Court from that town) married November 1741, Mary Felton, baptized July 29, 1721, daughter of Jonathan Felton, Sr. April 19, 1775, Jonathan Tarbell lost a gun at or near Lexington. In February, 1776, the General Court voted to pay Jonathan Tarbell, 2 pounds and 11 shillings for a lost gun on the 19th of April, 1775. Jonathan Tarbell (or perhaps his son) was a soldier and in Capt. Samuel Eppes's Co. in 1775.

291 i. JONATHAN, perhaps a soldier in the Revolution.

94 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized May 5, 1723; married March 28, 1754, Mrs. Dorcas Felton, widow of Stephen Felton. He settled on Mt. Pleasant, near Dea. Malachi Felton's place. He died February 8, 1776, aged 53 years. His will, dated December 30, 1775, proved April, 1776, mentions wife, Dorcas, the executrix, and the 4 children. The widow, Dorcas Felton, died March 23, 1803, aged 84 years.

+292 i. ANNA, b. November 5, 1754; m. Daniel Prince.

+293 ii. MARY, b. March 28, 1756; m. John Eppes, Jr.

294 iii. DORCAS, b. January 26, 1758; d. a very aged person.

+295 iv. NATHANIEL, b. August 5, 1759; m. Mary Prince.

96 ANTHONY FELTON (*Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized before 1736; married 1763 to Elizabeth Prichard of Boxford, Massachusetts. They settled in Danvers, Massachusetts, where Mrs. Felton died August 2, 1781. Mr. Felton married 2nd, Elizabeth Nichols, who died August 3, 1808. Mr. Felton served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Samuel Flint's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment. He enlisted August 25, 1777, and was discharged November 30 of the same year; warrant for pay roll for mileage from Scarsdale, New York, home allowed in Council July 27, 1778. Mr. Felton died April 26, 1789.

+296 i. JEDEDIAH, b. May 15, 1768; m. Mary Proctor.

97 JONATHAN FELTON (*Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized February, 1736-7; married May 24, 1772, Mrs. Anna Whittemore (or Whitredge) both of Danvers. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the revolutionary army. He was a Private in Capt. Samuel Espes's company of Minute-men, Col. Pickering's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days. He died in Danvers, February 23, 1811, aged 75 or more years. Mrs. Anna Felton died in Salem, January 9, 1821, aged 78 or 80 years. They had one son born in Danvers.

+297 i. JONATHAN, b. November 17, 1779; m. September 12, 1801, Betsey Wood of Rowley, Massachusetts.

98 STEPHEN WHITTEMORE, of Salem, married March 18, 1762, Ruth Felton, baptized May 25, 1740; daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Felton of Salem. Mr. Whittemore was a mariner. His estate was settled in 1773, by his widow, Ruth Whittemore, with Jonathan Tarbell and Nathaniel Felton, sureties.

99 ARCHELAUS FELTON (*Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized May, 1740; he was in Marlboro in 1756; that year, when 16 years of age, he was in Capt. William Williams Company in the service of No. 4, also in his company in 1760. He was in Capt. Amasa Cranson's Co., company return endorsed "1776"; reported stationed at White Plains. A large number of troops of the colony were called into service between 1756 and 1760. In 1757, were two large companies organized in Marlboro, Mass.; the following Feltons in Col. Abraham Williams Company; Jacob Felton sergeant, David Felton, Elisha Felton and Archelaus Felton. Archelaus Felton married Elizabeth Hunter, born April, 1745, daughter of Edw. Hunter, Sr., of Marlboro; was the mother of his children; she died February 9, 1774, aged 29 years. He married 2nd, Sept., 1774, Lydia Newton, born in Marlboro November 27, 1749, daughter of Micah Newton. Mr. Felton settled in the north-east part of Marlboro, and was a tanner by trade. His bark mill stone is now a house door stone for his grandson, Edward Felton.

Mr. Wm. Newton, now of Shrewsbury, aged 76 years, was born and brought up in Marlboro near Archelaus Felton's place. Mr. Newton stated that Mr. Felton said he never attended school but three evenings, and then to learn to cipher.

In 1787 Archelaus Felton was a fence viewer, a tything-man, and one of a committee of 7 to seat the meeting house for 5 years. He was an assessor in Marlboro 16 years, 1783 to 1799, and selectman in 1790. He died Mar. 30, 1825, aged 85 years; lived with his second wife 50 years. She died December 29, 1834, aged 85 years.

Among the baptisms in the Middle Parish, Salem, now Peabody, Archelaus Felton is recorded as son of John and Rebecca Felton; probably a mistake for Jonathan and Rebecca Felton. He was uncle to Nathaniel Felton, who was born in 1759, and died in Danvers in 1836.

- +298 i. BETSEY, b. November 11, 1766; m. John Weeks.
- +299 ii. WILLIAM, b. October 4, 1768; m. Catherine
 Hunt.
- +300 iii. SARAH, b. September 8, 1770; m. Aaron Morse.
- +301 iv. JOHN, b. April 27, 1772; m. Olive Piper.

100 DANIEL FELTON (*Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized March 11, 1743; married December, 1765, Abigail Cook of Danvers. Mr. Felton was a potter by trade, and settled in Needham, supposed at a place called Connecticut Corner nead Dedham line. His will, dated August 4, 1815, proved February 3, 1829, mentions wife Abigail Felton, son Isaac, the Executor, and daughter, Rebecca Guild. Daniel Felton died December, 1828 (Needham records 83 years), 85 years.

- 302 i. ABIGAIL, b. about 1767; d. February 25, 1813,
 aged 46 years.
- +303 ii. REBECCA, b. about 1770; m. Joseph Guild.
- +304 iii. ISAAC, b. about 1777; m. Anna Richards.

106 DANIEL FELTON (*Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized May 4, 1729; married at Marblehead, Massachusetts, August 5, 1751, Sarah Martin, daughter of John and Sarah (Chamlet) Martin, who was baptized September

6, 1730 at St. Michael's Church, Marblehead. He moved with his family to Rutland, Massachusetts, and in 1788 was in "Greenwich County, New Hampshire." He was a blacksmith. Children probably not all in this order. The three oldest sons were soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

- +305 i. JAMES, b. about 1752; m. twice, Miss Ramsdell and Miss Olive Samson.
- 306 ii. RUTH, living in Rutland, Massachusetts, in 1764.
- 307 iii. SARAH, b. before 1764; it is said m. several times.
- +308 iv. DANIEL, JR., sup. b. about 1759; m. Polly Darling.
- +309 v. ROBERT, b. December 27, 1760; m. Sylvia Darling.
- 310 vi. THOMAS, living in 1764.
- 311 vii. HANNAH, living in 1764.
- +312 viii. MARTIN, was a blacksmith; m. Mehitable Bancroft.
- 313 ix. POLLY, d. unmarried.
- 314 x. BETHIAH, m. ——— Kemfield.
- 315 xi. REBECCA.

107 THOMAS FELTON (*Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized June 18, 1732, at the Second Church, Marblehead; married July 10, 1755, Hannah Halfpenny, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Dixey) Halfpenny, who was born at Marblehead October 28, 1733, and died there February 4, 1822. Mr. Felton, like his father, was a blacksmith. He died December 22, 1805. His family Bible is in existence and contains the records of four generations of his family.

- 316 i. HANNAH, b. May 8, 1756; d. September 3, 1757.
- +317 ii. SARAH, b. August 22, 1757; m. April 5, 1778, Thomas Gale. Mrs. Gale died at Marblehead, Massachusetts, December 22, 1806.
- +318 iii. THOMAS, b. April 13, 1759; m. July 20, 1780. Martha Conway.
- 319 iv. HANNAH, b. February 15, 1761; d. August 29, 1765.

- 320 v. JOHN, bapt. June 18, 1763. Boy, brigantine "Freedom" commanded by Capt. John Clouston; engaged August 6, 1777; discharged September 14, 1777; service 1 month, 8 days. Also, same vessel and commander; engaged September 6, 1777; discharged December 25, 1777; service 3 months, 19 days; roll sworn to in Middlesex Co. He was lost at sea, 1778.
- +321 vi. MARGARET, b. August 15, 1765; m. September 20, 1792, Joseph Pratt, who died September 2, 1795; m. 2nd, Joseph Millet who was lost at sea January 14, 1805; m 3d, February 5, 1809, Thomas Power.
- 322 vii. DANIEL, b. October 7, 1767; d. November 13, 1781.
- 323 viii. JAMES, b. November 9, 1769; d. August 31, 1770.
- +324 ix. JAMES, b. December 27, 1771; m. December 20, 1795, Mary Brooks; lost at sea, January 14, 1805.
- 325 x. A son, b. November 9, 1775; d. same day.
- 326 xi. HANNAH, b. April 7, 1777; d. same year.

101 A sister of the above Thomas Felton, Sen., married — Nutt, supposed Capt. John Nutt. In 1763, her brother, Daniel Felton, sold their place in Marblehead to John Nutt, before they moved to Rutland and Greenwich. Her brother, Thomas Felton, says his sister Nutt, died in 1781. In 1772 or 3, Capt. John Nutt of Marblehead was chosen one of a committee on grievances, and in 1774 one of the Committee of Correspondence. The first named committee were: Azor Orne, Elbridge Gerry, Thomas Gerry, Jr., Joshua Orne, and Capt. John Nutt. Capt. Nutt died before April, 1783. In April 1783, there was a great fire in Marblehead, 17 buildings being burned, one of which was a barn on the estate of Capt. John Nutt.

108 JOHN ENDICOTT, born April 29, 1713; (son of Capt. Samuel Endicott) married Elizabeth Jacobs, May 18, 1738. They had 3 sons and 1 daughter. He owned and lived upon the "Old Orchard Farm" the farm with the Endicott pear-tree.

- +327 i. JOHN, JR., b. in 1739; m. Martha Putnam; had 12 children.
- 328 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1741; d. young.
- 329 iii. WILLIAM, b. in 1742; m. November, 1767, Damaris Osborn; had one son, William, Jr., born in 1769, upon the "Old Orchard Farm."
- 330 iv. ROBERT, b. October 29, 1756 (or 1746); m. Mary Holt, dau. of Rev. Nathan Holt of Danvers; had 5 children.

116 ELIAS ENDICOTT, born December 1729, (son of Capt. Samuel and grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Felton) Endicott of Salem—Danvers); married Eunice Andrews and 5 or 6 children, viz:

- +331 i. ANNA, m. Israel Putnam of Danvers.
- 332 ii. EUNICE, m. Peter Putnam; she was a remarkably interesting and lovely woman.
- 333 iii. ELIAS, b. September 1, 1767; m. August, 1791, Nancy Crenzy of Beverly; had 3 children. Res. Danvers.
- 334 iv. ISRAEL, b. December 8, 1763; m. — Ray of Topsfield; had 3 children. Res. Danvers.
- 335 v. MARY, m. Zerubbabel Porter, July 17, 1738; he was no ordinary man; was called the first shoe manufacturer of Danvers; he died in 1845 "on his native spot," aged 86 years; he was father of Col. Warren Porter and Alfred Porter.
- 336 vi. MARGARET, lived to be old and was familiarly known as "Aunt Peggie."

129 STEPHEN PROCTOR, born March 22, 1724-5, son of Nathan and Mary Proctor,—No. 31; married Elizabeth — and had 6 children. He was highway surveyor in Danvers in 1761. He died September 13, 1807, aged 83 years. Mrs. Elizabeth Proctor died June 28, 1819.

- 337 i. MARY, b. November 30, 1760; d. November 18, 1836, aged 76 years.
- 338 ii. DANIEL, b. January 2, 1762; m. Nabby Waters, 1791.
- 339 iii. ELIZABETH, b. October 2, 1765.
- 340 iv. HANNAH, b. December 17, 1767; d. October 24, 1851, aged 84 years.

- 341 v. REBECCA, b. May 2, 1773.
 +342 vi. STEPHEN, JR., b. September 23, 1775; m. Mary Felton.

134 NATHAN PROCTOR, JR., born November 25, 1735, son of Nathan Proctor; married October, 1761, Abigail Waters, daughter of John Waters, Jr.; supposed he lived a few years in Marlborough, Massachusetts, before he married. He was chosen deacon of the South Danvers (now Peabody) church in 1775. Had 6 children.

- 343 i. NATHAN, JR., b. September 18, 1764; m. in 1788, Abigail Proctor.
 344 ii. JACOB, b. February 23, 1767; d. in Ohio.
 345 iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1769; d. young.
 346 iv. SARAH, b. December 24, 1771.
 347 v. ABIGAIL, b. December 23, 1774.
 348 vi. BETSEY, b. July 25, 1777.

139 GEORGE DEALAND, JR., born June, 1721, son of George, and grandson of Mrs. Katherine Dealand, a school teacher in 1708 to 1713; married Abigail Proctor, born August 27, 1727, daughter of Thorndike Proctor, Jr. of Salem. Had 2 or more children.

- 349 i. THORNDIKE, b. in 1752; m. and had Thorndike Dealand, Jr.
 +350 ii. SARAH, b. May, 1762; m. Stephen Felton (No. 276).

142 JONATHAN PROCTOR, born March 2, 1739; son of Jonathan and Desire, (No. 34). In 1759, Jonathan Proctor, when 20 years of age, enlisted in Col. Bailey's regiment and was in the war at Louisburg, from May, 1759 till November 30, 1760. He kept a diary during the 19 months. Capt. Proctor married Judith —, and had 8 children. He died in Danvers, August 4, 1808; aged 69 years. Mrs. Judith Proctor died November 3, 1821, aged 76 years. Capt. Proctor's grandfather, Thorndike Proctor, Sr., gave him some land about 1752.

- +351 i. JONATHAN, JR., b. March 19, 1770; m. Phebe Gould.
 352 ii. JUDITH, b. September 12, 1773.

- +353 iii. MARY, b. November 1, 1775; m. Jedediah Felton
 (No. 296).
- 354 iv. BETTY, b. January 6, 1778; d. April 20, 1806,
 aged 28 years.
- 355 v. HANNAH, b. June 1, 1780; d. May 1, 1862, aged
 82 years.
- 356 vi. AMOS, b. July 5, 1782.
- +357 vii. THORNDIKE, b. July 21, 1786; m. Eliza Wilson
 (No. 375).
- 358 viii. GEORGE. b. December 23, 1789; m. Rebecca
 Kenney in 1820.

147 ELIZABETH PROCTOR, born in 1749 or 1750, daughter of Jonathan and Desire Proctor (No. 34). Her parents died when she was under 2 years of age. Her uncle, Nathan Proctor, was appointed her guardian. Miss Proctor was a distinguished school teacher; she taught upward of 50 years. Miss Elizabeth Proctor deceased in Danvers, November 2, 1824, aged 74 years.

FIFTH GENERATION

148 JOSEPH RICHARDSON, born February 9, 1727; son of Reuben and Esther Richardson (says Richardson's Genealogy); married February 11, 1761, Abigail Felton, baptized April 30, 1738, daughter of Dea. Malachi Felton, of Danvers, Mr. Richardson when married was of Stoneham. He was a miller in Danvers, and afterwards in Woburn, Massachusetts, where he died in 1823, aged 96 years. Mrs. Abigail Richardson died in Woburn, February 16, 1795, aged 57 years. They had 8 children.

- 359 i. JOSEPH, JR., b. in 1672; m. Anne Knights, September, 1795. Had 3 children.
- 360 ii. ELIZABETH, b. February 23, 1763; m. Abijah Richardson.
- 361 iii. MALACHI, b. April 16, 1766; m. March 22, 1792, Sarah Brown. He died September 24, 1846, aged 80 years; residence Stoneham, Massachusetts. Had 4 children.
- 362 iv. REUEL, b. 176—; m. Abigail Proctor, daughter of Jacob Proctor of South Danvers. He died about 1814; residence, Mason, New Hampshire.
- 363 v. ABIGAIL, b. 1773; m. Nathan Buckman, June, 1795.
- 364 vi. MARY, b. 1775; m. Samuel Symmons, April, 1807.
- 365 vii. CALEB, b. May 20, 1777; m. Mary Eaton Parker, June, 1807.
- 366 viii. JOHN, b. May 20, 1777, twin; killed by falling from a house, July, 1807, aged 30 years.

150 BENJAMIN KENT, born in Newburyport, July 26, 1743; married July 24, 1766, Mary Felton, baptized January, 1742-3, daughter of Dea. Malachi Felton. It is said that Mr. Kent was a deacon, supposed in Danvers, North Parish. Dea. Kent died October 27, 1800, aged 57 years. Mrs. Kent August 12, 1786, aged 43 years.

- 367 i. BENJAMIN, JR., b. April 8, 1768; m. Elizabeth Fuller.

married William Williams, Jr., and their youngest child born December 30, 1779, was named for his uncle, Nathaniel Felton. Nathaniel Felton Williams, Esq., was a distinguished merchant in Baltimore, Md., many years. In 1841, he was appointed Collector of the Port of Baltimore, and was living there in January, 1856, then aged 76 years. Mr. Williams said in a letter, "I have often heard from those that knew my Uncle Felton that he was an excellent man and greatly beloved by all that knew him."

Martha Elizabeth Williams, born July, 1815, daughter of N. F. Williams, Esq., of Baltimore, married her cousin, Nathaniel Felton Williams, born August 6, 1800, son of Howell Williams, who was the seventh child of William and Martha Williams named above. This Nathaniel Felton Williams was in 1847, a very distinguished and noted man in Texas.

156 JOSHUA FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 21, 1743; married January 28, 1766, Mary Wardell. Mr. Felton was a blacksmith by trade, and resided in Roxbury, supposed at Felton Place now in Boston. He was chosen, June, 1787, a deacon of Rev. Dr. Porter's church in Roxbury. It is said he attended church every Sunday, except one-half day, for 37 years. He kept a diary of every event that transpired in Roxbury for a great number of years. He was one of the standing committee of the Roxbury Charitable Society many years. He resided in Marlborough a few years during the revolutionary war, where he had a son baptized, July, 1777. Dea. Felton married 2nd, October 31, 1780, Mrs. Lois Pattee, who had one daughter by her first husband. Dea. Felton died December, 1816, aged 74 years. His will dated December 14, 1816, proved January 7, 1817, mentions wife Lois the executrix, daughters Mary Felton and Lucy Lincoln. Mrs. Lois Felton died August 15, 1824, aged 74 years. Dea. Felton had 7 children by his first wife. After Dea. Felton's decease two of his manuscripts were sold at public auction and one of them was presented by Elkanah Tabor in 1848 to Roxbury Public Athenaeum.

- 381 i. MARY, b. November 10, 1766; d. unm. in Hingham.
- 382 ii. HANNAH, b. February 2, 1768; d. unm. about 1806.
- 383 iii. JOSHUA, bapt. July 15, 1769; d. young.
- 384 iv. LUCY, b. July 31, 1770; m. Dea. David Lincoln of Hingham.
- 385 v. NATHANIEL, bapt. August 29, 1773.
- 386 vi. LUCRETIA, bapt. February 5, 1775.
- 387 vii. JOSHUA, JR., bapt. in Marlborough, July, 1777.

157 WILLIAM FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 18, 1745; married November 24, 1773 to Eunice Williams, who was born December 17, 1740, daughter of Maj. Elijah Williams and granddaughter of Rev. John Williams, the first minister of Deerfield, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a hatter and lived in Roxbury, Massachusetts, till the beginning of the Revolutionary War when he moved to Deerfield, Massachusetts. In 1791 he was living at Northfield, Massachusetts, where he was taxed for three polls. Mrs. Felton died about 1798. Mr. Felton served in the Revolution as a private in Captain James Walsworth's company, Colonel Elisha Porter's (Hampshire Co.) regiment; enlisted July 22, 1779; discharged August 27, 1779, at New London, Connecticut. Mr. Felton died at Dighton, Massachusetts about 1820.

- 388 i. HERIOT (HARRIET), bapt. Roxbury, November 13, 1774.
- 389 ii. EUNICE, bapt. Deerfield, 1776.
- 390 iii. ELIJAH, bapt. in 1778; d. young.
- +391 iv. WILLIAM, JR., b. June 12, 1779; m. Caroline Cornable.
- +392 v. ELIJAH WILLIAMS, b. about 1781; m. Almy Eliot.
- +393 vi. CHARLES, b. December 10, 1783; m. Catherine Felton.

160 JOSEPH RICHARDSON, born December 12, 1748; married January 24, 1774, Abigail Felton of Roxbury. She was 15 years younger than her cousin, Abigail Felton, who mar-

ried in 1761, Joseph Richardson. Joseph and Abigail Richardson of Roxbury had one daughter and two sons.

- 394 i. ABIGAIL, bapt. December, 1774; m. Thomas Ramswell and had 6 children.

Mrs. Ramswell died in the year 1800 leaving her 6th child about 3 weeks old; her name was Matilda Ramswell and b. in 1800, and m. Nathaniel Lawrence. In 1885, Mrs. Matilda Lawrence was living in Roxbury Highlands, aged 85 years. Mr. Ramswell afterwards m. a second time and had 6 more children.

- 395 ii. JOHN, m. Mary Trumbull.

- 396 iii. NATHANIEL, m Nabby Pond of Ashford, Connecticut.

161 NATHANIEL WARDELL, married in Marlboro, Massachusetts, September 16, 1777, Mary Felton, born June 22, 1756, daughter of Nathaniel Felton, then residing in that town. They had one daughter. Probably Mr. Wardell was a relative of Jonathan Wardell, who established in 1712, the first public coach ever used in Boston. "It was to be found at the sign of the Orange Tree opposite Hanover Street."

Mrs. Mary Wardell after 1800, was the second wife of Rev. Enoch Pond, born in Wrentham, April 27, 1756. Rev. Mr. Pond married 1st, November 20, 1777, Peggy Smith of Wrentham, and had 12 children. Mrs. Peggy Pond died January 26, 1800. Rev. Enoch Pond died at Ashford, Connecticut, August 8, 1807, aged 51 years. Rev. Mr. Pond was uncle to Rev. Dr. Enoch Pond of Bangor, Maine, who died January 21, 1882, aged 90 years and 6 months. Rev. Dr. Pond lived in Ashford, Connecticut, one year in a family with his Aunt Pond and visited her after he commenced preaching. Mrs. Mary Pond lived many years after her husband's demise.

- 397 i. MARY WARDELL, JR.

162 EDWARD JACKSON FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September, 1758; married Tamison Baker and settled in Roxbury, Massachusetts, where he was a hatter. During the Revolution Mr. Felton was drafted into Captain Cranston's company to march to Horse Neck

under command of Col. Brooks (year not given). Reported drafted from Marlboro but failed to join regiment. Mr. Felton died April 14, 1790.

- 398 i. NATHANIEL, b. November 7, 1784.
- +399 ii. JOSHUA, b. April 15, 1787; m. Hepsy Skinner.
- 400 iii. SALLY, b. August 31, 1789.

163 STEPHEN FELTON (*Stephen*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 23, 1743; baptized in 1746-7; married February 8, 1767, Elizabeth Baker of Danvers. He was a tanner, and resided at Beverly; afterwards lived in Wenham, where he was taxed in 1781 till 1789. Soon after 1798, went to Biddeford, Maine. It is said he lived about 77 years.

- +401 i. STEPHEN, JR., b. May 28, 1769; bapt. March 23, 1775; m. April 2, 1806, Mehitabel (Weston) Card.
- 402 ii. PHEBE, b. May 28, 1771; m. Richard Skidmore, Jr.
- 403 iii. SARAH, b. March 2, 1773; m. Capt. John Derby.
- 404 iv. DORCAS, bapt. April 23, 1775; m. Joseph Kent; sup. his second wife.

164 DEA. JOSEPH ROSS, of Salem, married Sarah Felton, baptized with her brother Stephen, in 1746-47; daughter of Stephen and Dorcas Felton (No. 49).

Mrs. Sarah Ross died August 18, 1809, aged 64 years. Dea. Ross, March 25, 1818, aged 76 years. They had two or more children.

- 405 i. JOSEPH, JR., m. Elsie Poor.
- 406 ii. NATHANIEL, d. unm., aged about 28 years.

165 JOHN FELTON (*Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 9, (O. S.) 20, (N. S.) 1741; married in Marlboro, Massachusetts, Persis Rogers, and moved to Monadnock No. 5, afterwards called New Marlboro or Marlboro in New Hampshire. His wife was a sister of John Rogers of that place. John Felton, like his father, was a shoemaker. He was a highway surveyor in 1773; a sexton 6 or 8 years from 1778; a corporal and soldier in the revolutionary war in 1777. His War record from the New Hamp-

shire "Revolutionary Rolls" 1886, pp. 102 and 360 is as follows: "Felton, John. Private. Time of engagement, June 29, 1777; time of discharge, July, 3, 1777; time of service, 5 days; rate per months, 4.10; amount of wages, 15; miles travel, 40; amount for travel, 16.8; whole amount, 1.11.8. Capt. Lewis's Co."

"Corp. Entry, Sept. 28, 1777; discharge, Oct. 24, 1777; time of service, 27 days; rate per months, 4.14s; amount of wages, 4.4. 7.

Pay roll of Capt. James Lewis's Company in Col. Daniel Moore's Regiment of New Hampshire Volunteers, marched from New Marlborough and joined the Continental Army at Saratoga, Sept. 1777."

In 1786 he sold part of his lot to Nathaniel and Thomas Kendall, and moved into N. Y. State. In 1881, Mr. Felton's place in Marlboro was owned by Hon. Rufus S. Frost, ex-Mayor of Chelsea, Massachusetts. In Sept., 1797, John Felton and family were living at Suffrage, N. Y., soon afterwards settled at Milford, N. Y., not far from Cooperstown. Soon after the war of 1812 to 1815 it is said they moved to Clarence in the western part of the State, where they died about 1820, of an epidemic disease, within a week of each other. Probably aged from 78 to 80 years. After Mr. Felton went to N. Y. State, he visited the Felton homestead in Marlboro, Massachusetts, in Jan. 1789 (Before his father's decease) in October, 1790, and November 20 (his birthday), 1792, aged 51 years. Their nine children were born in Marlboro, N. H.

- +407 i. JOHN, JR., b. September 17, 1766; m. —.
- 408 ii. SARAH, b. August 10, 1768; m. — Cole; had
 4 or 5 children.
- 409 iii. ELIZABETH, b. May 20, 1770.
- +410 iv. JEDEDIAH, b. February 2, 1773; m. twice.
- 411 v. JACOB, b. December 6, 1774; d. November 23,
 1776.
- +412 vi. LEVI, b. July 22, 1776; m. about 1802.
- 413 vii. PERSIS, b. January 16, 1779; m. John Haynes;
 settled in Michigan. Had 3 children.
- 414 viii. ANN SOPHIA, b. April 5, 1782; m. Bartholomew
 Johnson.
- +415 ix. SYLVANUS, b. August 22, 1785; m. Lydia Powers.

166 CAPTAIN DUDLEY HARDY, who was a soldier from Marlboro in the revolutionary army, married in 1776, Sarah Felton, born February 25, 1751, daughter of Lieut. Jacob Felton. After the war, they went to Rutland, Massachusetts. His name was in Rutland jury box in 1788.

Mrs. Sarah Hardy was living in 1790; no issue. Capt. Hardy married second about December, 1795, Charity Sanderson of Cambridge, where he soon afterwards settled, in that part called Little Cambridge, now Brighton. Had one son, Charles, born about 1797, who married a Miss Perkins, and had a son, Charles, Jr., born about 1825. Mrs. Charity Hardy died about 1812. Capt. Hardy about 1825.

167 STEPHEN FELTON (*Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 14, 1752; married 1775 to Lovinah Stowe who was born May 17, 1755, the daughter of David Stowe. Mr. Felton was constable and collector of taxes in 1789. He was on the committee to build a new school house in the west squadron in Marlboro. He was a farmer and resided on his father's homestead. During the Revolutionary War, Mr. Felton was a private in Captain Caleb Dodge's company of Minute-men of 2nd Parish in Beverly, which marched April 19 and 20, 1775 to Lexington and Concord. He died November 3, 1827. Mrs. Felton died March 6, 1842.

- +416 i. SILAS, b. February 24, 1776; m. Lucretia Fay.
- 417 ii. ELIJAH, b. February 15, 1778; d. March 22, 1778.
- 418 iii. SALLY, d. June 18, 1779; d. February 21, 1780.
- +419 iv. WILLIAM, b. April 15, 1781; m. Lois Bartlett.
- 420 v. LYDIA, b. October 4, 1783; m. Luther Wood.
- +421 vi. AARON, b. May 16, 1786; m. Lydia Bigelow.
- +422 vii. JACOB, b. November 15, 1790; m. Lucinda Wilkins.
- +423 viii. STEPHEN, JR., b. July 10, 1795; m. Sally Weeks.

169 MATTHIAS FELTON (*Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 28, 1756; married October 18, 1781 to Sarah Maynard of Framingham, Massachusetts; married 2nd, Relief Kendall of Lancaster, Massachusetts; married 3rd, November 22, 1827, Mrs. Eunice Brigham. In the Revolu-

tionary War, Mr. Felton was a Private in Captain Silas Gate's company, Colonel Ward's regiment; enlisted December 4, 1775; company raised in Marlborough, Southborough, and Northborough; also Captain Caleb Brooks's company, Colonel Nicholas Dike's regiment; also Captain John Holme's company, Colonel Jonathan Reek's (1st) regiment of guards, enlisted April 1, 1778; service to July 4, 1778.

Mr. Felton kept a public house in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, through which there was a great deal of travel in his day, for about thirty years. He was elected a selectman five times. He died December 28, 1842.

- 424 i. HANNAH, b. July 13, 1782; d. September 27, 1782.
- 425 ii. SALLY, b. June 17, 1783; d. June 1, 1785.
- 426 iii. RELIEF, b. December 9, 1785; d. October 2, 1786.
- +427 iv. JACOB, b. July 16, 1787; m. Elizabeth Morse.
- +428 v. ARTEMAS, b. April 2, 1789; m. Elizabeth Van Doom.
- +429 vi. MATTHIAS, JR., b. March 12, 1792.
- +430 vii. LYMAN, b. January 8 or February 8, 1794; m. Sarah Scott.

170 THEOPHILAS HARDY, a brother of Capt. Dudley Hardy, married June 11, 1778, Lucy Felton, born July 23, 1760; daughter of Lieut. Jacob Felton. Mr. Hardy was a tanner by trade and was living at Pittstown, Albany County, New York in 1790. In 1797, at Norway on the Mohawk river, and 1820, at Dryden, Tompkins County, New York. They had several children.

171 JOEL FELTON (*Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 14, 1762; married Susanna Hunt of Sudbury, Massachusetts in 1787. Mr. Felton served in the Revolution with Captain Joshua Lealand's company, Major Nathaniel Heath's detachment of guards; enlisted October 4, 1779; discharged November 10, 1779; company detached from militia by order of General Hancock to man the forts at and about Boston and serve until November 10, 1779. Mr. Felton died January 2, 1829. Mrs. Felton died October 16, 1841.

- 431 i. SUSANNA, b. October 29, 1788; m. Edward Rice.
- +432 ii. LUTHER, b. April 28, 1790; m. Lydia Russell.
- +433 iii. JOEL, JR., b. April 17, 1792; m. Nancy Ann McConnell; m. 2nd, Electa Spring.
- +434 iv. GEORGE, b. May 3, 1796; m. Betsy Hunting.
- +435 v. LEVI, b. January 17, 1799; m. Judith Abbott.
- 436 vi. SALLY, b. October 18, 1800; d. September 27, 1804.
- 437 vii. NEWELL, b. March 3, 1803.
- +438 viii. MATTHIAS, b. October 25, 1805; m. Lucy Hall.
- +439 ix. JOHN, b. July 22, 1808; m. Lydia Jenkins.

173 DEA. SAMUEL HOWE, born January 12, 1749, son of Moses and Hannah (Felton) Howe (No. 53), grandson of Ensign Gershom Howe and great grandson of Capt. Eleazer Howe, all of Marlborough, Massachusetts. Dea. Howe married October 24, 1771, soon after the death of his father, Hannah Burnap, born January 16, 1745, daughter of David and Hannah Burnap of Southboro, Massachusetts. He resided in the west part of the town on his father's and grandfather's place. In 1794 was chosen deacon of the church, then the only church in town. In 1789 and 1800 was one of the selectmen of the town. Dea. Howe died July 31, 1820, aged 71 years. Widow Hannah Howe died November 5, 1835, aged 90 years, 9 months. No issue. Dea. Samuel Howe's wife, his mother, grandmother, great grandmother, great-great grandmother, were all Hannahs. Hannah Burnap, Hannah Felton, Hannah Bowker, Hannah Howe, and Hannah Ward.

174 JONATHAN HOWE, born August 15, 1751, son of Moses and Hannah (Felton) Howe of Marlboro (No. 53); married September, 1773, Elizabeth Robinson of Northboro, Massachusetts, and settled at Holden, Massachusetts. Had 8 children.

- 440 i. MOSES, b. October 13, 1774; m. Betsey Temple.
- 441 ii. HANNAH, b. January 23, 1777; m. Amos Newell.
- 442 iii. BETSEY, b. October 10, 1778; m. Elisha Smith.
- 443 iv. LUCY, b. September 25, 1780; m. Elias Blake.

- 444 v. SAMUEL, b. August 13, 1785; m. Persis Knights.
- 445 vi. SALLY, b. March 14, 1788; sup. died young.
- 446 vii. POLLY, b. February 18, 1793; m. Joel Blake.
- 447 viii. SARAH, b. June 17, 1796; m. John Read Bowls.

175 JOHN GASCHET (now written Gassett), married December 3, 1772, Sarah Howe, born August 20, 1753, daughter of Moses and Hannah (Felton) Howe (No. 53). He was a housewright by trade, and a soldier in the Revolution of 1776. They were living at Rutland in 1782, and in Holden, in 1789. They moved from Holden back to Marlboro in 1796. Mrs. Gassett died in Marlboro, Massachusetts, July 23, 1829, aged 76 years. John Gassett died in Northboro, July, 1834, aged 88 years. He walked very stooping the last 10 years of his life. Mr. Gassett was uncle to the late Henry Gassett, Esq., of Boston. Their ancestors were French Huguenots.

176 GERSHOM HOWE, born January 13, 1756, son of Moses and Hannah (Felton) Howe of Marlboro (No. 53); married September 24, 1783, Lovinah Bartlett of Holden. Mr. Howe was a blacksmith, and in 1789, resided at Keene, New Hampshire. He died February 16, 1801, aged 45 years.

177 DAVID FELTON (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born April 20, 1757; married in 1784 to Hannah Swinton of Danvers, Massachusetts. He was a tailor by trade and made George Peabody's first suit of clothes he had made by a tailor. During the Revolutionary War, Mr. Felton was a private in Captain Jeremiah Page's company and served two days, probably on the alarm of April 19, 1775. He was also in Captain James Gray's company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 15, 1776; service to November 1, 1776; also same company and regiment, muster roll for November, 1776. Mr. Felton died in Marblehead, Massachusetts, October 15, 1818. His widow, Hannah Felton, died February 25, 1825.

- +448 i. JOHN SWINTON, b. October 2, 1787; m. Sally Wood.
- 449 ii. DAVID, JR., b. February 3, 1794; d. November 5, 1796.

- 450 iii. ANDREW, b. December 17, 1797; d. July 9, 1798.
 451 iv. HANNAH, b. October 30, 1800; m. James Sleeper.

178 ASA FELTON (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born January 10, 1759; married in 1781 to Mary Eppes who died September 12, 1789; married 2nd, August 31, 1790, to Sarah Gould, baptized November 2, 1766, daughter of Thomas Gould of Middleton, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton served in the Revolution as a private in Captain Samuel Epes's company of Minute-men, Colonel Pickering's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 2 days. Mr. Felton's death was caused by the bite of a mad dog on July 16, 1800. Mrs. Felton died August 9, 1848.

- 452 i. POLLY, b. June 1, 1782; m. Rufus Putnam.
 +453 ii. JAMES, b. September 10, 1786; m. Sophronia Webb.
 454 iii. FANNY, b. August 17, 1791; d. unm., June 14, 1855.
 455 iv. PHEBE, b. March 9, 1793; m. Daniel Nicherson.
 456 v. EZRA, b. May 5, 1795; d. October 29, 1797.
 457 vi. PATTY, b. October 23, 1797; m. Moses Wilson.
 +458 vii. ZACHARIAH, b. February 4, 1800; m. Abigail H. Towne.

181 CAPTAIN JONATHAN LANDER, of Salem; married September 24, 1786, Sarah Felton, born September 6, 1768, daughter of Samuel and Mary Felton of Danvers (No. 55). It is said they had several children. Have the birth of one daughter.

- 459 i. SALLY, b. June 8, 1788; m. Samuel MacIntire.

182 SAMUEL FELTON (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born November 24, 1772 (a few weeks after his grandfather, Samuel Felton's death); married March, 1805, Jane Doke or Doak, both of Salem. Mr. Felton was a shoemaker, and kept the toll gate on the Andover turnpike several years. He kept first between Felton's Corner and Putnam's Lane, afterwards at the crossing of the Andover and Newburyport turnpikes in Danvers. He married second in 1813, Eunice Porter, and again in 1817, Sarah Arabel Holt of Andover,

Massachusetts. It is said he died in Epping, New Hampshire. He had several children.

- 460 i. SAMUEL, JR., b. July 3, 1813, in Danvers.
- 461 ii. ELIZA.
- 462 iii. ANDREW, b. sup. b. in 1822; m.; was a soldier enlisted in 1861, aged 39 years.

183 THOMAS DODGE, of Beverly, married July 16, 1797, Mary Felton, baptized June 15, 1777, daughter of Samuel Felton of Danvers (No. 55). They had two or more children.

- 463 i. THOMAS, JR.
- 464 ii. MARY.

185 DAVID STONE, born February, 1751, in Petersboro, (son of David and Sarah Stone, nonagenarians). He married April, 1774, Nanne Felton, born November 28, 1750, daughter of David Felton of Petersham (No. 55). Supposed David and Nanne Stone lived several years in Windsor and Woodstock, towns in Vermont. Mrs. Nanne (Felton) Stone died in Petersham, January 25, 1820, aged 69 years. David Stone died before 1820. Had 8 children.

- 465 i. ASHBEL, b. April 21, 1776.
- 466 ii. JOEL, b. October 29, 1777.
- 467 iii. ZERVIAH, b. July 18, 1779; living in Petersham, September, 1832.
- 468 iv. DAVID, JR., b. July 14, 1782 (some David Stone had 6 children in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, between 1813 and 1823).
- 469 v. POLLY, b. May 16, 1784.
- 470 vi. BETSEY, b. June 7, 1786.
- 471 vii. JOSIAH, b. June 15, 1788; sup. m. Marie —, and had at Gardner, Massachusetts, a daughter Amelia Z. Stone, b. January 26, 1819.
- 472 viii. SALLY, b. June 14, 1791.

186 DANIEL FELTON (*David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, September 19, 1752; married May 5, 1774 by John Chandler, Esq., of Petersham, to Lois Wilder of that town. Mr. Felton was a tanner by trade and was assessor in the town of Athol, Massachusetts.

During the Revolution he served as a private in Lieutenant John Trask's company, Colonel David Leonard's regiment; enlisted February 26, 1777; discharged April 10, 1777; service 44 days on expedition to Ticonderoga. He also served as a seaman on the brigantine, "Massachusetts," commanded by Captain Daniel Souther; engaged August 7, 1776; discharged December 21, 1776. Mr. Felton died in Sudbury, Vermont, about September, 1823. Mrs. Felton died about April, 1824.

- +473 i. WILLIAM WEBBER, b. July 4, 1775; m. Sally Gray; m. 2nd, Mehitable Whitlock.
- 474 ii. LUCY, b. June 22, 1776; m. Silas Canfield.
- 475 iii. DAVID, b. September 5, 1777; d. August 17, 1779.
- 476 iv. LLOYD, b. May 5, 1779; d. June 25, 1779.
- 477 v. ZERVIAH, b. April 19, 1780; m. Moses Hickock.
- 478 vi. LOIS, b. August 15, 1781; m. Abram Ferrin.
- 479 vii. LYDIA, b. July 5, 1783; m. A. Fowler.
- 480 viii. POLLY, b. March 9, 1785; m. Russell Shules.
- 481 ix. SALLY, b. January 21, 1787; m. Jonathan Bennett.
- +482 x. LYMAN, b. November 5, 1788; m. Dolly Young.
- +483 xi. LLOYD, b. February 2, 1790; m. Polly Woodard.
- +484 xii. DANIEL, JR., b. August 5, 1791; m. twice.

187 JONATHAN JOHNSON, born at Worcester, Massachusetts, January 27, 1749-50 (son of John and Susanna Johnson of that place); married in 1773, Rachel Felton, born September 23, 1754, daughter of David Felton of Petersham (No. 55). They had 9 sons at Petersham. Mrs. Johnson died June 14, 1799, aged 44 years. Mr. Johnson m. 2nd, December 1801, Margaret Wheeler, and had one son. Jonathan Johnson was a tailor by trade, and died December 4, 1815, aged 66 years.

- 485 i. JOHN, b. January 27, 1774; m. Betsey Stone.
- 486 ii. AARON, b. October 21, 1775; m. Betsey Crossit.
- 487 iii. JONATHAN, JR., b. November 14, 1777; m. Melissa Wheeler.
- 488 iv. GEORGE, b. February 9, 1780; m. Azubah Puffer.

- 489 v. AMOS, b. March 13, 1782; m. Mary Knapp.
- 490 vi. HENRY, b. March 23, 1785; m. Lucy Clement.
- 491 vii. WILLIAM, b. October 4, 1787; m. Nancy Rogers,
- 492 viii. LEVI, b. May 9, 1790; m. Betsey Weeks.
- 493 ix. DANIEL, b. July 27, 1792; d. November 7, 1815.
aged 23 years.
- 494 x. RUFUS, b. October 31, 1802; d. February 13,
1805.

189 DANIEL BENJAMIN, born in Weston, Massachusetts, October 14, 1757, (son of Jonathan Benjamin); married November 10, 1779, Tamison Felton, born November 28, 1758, daughter of David Felton (No. 55). They settled at Ashburnham, Massachusetts. In 1721, what is now Waltham, then West Precinct, a Daniel Benjamin, probably a relative of the above, was elected on the Precinct committee; was elected the first representative in Waltham in 1738, but declined the office; he was elected the first assessor, and one of the selectmen that year. Daniel Benjamin of Ashburnham, died May 10, 1819, aged 62 years, Mrs. Benjamin, March 21, 1843, aged 84 years.

- 495 i. EUNICE, b. December 5, 1780; m. Aaron Kemp.
- 496 ii. DANIEL, JR., b. March 6, 1783; m. Rachel
Wetherell.
- 497 iii. NAHUM, b. February 20, 1785; m. Judith Reed.
- 498 iv. TAMISON, b. May 16, 1787; d. unm. in Ashburn-
ham in 1860, aged 73 years.
- 499 v. NABBY, b. June 17, 1789; m. Samuel Keyes.
- 500 vi. SALLY, b. March 14, 1792; m. John Hunt.
- 501 vii. LYDIA, b. May 11, 1794; m. Charles Damon.
- 502 viii. SAMUEL, HOWE b. May 27, 1796; d. May 1,
1801, aged 5 years.
- 503 ix. LOVICE, b. April 8, 1801; m. John Cramm.
- 504 x. IRENE, b. February 20, 1805; m. Emery Willard.

JOHN OLIVER, born in the British Isles, in 1724; married 1746, Mary Beaman. Mr. Oliver lived at Athol, Massachusetts. He served in the Revolution. His record is as follows: Captain, 6th Co., Col. Nathan Sparhawk's (7th Worcester Co.) regt. of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen by the several companies in said regiment, dated Petersham, March

24, 1776; ordered in Council April 6, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 5, 1776; also Capt. Col. Sparhawk's regt.; pay roll of said Oliver's Co., made up for 3 mos. service in the Jerseys; warrant allowed in Council August 12, 1777; also, Captain; list of officers appointed to command men enlisted or drafted from (Worcester Co.) brigade, as returned to Maj. Gen. Warren (year not given); company drafted from Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; to join Col. Josiah Whitney's or Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; also, Captain, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regt.; service from September 28, 1777 to October 18, 1777, 28 days, including travel home 7 days (140 miles), company marched to reinforce Northern Army at the time of the reduction of Gen. Burgoyne. Mr. Oliver died at Athol, Massachusetts, December 23, 1811. He is buried at Athol. Mrs. Felton died there in 1812.

- i. AARON OLIVER, b. 1749; m. 1774, Lucy Smith (Rev. soldier); d. 1826.
- ii. JEMIMA, b. 1751; m. 1773, Josiah Ford.
- iii. MOSES, b. 1753; m. 1780, Lois Wisewell Humphry (Rev. soldier); d. 1792.
- iv. RACHEL, b. 1755; d. 1766.
- v. HANNAH, b. 1758; m. 1785, George Webber Felton.
- vi. MARY, b. 1762; m. 1781, Obidiah Jones.
- vii. ANNE DURHAM, b. 1764; m. 1784, Hezekiah Goddard.
- viii. JOHN, JR., b. 1766; m. 1790, Sally Ward.
- ix. RACHEL, b. 1770; m. 1790, Benjamin Bridges.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. 1773; m. 1796, Phineas Alden of Jamaica, Vermont.

190 GEORGE WEBBER FELTON (*David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 20, 1761; married August 12, 1785, to Hannah Oliver, born March 2, 1758, daughter of John and Mary (Beaman) Oliver of Athol, Massachusetts. They settled in Petersham where Mr. Felton was one of the school committee in 1807. During the Revolutionary War, Mr. Felton was a private in Captain Peter Woodbury's company, Colonel Job Cushing's regiment; enlisted July 28, 1777;

discharged August 29, 1777; company march to Bennington to reinforce army under General Stark; also in Captain John Oliver's company, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; enlisted September 28, 1777; discharged October 18, 1777; service twenty-eight days including travel home; company served as reinforcement to Northern army at the reduction of General Burgoyne. Mr. Felton also served in Captain Ephraim Stearn's company; Colonel John Rand's (Worcester Co.) regiment; enlisted July 11, 1780, discharged October 11, 1780; service three months, eleven days, travel included; company raised for three months; also same company and regiment; order dated Petersham, May 16, 1782, signed by said Felton and others for wages etc., for service at West Point in 1780. Mr. Felton died July 5, 1817, and is buried at Petersham, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died June 6, 1844.

- 505 i. HANNAH, b. April 2, 1786; m. Joseph Peconey.
- 506 ii. AURELIA, b. December 30, 1787; d. 1819.
- +507 iii. GEORGE WEBBER, JR., b. May 17, 1789; m.
 Lydia Baker.
- 508 iv. ELIZABETH ALDEN, b. March 19, 1791; m.
 Nathaniel Farrow.
- +509 v. DAVID HOWE, b. December 12, 1792; m. Nancy
 Fish.
- +510 vi. MOSES OLIVER, b. March 14, 1794; m. Susan
 Cummings.
- +511 vii. ALEXANDER, b. April 8, 1795; m. Fanny Wells.

191 LEMUEL STIMSON, born July 11, 1758, in Weston, Massachusetts. He married in 1780, Phebe Felton, born September 12, 1763, daughter of David Felton (No. 55). Mr. Stimson settled in Ashburnham, where he was a merchant several years. Mrs. Phebe Stimson died September 17, 1830, aged 67 years. Husband and wife 50 years. Mr. Stimson married second, May, 1833, Catherine Goodale; she died October 25, 1860; Mr. Stimson died 20 years before September 22, 1840, aged 82 years. Had 13 children.

- 512 i. POLLY, b. November 6, 1780; m. Artemus
 Jackson.
- 513 ii. LYDIA, b. July 26, 1782; d. September 17, same
 year.

- 514 iii. PHEBE, b. September 18, 1783; m. James Whitmore.
- 515 iv. AMOS, b. December, 1785; d. November 14, 1795.
- 516 v. ROYAL, b. March 6, 1786; m. Relief Walker.
- 517 vi. LEMUEL, JR., b. August, 1790; d. December 26, 1791.
- 518 vii. EDWARD, b. October 3, 1792; m. Sarah Foster.
- 519 viii. CHARLES, b. May 9, 1795; m. Beulah Whitmore.
- 520 ix. ABIGAIL, b. May 25, 1797; m. Isaac Keyes.
- 521 x. LUCY, b. August 20, 1799; m. John Cushing Davis.
- 522 xi. ELMIRA, b. December 4, 1802; m. Benjamin Whitney.
- 523 xii. ELBRIDGE, b. April 6, 1806; m. Elizabeth Caldwell.
- 524 xiii. MIRICK, b. August 15, 1808; m. twice.

192 AMOS FELTON (*David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 18, 1765. He lived with his uncle, Zachariah Felton, on Mt. Pleasant, now in Peabody, Massachusetts, and with his Aunt, Tamison Felton, 10 years, at the same place till about 1790. An elm tree is now standing on Mt. Pleasant, set out by Amos Felton; and he is reported as saying at the time, when said tree was large enough to make him a coffin, he would be ready to fill it. (This tree was still standing in 1933.) In 1790, he married Sarah Putnam, baptized October 29, 1769, daughter of William Putnam of Danvers, and moved to an adjoining town, Middleton, where eight of their children were born. Mrs. Felton was sister to Dea. Ebenezer Putnam of Danvers. In 1798, Amos Felton was an assessor, and selectman, and constable in 1799. In 1805 he sold his farm in Middleton and went to Tunbridge, Vermont. A few years before his decease he visited Marlboro and other towns in Massachusetts. He died October 29, 1829, aged 64 years. Mrs. Sarah Felton, August, 1848, aged 79 years.

- 525 i. SALLY, b. December 18, 1790; d. August 5, 1796.
- 526 ii. NANCY, b. April 7, 1792; m. George Camp.

- 527 iii. ZACHARIAH, b. April 20, 1794; d. July 29, 1796.
- +528 iv. AMOS, JR., b. September 24, 1795; m. Elsea Roberts.
- 529 v. SALLY, b. December 11, 1797; d. October 7, 1801.
- 530 vi. ZACHARIAH, b. April 30, 1800.
- 531 vii. LUCY, b. February 20, 1802; m. Osman P. Farnham.
- +532 viii. WILLIAM PUTNAM, b. April 26, 1804; m. Betsey Swain.
- +533 ix. ABIJAH, b. May 27, 1806; m. Phebe Baldwin.
- 534 x. ANSON, b. April 18, 1809; b. in Tunbridge, July 22, 1822, aged 13 years.
- 535 xi. An infant, b. in July, d. in August, 1811.
- +536 xii. DAVID, b. August 30, 1812; m. Lucinda Baldwin.

193 CALEB PIERCE, married Abigail Felton, b. July 26, 1767, daughter of David Felton (No. 55). They lived in Shrewsbury, Vermont, and Weathersfield, same state. They had one son and 6 or more daughters. The children probably not in this order.

- 537 i. ROYAL, d. a young man.
- 538 ii. ABIGAIL, m. Caleb Smith of Vermont.
- 539 iii. SALLY, m. Mr. Johnson of Shoreham, Vermont.
- 540 iv. LUCY.
- 541 v. LYDIA.
- 542 vi. LAURA.
- 543 vii. SOPHRONIA.
- 544 viii. ALMIRA, m. Abijah Smith, brother of Caleb Smith.

194 JEDEDIAH HOWE, born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, June 28, 1770 (son of Phineas Howe of that town, who lived 93 years); married September 28, 1795, Lydia Felton then of Marlboro, born February 10, 1770; daughter of David Felton (No. 55). They had one son in Marlboro, then moved to Lunenburg, Vermont, where he was killed by the falling of a tree in the woods, about the year 1817, aged 47 years. The widow returned, and lived in Marlboro several years;

afterwards went to Lunenburg and died about the year 1831, aged about 61 years. They had 4 children.

- 545 i. EDWARD, b. July 4, 1796; d. July 25, 1814, aged 18 years.
- 546 ii. LYDIA, b. September, 1800; m. Eli Brigham.
- 547 iii. LUCRETIA, b. June, 1806; m. Lee Amsden.
- 548 iv. REUEL, b. September, 1808; m. Mary S. Rice.

196 BENJAMIN DALAND, JR., baptized August 25, 1745; was son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Felton) Daland of Danvers. Mr. Daland married February, 1772, Mary Hayward, and had one son. April 19, 1775, the town of Danvers lost seven young men and their names are on a monument erected in Danvers in 1835; Benjamin Daland's age on the monument is 25 years; a mistake for 29 years. In February, 1776, the General Court voted to Capt. Eppes, about 20 pounds for the use of 8 persons from Danvers who had lost guns and so forth on the 19th of April last (April, 1775); the heirs of Benjamin Daland received 2 pounds 4 shillings. The widow, Mary Daland, died July, 1788.

- 549 i. JOSEPH, b. February 7, 1774; m. Phebe Guilford.

197 EBENEZER HOWE, born November 4, 1746 (son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Rice) Howe); married Elizabeth Daland, born about October, 1748, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Felton) Daland of Danvers, Massachusetts. Ebenezer Howe was a cousin to Rev. Perley Howe, who was born in Marlboro, and settled at Surry, New Hampshire. Ebenezer Howe lived in Templeton, Massachusetts, and afterwards in Gardner, Massachusetts, where he was a prominent citizen. He was several years moderator at annual town meetings; also several years selectman, assessor, and 10 years from 1789, town treasurer. His wife, Elizabeth Howe, died February 15, 1795, aged 46 years, 4 months. Mr. Howe married second, Mary Hill, He died December, 1808, aged 62 years.

- 550 i. TAMISON, b. August 31, 1770; m. Joel Brooks.
- 551 ii. PERLEY, b. November 7, 1772; m. Jane T. Belcher.

- 552 iii. EZEKIEL, b. March 20, 1775; m. Susanna Payson.
- 553 iv. SARAH, b. December 11, 1777; m. Silas Wood.
- 554 v. BETSEY, b. April 12, 1781; m. John Miller.
- 555 vi. BENJAMIN, b. February 16, 1783; m. Keziah Hill.
- 556 vii. AMOS, b. June 17, 1785; the first birth in Gardner after its incorporation; he died in 1805, aged 20 years.

198 SAMUEL REEVES, born or baptized June 6, 1754; married May 31, 1771, Hannah Daland, baptized in 1754, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Felton) Daland (No. 57). In 1775, Mr. Reeves was a soldier in the army from Danvers. Had 4 children.

- 557 i. BETSEY, b. November 5, 1771; bapt. March, 1772.
- 558 ii. HANNAH, b. March, 1774.
- 559 iii. SUSANNA, b. April 8, 1777.
- 560 iv. BENJAMIN, b. October 19, 1779.

199 JOHN MACKINTIRE (supposed son of John and Mehitabel Mackintire, who lived in Danvers when the town was incorporated); married November 20, 1777, Mary Daland, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Felton) Daland (No. 57). Mrs. Mary Mackintire was living when her father's estate was settled in 1805.

204 JOHN FELTON (*Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 15, 1777; married Lydia Muzzey, or Mussey, born August 9, 1782, daughter of Dr. John and Beulah (Butler) Mussey of Pelham, Amherst and Peterborough, New Hampshire. She was sister to Prof. R. D. Mussey of Dartmouth College, and Dr. Mussey of Salem, Massachusetts. They were married February 26, 1807, and soon afterwards moved to Landgrove, Vermont. Mrs. Felton died October 6, 1812, aged 30 years. Mr. Felton married second, December 15, 1813, Mrs. Mary Pierce. She died November 30, 1870. John Felton died November 1, 1865, aged almost 88 years. John Felton had five daughters and one son.

- 561 i. MIRANDA, b. April 18, 1808; d. October 23, 1817.
- 562 ii. HANNAH, b. October 9, 1809; m. Eben H. Tuttle.
- 563 iii. LYDIA M., b. September 26, 1812; m. Joel B. Fiske.
- +564 iv. JOHN, JR., b. July 15, 1815; m. Sally Hall.
- 565 v. MARY, b. June 24, 1817; m. Hiram Farnum.
- 566 vi. MIRANDA, b. September 24, 1819; m. Wm. H. Adams.

205 JOSEPH ROBERTSON, married about 1799, Rachel Felton, born October 10, 1779, daughter of Elisha Felton of Amherst, New Hampshire. They had one son. Mr. Robertson died and the widow Robertson married second, December 1, 1814, Thomas Goodhue, who died about 6 months afterwards, in 1815, at Mount Vernon, New Hampshire. Mrs. Rachel Goodhue died at Goffstown, New Hampshire, January 20, 1865, aged 85 years.

- 567 i. GILMAN, b. May, 1800; m. Relief Wyman.

206 ELISHA FELTON (*Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 8, 1781; married December 30, 1806, Lydia Wilkins, daughter of Aaron Wilkins of Amherst, New Hampshire. They lived at Amherst, where he died May 29, 1822, aged 41 years. Elijah Putnam was guardian to the two children. Widow Lydia Felton died July 30, 1839, aged 54 years.

- 568 i. HARRIET, b. July 5, 1808; m. Ezra D. Clarke.
- +569 ii. HIRAM GRANVILLE, b February 4, 1814; m. Jane Austin.
- 570 iii. ORINDA, d. young.

208 TIMOTHY FELTON (*Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 8, 1765; married in 1788 to Mary Putnam, baptized January 26, 1767, daughter of Dea. Joseph Putnam of Danvers who was a nephew of General Israel Putnam of the Revolutionary War. Mr. Felton was a tanner and lived in Litchfield, New Hampshire, in 1793 and 1794. He later settled in Warner, New Hampshire, where he was selectman

and Justice of the Peace. Mr. Felton was a man of sound judgment, correct morals, of superior intelligence, and well posted in history. In April, 1787, he transplanted an elm tree at the junction of Andover and Prospect streets, at Felton's Corner, now in Peabody. The dimensions of the "Big Elm" in 1883, were—circumference, 26 feet, height 80 feet; estimated to contain ten cords of wood. Mr. Felton died January 15, 1856.

571 i. THORNDIKE, b. Danvers, July 31, 1788; d. in Warner in 1829.

572 ii. CLARISSA, b. February 16, 1791; m. Daniel Currier.

573 iii. ASENATH, living in 1818.

210 NATHAN FELTON (*Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 15, 1770; married January 24, 1796, Lydia Proctor, born July 31, 1771, daughter of Benjamin Proctor of Danvers. Capt. Nathan Felton was a merchant at Felton's Corner, in Danvers before and after 1803. He took a prominent part in the concerns of the town; was Justice of the Peace; Town Clerk 28 years; a selectman several years, and representative 15 years, first in 1805, last time in 1822. The following item taken from an Essex County newspaper in 1883: Nathan Felton's house was near the "Big Elm;" the L or ell of his house was standing in 1883, supposed to be about 175 years old, and in it was where "Old Square Felton" (as he was familiarly called), performed the duties of town clerk for the old town of Danvers for twenty-seven years. Until within a few years Mr. Felton's house was owned by his grandson, Nathan A. Felton. In 1883, T. J. Osborn of Peabody owned the building. John Felton, an uncle of Nathan Felton, Esq., owned and lived at the place, before 1800. Nathan Felton, Esq., died February 26, 1829, aged 58 years. Mrs. Lydia Felton died November 28, 1832, aged 61 years.

At the centennial celebration of Danvers, June 16, 1852, Dr. Andrew Nichols of that town, read a lengthy poem. The following is from Dr. Nichols' poem:

The name of Felton, too, by many here,
 In reminiscence must be held most dear.
 One, our Town Clerk, for twenty-eight full years,
 A Selectman as long,—and for fifteen,
 A representative,—among compeers
 Highly respected, must have been, I ween,
 Worthy a place in our centennial song.
 Worthy a place in hearts that well him knew,
 For friends ne'er met him, but he kept them long,
 For his was humor, wit and wisdom too;
 His manners gentle, his affections strong,
 In Nature's quiet gifts surpassed by few.

Capt. Nathan and Lydia Felton had 5 children.

- 574 i. MEHITABLE, b. May 15, 1797; d. April 14, 1813, aged 16 years.
- 575 ii. NATHAN, JR., b. June 14, 1799; d. in Gardiner, Maine, August 10, 1818, aged 19 years.
- 576 iii. HANNAH PROCTOR, b. February 25, 1802; m. Capt. Daniel Felton.
- 577 iv. LYDIA, b. September 25, 1804; m. William Price.
- 578 v. ELIZA MATILDA, b. February 28, 1809; m. William Price.

211 AMOS PUTNAM, born February 4, 1772 (son of Dr. James P. Putnam, and grandson of Dr. Amos Putnam, who was a prominent man in Danvers); married in 1798, Desire Felton, born June 9, 1773; daughter of Timothy Felton (No. 72). Amos and Desire Putnam lived in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, Lynnfield and Danvers, Massachusetts. Mrs. Putnam died December 11, 1834, aged 61 years. Amos Putnam died October 24, 1848, aged 76 years.

- 579 i. SALOME, b. October 7, 1799; d. unm., June 17, 1868, aged 68 years.
- 580 ii. ALFRED, b. in Hopkinton, New Hampshire, January 10, 1801; m. Mary Merrill, residence, Andover, Massachusetts, had 4 sons, 1 daughter.
- 581 iii. JULIA ANN, b. January 26, 1803; d. unm., September 24, 1868, aged 65 years.
- 582 iv. AMOS, JR., b. February 11, 1806; d. unm., March 13, 1867, aged 61 years.

- 583 v. MARY, b. in Danvers, December 18, 1810; d. March 30, 1834, aged 23 years.
- 584 vi. TIMOTHY, b. February 14, 1815; d. May 24, 1832, aged 17 years.
- 585 vii. BETSEY, b. March 7, 1817; d. April 23, 1823.

212 EBENEZER FELTON (*Timothy⁴, John³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born November 25, 1775; was named for his uncle, Ebenezer Felton, who was a soldier and died that year. He lived in Salisbury, Massachusetts, and was agent for the "Amesbury Iron Factory Company," incorporated March 1805, which made great improvements in the manufacture of nails.

In March, 1810, Ebenezer Felton and his associates were made a corporation, by the name of "The Danvers Cotton Factory Company" for the purpose of manufacturing cotton in that town. The factory with many of the buildings was burned about 1876.

In 1812, Ebenezer Felton was captain of a military company in Danvers. Capt. Felton settled at Meadville, Pennsylvania, where he was a Justice of the Peace, and died unmarried August 5, 1849, aged 74 years.

213 JOHN FELTON (*Timothy⁴, John³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born April 25, 1779; married in 1802, Phebe Goodale, daughter of Capt. William and Phebe Goodale of Danvers. He settled on Mount Pleasant, on the then late Zachariah Felton's place. Capt. John Felton died October, 1852, aged 73 years, Mrs. Phebe Felton died April, 1861. They were husband and wife 50 years. Had 5 children.

- 586 i. SERENA, b. October 16, 1803; m. Warren Sheldon.
- 587 ii. PHEBE, b. April 17, 1805; m. Joseph Merrill.
- +588 iii. TIMOTHY PROCTOR, b. January 14, 1807; m. Lydia Ann Haskell.
- 589 iv. ELIZABETH CLARINDA, b. October 25, 1811; m. George W. Pousland.
- +590 v. WILLIAM TAPLEY, b. February 21, 1818; m. Harriet Stevens.

214 STEPHEN PROCTOR, born September 23, 1775 (son of Stephen, of Nathan, of Thorndike, of John, of John, of Ipswich, the emigrant); married in 1817, Mary Felton, born December 17, 1781, daughter of Timothy Felton (No. 72). They lived in Danvers, where they both died in 1853; Mrs. Proctor, September 7, aged 71 years; Mr. Proctor, two months afterwards, November 3, aged 78 years. Had two children.

- 591 i. NATHAN STEPHEN, b. December 3, 1818; m. Martha A. Proctor.
- 592 ii. EBENEZER WARREN, b. March 8, 1822; d. February 4, 1827, aged 5 years.

215 MOSES PRESTON, born July 6, 1789, son of Moses Preston, Senior, who purchased the Dea. Malachi Felton place on Mount Pleasant. Moses Preston, Sen., was thrown from a wagon, December 27, 1823, and died February 26, 1824, aged 65 years. His widow, Sarah Preston, died January 28, 1855, aged 92 years.

Moses Preston, Jr., married in 1817, Betsey Felton, born October 17, 1789, daughter of Timothy Felton (No. 72). He taught school several winters, was Justice of the Peace 14 years. He was captain of the militia; was born, lived and died on Mount Pleasant, now in Peabody, Massachusetts. Capt. Preston was one of those good men who lived long and well, and were content so to do without any proclamation made of it, as John W. Proctor, Esq., said at the Danver's centennial celebration in June, 1852. Mrs. Betsey Preston died November 2, 1854, aged 65 years, Capt. Preston, March 13, 1878, aged 88 years, 8 months. They had one daughter.

- 593 i. ELIZA ANN, b. in 1829; d. June 5 or 7, 1851; aged 22 years.

216 EBENEZER FOSTER, JR., born about 1732; son of Ebenezer and Lydia (Felton) Foster; married Hannah — and lived in Oakham Massachusetts, where he was an innholder in 1763, and constable, assessor, and selectman several years. He also lived in New Braintree, Massachusetts. Mrs. Hannah Foster died February, 1808, aged 68 years. Lieut. Ebenezer Foster died March, 1811, aged 79

years. An inventory of Ebenezer Foster, late of New Braintree, was made the same year. Had 11 children.

- 594 i. HANNAH, b. August, 1759; sup. 1758; d. in 1761.
- 595 ii. LYDIA, b. February, 1760; m. Stephen Lincoln.
- 596 iii. JOSEPH, b. March, 1762.
- 597 iv. ALPHEUS, b. May, 1764 or 1765.
- 598 v. ZADOCK, b. February, 1767; pub. to Sally Porter, January, 1789.
- 599 vi. EBENEZER, JR., b. February or August, 1769; m. and was one of the selectmen of Oakham, 1802 to 1805.
- 600 vii. HANNAH, b. May 18, 1772.
- 601 viii. WILLIAM, b. March 8, 1774; pub. to Betsey Nichols, August, 1799.
- 602 ix. BENJAMIN, b. August 14, 1776; m. Mrs. Lydia Long, had 7 children.
- 603 x. MOLLY, b. January 4, 1779; called Polly Foster in will.
- 604 xi. SPENCER, b. May 26, 1781.

223 JAMES HOULTON, born in Hopkinton, Massachusetts, July 1, 1736; son of Joseph and Rebecca (Felton) Houlton (No. 74); married in New Salem, Massachusetts, Lois ——— and had several children baptized in that town. He was called Capt. James Houlton.

- 605 i. MOLLY OR MARY, bapt. June, 1760; sup. m. May, 1773, John Ganson.
- 606 ii. JOSEPH, bapt. June, 1760; m. Sarah Putnam.
- 607 iii. EUNICE, bapt. June, 1760; m. November, 1778, Joel Dickinson.
- 608 iv. SUSANNA, bapt. May, 1763.
- 609 v. LUCINDA, sup. their dau.; m. January, 1781, Nahum Fairbanks.

227 MOSES HAMILTON, born July 2, 1744; son of Nathan and Ruth Hamilton of Brookfield, Massachusetts; married January 15, 1767, Hannah Felton, born August 18, 1737, daughter of Joseph Felton (No. 75). They settled in New Braintree, Massachusetts, and had 4 or more children, and all deceased before 1805. About 1805, Moses Hamilton

Felton (No. 617), moved into the town and lived with them. Mrs. Hannah Hamilton died December 11, 1822, aged 85 years. Moses Hamilton deceased in February, 1825, aged 80 years. He was a prominent man. Mr. Felton had his Uncle Hamilton's place.

228 BENJAMIN FELTON (*Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Salem, Massachusetts, March 12, 1739; married December 24, 1767 to Jennie Dorrity; married 2nd, January, 1771 to Ruth Hamilton, born December 3, 1752, daughter of Nathan and Ruth Hamilton of Brookfield, Massachusetts. Benjamin Felton at the age of 16 was called to service in the French and Indian War. He marched with Captain Samuel Howe's company of Marlboro, Massachusetts, to the relief of Fort William Henry. During the Revolution he was a Sargeant with Captain Timothy Parker's company of Minute-men Colonel Warner's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 3 days; also Ensign, Captain Adam Martin's company, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's regiment; list of officers resolved in Provincial Congress May 23, 1775 that said officers be commissioned. He was also Ensign with Captain Martin's company, Colonel Learned's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; engaged April 24, 1775; service 3 months, 15 days. He was Adjutant in Colonel Danforth Keyes's regiment; muster roll dated Providence, December 22, 1777; appointed June 27, 1777, engagement 6 months from July 1, 1777; also same regiment; pay roll made up from December 1, 1777 to expiration of service, including travel allowance home; also, list of men dated Brookfield, June 30, 1778, showing service credited to them, respectively, as returned by the committee chosen to make an average of the service rendered to the credit of the third Precinct of Brookfield; total amount of service rendered made to average five and one half months for each single poll in said precinct; said Felton, probably of Sturbridge, credited with five and one half months of service. In 1783 Captain Felton was living in Brookfield, Massachusetts. He sold his farm in 1818 to his son, Skelton. In 1819, he received a pension of

\$94.66. Mr. Felton died February 20, 1819. Mrs. Felton died January 26, 1820.

- 610 i. MARY, b. April 12, 1768; m. William Perry.
- 611 ii. JANE, b. April 25, 1769; m. Samuel Mower.
- +612 iii. BENJAMIN, JR., b. July 20, 1771; m. Nancy Ellis.
- +613 iv. JOSEPH, twin, b. July 20, 1771; m. Sally Bartlett.
- +614 v. NATHAN, b. January 25, 1775; m. Mary Hinds.
- 615 vi. RUTH, b. August 15, 1778; m. Calvin Perry.
- +616 vii. JOHN, b. December 3, 1780; m. Mary Calhoun.
- +617 viii. MOSES HAMILTON, b. November 19, 1782; m. Persis Thompson; m. 2nd, Relief Pratt; m. 3rd, Betsy Johnson.
- +618 ix. SKELTON, b. November 13, 1784; m. Lucinda Adams.
- 619 x. SALLY, b. February 27, 1787; m. Andrew Batchelder.
- +620 xi. AMORY, b. April 10, 1789; m. Mary S. Osborn.
- 621 xii. HANNAH, b. October 1, 1791; m. Jacil Kendrick.
- +622 xiii. OLIVER CROSBY, b. September 15, 1795; m. Eliza Ipton.

229 MR. CURTIS, of Hartford, Connecticut, a publisher of books, married Sarah Felton, born October 21, 1741; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Trask) Felton No. 75).

230 CAPT. WYMAN HOYT, born about 1745; married about 1770, Hepsibah Felton, born August 21, 1743, daughter of Joseph Felton (No. 75). They lived in New Braintree. Capt. Hoyt died March 22, 1816, aged 71 years. Mrs. Hoyt died February 3, 1831, aged 87 years. They had one son.

- 623 i. JOHN FRINK, b. in 1771; m. Anna Bowman.

231 JOSHUA SLAYTON, born December 16, 1744, in Brookfield, son of Thomas and Abiah Slayton; married May, 1770, Desire Felton, born August 21, 1746; daughter of Joseph Felton (No. 75). Had one or more children. After the decease of Joshua Slayton, Mrs. Desire Slayton married Rev. Mr. Bugbee of Paxton, Massachusetts, and supposed

they afterwards lived in the State of Vermont. Joshua Slayton's son was:

- 624 i. JAMES CALDWELL, b. in Brookfield, Massachusetts April 3, 1771.

233 SKELTON FELTON (*Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 21, 1750; married August 25, 1775 to Silence Hale, born in Bolton, Massachusetts, February 2, 1756, daughter of Experience Hale who married about 1755 Miss Rachel Pratt, daughter of Ephraim Pratt who died at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, in May, 1804. Mr. and Mrs. Felton settled in Barre, Massachusetts. In the Revolutionary War, Mr. Felton was a private with Captain Jonathan Wales's company, Colonel Dickinson's (Hampshire Co.) regiment; service eight days; company march to East Hoosuck on the alarm of August 17, 1777, thence to Pittsfield, thence guarded Hessian Prisoners to Springfield by order of Brig. General Fellows. Mr. Felton died July 9, 1822. Mrs. Felton died September 27, 1830.

- 625 i. JOHN, b. Westhampton, Massachusetts, November 24, 1776; d. October 19, 1779.
- 626 ii. HANNAH, b. September 2, 1778; m. Bartholomew Green.
- 627 iii. LYDIA, b. in Barre, July 20, 1781; m. John Smead.
- 628 iv. HEPSIBAH, b. June 2, 1783; m. Jeremiah Robinson.
- +629 v. SKELTON, b. June 15, 1785; m. Tryphosa Bullard; m. 2nd, Eliza W. Green; m. 3rd, Mary P. Crawford.
- 630 vi. JOSIAH, b. March 13, 1788; m. Relief Smith.
- +631 vii. JONATHAN WALES, b. June 17, 1790; m. Lydia Bullard.
- +632 viii. BENJAMIN, b. September 6, 1792; m. Lucretia S. Nye.
- +633 ix. JOSEPH, b. August 5, 1796; m. Deborah Foster.
- 634 x. OCTAVIA, b. March 18, 1799; m. Samuel Cone.

234 JOSEPH AYRES, of Brookfield, Massachusetts, married October 27, 1774, Mary Felton, born January 17, 1753; daughter of Joseph Felton of Oakham, Massachusetts (No.

75). They had one son. Mr. Ayres was frozen to death while lumbering near Machias, Maine. Mrs. Ayres married second Jonathan Nye.

635 i. ADIN AYRES, b. July 16, 1775.

235 LIEUT. SAMPSON WETHERELL, born April 29, 1753 (son of Sampson Wetherell, whose estate was settled in 1804, of New Braintree); married second, April 10, 1788, Lydia Felton, born July 3, 1755, daughter of Joseph Felton (No. 75). Mr. Wetherell married first in 1777, Grace Fisher, who died in 1786. Mrs. Lydia Wetherell died May 27, 1798, aged 43 years. Lieut. Sampson and Lydia Wetherell had three children. Sampson Wetherell died (father or son), October 23; if son, aged 50 years.

636 i. JOHN, b. January 3, 1789.

637 ii. ISABELLE, b. December 1, 1791; m. Pemberton Ward.

638 iii. SAMPSON, JR., b. August 5, 1795; sup. m. Lucy Kendall.

239 MONTGOMERY BARTLETT, married Abigail Felton, daughter of Joseph Felton (No. 75). The name Abigail was not recorded with the other children. A daughter, Isabel, born March, 1759; and daughter, Betsey, born August, 1748. Perhaps one of these daughters married Montgomery Bartlett. Mr. Bartlett's sister, or Mr. and Mrs. Bartlett's daughter, Sally Bartlett, married in 1794, Joseph Felton (No. 613). It is said Mrs. Bartlett lived 80 years and upwards. Joseph and Sally (Bartlett) Felton had a son named Montgomery Bartlett Felton.

256 JOHN FELTON (*Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 19, 1753; married January 19, 1775, Rebecca Larkin, who was a widow in 1801, when she conveyed property to her son, Samuel Felton, and daughter, Hannah Felton. Mrs. Rebecca Felton died about January, 1805. January 14, 1805, administratorship was granted to John Drury upon the estate of Widow Rebecca Felton of Marblehead. Samuel Felton's account was 59 dollars. Part, if not all those named below were their children.

- 639 i. JOHN H., who m. in Boston, October 30, 1800, Elizabeth Gerrill.
- 640 ii. SAMUEL, who m. July 1, 1802, Elizabeth Lilley.
- 641 iii. HANNAH, who m. first, ——— Spencer; had 3 children.
- +642 iv. FRANCIS, who m. Sally Graves.
- +643 v. THOMAS K., who m. Mrs. Mary Tucker.

258 SAMUEL FELTON (*Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 14, 1755; married December 11, 1788 to Esther Porter, both of Marblehead. In the Revolution, Mr. Felton was in Captain John Selman's (8th) company, Colonel John Glover's (21st) regiment; company receipt for advance pay for 1 month dated Cambridge, June 27, 1775. He was also a private with the same company and regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; enlisted May 25, 1775; service 2½ months, 5 days; also company return date Cambridge, October 9, 1775; company marched to Cambridge, June 22, 1775; "Time out" December 31, 1775; also, order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Marblehead, January 3, 1776.

- 644 i. THOMAS, b. September 6, 1800; sup. m. in Salem, April 25, 1827.

269 JAMES FELTON (*David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized in Salem, October 8, 1738; married in New Salem, November 24, 1760, Sarah Houlton, born April 13, 1732; daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Felton) Houlton of New Salem. In 1801, James Felton represented New Salem in the General Court. In the Revolution, he was a First Lieutenant in Capt. Israel Richardson's 4th (New Salem) Co., 6th Hampshire Co., regiment of Massachusetts militia; list of officers chosen by the respective companies in said regiment, as returned by Phineas Wright and others, field officers, dated Northfield, April 23, 1776; ordered in Council, May 7, 1776, that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned May 7, 1776; also, he was First Lieutenant in Capt. Israel Richardson's (4th) Co., Hampshire Co., regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Samuel Williams; regimental return dated Warwick, December 30, 1778; appointed

May 10, 1776. His will dated June 3, 1792, proved September 25, 1804. His age in 1804, 66 years. Widow Sarah Felton was living in 1805, then aged 73 years. Had 8 children. The daughters in this order in the will. The son under 21 years in 1792.

- 645 i. SARAH, m. sup. April 24, 1783, Jacob Amsden.
- 646 ii. LOIS, m. January, 1788, Asa Powers of Shutesbury, Mass.
- 647 iii. RUTH, m. December, 1785, Simeon Southwick.
- 648 iv. ANNE, m. July 2, 1789, Joshua Wyatt.
- 649 v. SUSANNA, m. July 28, 1791, Samuel Kellogg, Jr.
- 650 vi. BOADICE, m. Ebenezer Reynolds.
- 651 vii. LUCRETIA, m. ——— Shaw.
- +652 viii. JAMES, JR., b. January 15, 1778; m. Eunice Wheeler.

266 JAMES FELTON (*Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 22, 1770; married February 21, 1790, Ruth Smith, and settled in Salem, Massachusetts, where she died March 31, 1806, aged 45 years. He married second, October, 1806, Sally Allen, she died April 8, 1813, aged 43 years. Supposed James Felton married third in Boston, May, 1816, Sarah Hudson. He married again in 1822, Sally Gray Walls. Had 2 daughters by his last wife. James Felton died October 20, 1833, aged 63 years. His children were:

- +653 i. JAMES, JR., b. June 8, 1790; m. Sarah Hunt; m. 2nd, Sally Dodd.
- +654 ii. JOHN SMITH, b. July, 1792; m. Nancy Crandall.
- 655 iii. RUTH, b. about 1798; d. in Salem, unm., April 10, 1758, aged 60 years.
- 656 iv. MARY, b. about 1801; m. Harding P. Smith.
- 657 v. SARAH FRANCES, b. March 12, 1826, m. Howard Brown.
- 658 vi. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1828; m. Samuel Adams.

270 EBENEZER FELTON, (*David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*¹, *Nathaniel*¹), supposed born about 1741; baptized 1743; married January, 1762, Hannah Page; had 2 sons, and 2 daughters. In the Revolution, Ebenezer Felton was a Private in Capt. Ebenezer Sheldon's Hampshire Company,

Col. Seth Murray's regiment. He enlisted July 18, 1780; discharged October 10, 1780; service 3 months, 10 days, travel included. Mrs. Hannah Felton died July 8, 1773, aged 32 years. Ebenezer Felton, then Jr., was living in New Salem in 1792.

- 659 i. HANNAH, bapt. in 1763; d. in 1767.
- +660 ii. DAVID HOULTON, b. October 25, 1767; m. Rebecca Hodskin.
- +661 iii. ROBERT, bapt. January 30, 1771; m. and had children.
- 662 iv. HANNAH, bapt. April 11, 1773; m. John Powers.

276 STEPHEN FELTON (*Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 22, 1756; married in New Salem, October 24, 1777, Sarah Daland or Deland, born May 22, 1762, daughter of George and Abigail Dealand, and great-granddaughter of Thorndike Proctor, Sen., of Salem, Massachusetts. Mrs. Sarah Felton was brought up in the family of Rev. Samuel Kendall, the first minister of New Salem, Massachusetts. Stephen Felton was an early shoemaker and farmer. They had 12 children; lived husband and wife, 63 years. Mr. Felton died at Wendell, Massachusetts, April 8, 1841, aged 84 years. Mrs. Sally Felton, March 18, 1848, aged almost 86 years.

- 663 i. ABIGAIL, b. July 12, 1778; m. Samuel Foster.
- 664 ii. RACHEL, b. May 24, 1780; m. Ezekiel Leonard.
- +665 iii. STEPHEN, JR., b. May 18, 1782; m. Rhoda Ayers.
- 666 iv. LYDIA, b. June 10, 1784; d. July 8, 1803, aged 19 years.
- +667 v. DANIEL, b. March 9, 1787; m. Fanny Holden.
- +668 vi. THORNDIKE, b. April 26, 1789; m. Joanna Chamberlain.
- 669 vii. SALLY, b. June 26, 1791; m. Ebenezer Hooper.
- +670 viii. PROCTOR, b. May 17, 1794; m. Mrs. Elizabeth Prescott.
- 671 ix. GEORGE, b. January 25, 1797; d. September 30, 1802.
- +672 x. EBENEZER, b. May 21, 1800; m. Phebe R. Drury; m. 2nd, Sarah Topliff.

- 673 xi. ABIGAIL, b. March, 1803; m. Dr. Levi Chamberlain.
 +674 xii. GEORGE DELAND, b. December 12, 1805; m. Emily Hurlburt; m. 2nd, Louise Hurlburt.

278 JACOB HARWOOD, married June 23, 1782, Lydia Felton, baptized March, 1765; daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia Felton of New Salem, Massachusetts. Supposed had two or more children.

- 675 i. JACOB, JR., sup. went with Capt. Joseph Houlton to Houlton, Maine, where he was living in 1821.
 676 ii. DANIEL HARWOOD, who lived in Franklin County, Massachusetts.

279 AMOS FELTON (*Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 5, 1779; married Lydia King, born January 27, 1779; daughter of Samuel King of New Salem. Mr. Felton resided in the east part of Shutesbury; in 1815, he headed a petition with other names, to be set off from Shutesbury to New Salem; they were set off in 1824. Mrs. Lydia Felton died July 21, 1839, aged 60 years. Amos Felton married second, Mrs. Eunice Thomas; she died in 1874. Mr. Felton died April 24, 1850, aged 70 years. Amos and Lydia Felton had 9 children.

- 677 i. BETSEY, b. July 19, 1801; d. July 10, 1803.
 678 ii. LYDIA, b. April 9, 1803; m. David Burnett.
 679 iii. BETSEY, b. March 28, 1805; m. Eli Grout.
 680 iv. JEHOADAN WARD, b. July 29, 1807; d. December 22, 1824, aged 17 years.
 681 v. ESTHER M., b. November 11, 1809; d. May 19, 1833, aged 24 years.
 +682 vi. AMOS, JR., b. February 17, 1812; m. Harriet Howard.
 +683 vii. DANIEL B., b. August 21, 1814; m. Lydia Felton; m. 2nd, Arvilla Grover.
 +684 viii. JOHN, b. May 4, 1817; m. Margaret Shipman.
 685 ix. HANNAH NEAL, b. October 13, 1819.

283 DR. ZACCHEUS RICHARDSON, married Elizabeth Felton, daughter of Benjamin Felton, Srn., of New Salem, Massa-

chusetts. They had 3 children. He resided at Taunton, Massachusetts, and died when the children were young. Mrs. Richardson also died about the same time as her husband. The children were brought up in their Grandmother Felton's family in New Salem. Some person named Zaccheus Richardson was in the war of 1812 to 1815, who drew for his services, 160 acres of land.

- 686 i. BENJAMIN, b. October 4, 1800; d. unm. September 3, 1828, aged 28 years.
- 687 ii. WILLARD, b. June 23, 1802; m. Louisa Merell.
- 688 iii. ELIZABETH, b. October 23, 1804; m. Samuel Putnam.

285 BENJAMIN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1782; married Hephshibah Orcutt; had no children. He lived and died in New Salem, May 9, 1854, aged 72 years. His will dated 1851, gave to Benjamin F. Leak; to Susan Coolidge, wife of N. B. Coolidge; to Patty Holden, wife of Simeon Holden; to Ebenezer Felton; to Betsey, wife of Samuel Putnam; to the heirs of Abraham, Felton; to Samuel and Daniel Varnam Putnam.

286 ABRAHAM FELTON (*Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 1784; married January 9, 1825, Bethiah Pierce, or Pearce, his cousin. Supposed their great-grandfather, Abram Pearce, died in New Salem, March 22, 1799, aged 77 years. Abram and Bethiah Felton's children were born in New Salem. About 1832, they moved to Warwick, Massachusetts, where he died May 12, 1844, aged 60 years. Mrs. Felton born December 31, 1792; died April, 1876, aged 83 years, 3 months.

- 689 i. MARY P., b. January, 1827; d. October, 1827, aged 9 months.
- +690 ii. ALEXANDER CONKEY, b. April, 1828; m. Maria B. Warren.
- +691 iii. BENJAMIN R., b. November 20, 1830.

287 EBENEZER FELTON (*Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 3, 1788. He was the fourth Ebenezer Felton that had lived in New Salem. He died July

3, 1864, aged 76 years. He never married. It is supposed by few of his relatives that Mr. Felton and his brother had been town officers.

288 ISAAC PAGE, married Mary Felton, daughter of Nathaniel Felton, Sen., of New Salem. They lived in or near New Salem and had five or more children.

- 692 i. ISAAC, JR., b. in April, 1792; m. Mabel Upton; he was living in 1884, aged 92 years.
- 693 ii. JAMES, m. ———.
- 694 iii. CHARLOTTE, m. ———.
- 695 iv. WILLIAM CROUP, m. ———.
- 696 v. JANE, m. ———.

292 DANIEL PRINCE, of Danvers, married August, 1777, Anna Felton, born November 5, 1754, daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas Felton of Danvers. Mr. Prince married first Miss ——— Rae; his children by his last wife. It is said they settled at Bow, New Hampshire.

- 697 i. DANIEL, JR.
- 698 ii. BETSEY, m. Mr. ——— Cheever.

290 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), he married first, Lucinda Reynolds, and had 5 children. He married second, Mrs. Sally Frye, widow of John Frye; married third, Patty Trask. It is said Mr. Felton died in Shutesbury, Massachusetts, aged about 80 years.

- +699 i. NATHANIEL, JR., b. August 20, 1802; m. Abigail Bowker.
- 700 ii. EVOLINE, b. in 1804; m. William Frye.
- 701 iii. CLARISSA, b. in 1806; m. Jacob Vaughan.
- 702 iv. LUCINDA, b. in 1808; m. Jacob Vaughan.
- +703 v. JAMES SHEPARD, b. in 1810; m. Mary E. Rawson.
- +704 vi. CYRUS WHITMAN, b. February 15, 1819; m. Harriet Hawes; m. 2nd, Mary J. Covell.
- 705 vii. WILLIAM.
- 706 viii. DAVID.
- +707 ix. DANIEL A., b. March 15, 1836; m. Julia A. Broderick.

- 708 x. LUCY, m. ——— Vose, son Willis.
 709 xi. HANNAH, m. ——— Clark.
 710 xii. CLARA, m. ——— Hitchcock.

293 JOHN EPPES, JR., married June 27, 1776, Mary Felton, born March 28, 1756; daughter of Nathaniel and Dorcas Felton of Danvers (No. 94). John Eppes was a soldier in Samuel Eppes's Company of Danvers in 1775. There were four Eppeses and four Feltons in Capt. Eppes's company. It is said John and Mary Eppes settled in Dunstable, now Nashua, New Hampshire.

295 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Danvers, August 5, 1759; married March 18, 1781, Mary Prince, said to have been a granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Prince of Danvers. Mrs. Felton died, and he married second, December 4, 1788, Hannah Felton, born August 4, 1768, daughter of Timothy Felton of Danvers. Had 7 children by last wife. Mrs. Hannah Felton died September 6, 1825, aged 57 years, Mr. Felton May 20, 1836, aged 77 years. Nathaniel Felton was born, lived and died on Felton Hill, now called Mount Pleasant, Peabody, Massachusetts. Their son, Col. Nathaniel Felton, was executor of the estate.

- 711 i. REBECCA, b. March 20, 1789; m. Levi Preston, Jr.
 +712 ii. NATHANIEL, b. October 6, 1791; m. Polly Preston.
 +713 iii. DANIEL, b. May 13, 1794; m. Hannah P. Felton.
 714 iv. HANNAH, b. November 13, 1795; d. November 10, 1798.
 715 v. MARY PRINCE, b. June 30, 1799; m. James Marsh.
 716 vi. HARRIET, b. September 19, 1803; m. Jasper Pope.
 717 vii. SARAH, b. January 4, 1807; m. Jasper Pope.

296 JEDEDIAH FELTON (*Anthony*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 15, 1768; married in 1796, Mary Proctor, born November 1, 1775, daughter of Capt. Jonathan

Proctor of Danvers (No. 142). Mr. Felton was a potter by trade and moved into New Hampshire. The History of Dublin, New Hampshire says the first workman in Pottersville (a village near the northwest corner of Dublin), was Felton, who came from Danvers. Probably it was Jedediah Felton. The manufacture of pottery was commenced at Pottersville about 1795, by Daniel Thurston. Mr. Felton settled at Mason, New Hampshire, where he died January 9, 1854, aged 76 years. Mrs. Mary Felton died five days before, January 4, 1845, aged 69 years. They had several children. His will dated March 19, 1844; his son-in-law, Amos Eliot, executor. His son, Daniel Felton, was in Ohio.

+718 i. DANIEL, m. Mary Gilman.

719 ii. BETSEY, m. Amos Eliot.

720 iii. MARY, m. Ira Hadley.

297 JONATHAN FELTON (*Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 17, 1779; married September, 1801, Betsey Wood of Rowley, Massachusetts, a sister of Rev. Jacob Wood, a Universalist minister. Mr. Felton was a shoemaker in Danvers and afterwards resided in Rowley a few years. They went to Salem in 1816, and he died in September, 1824, aged 45 years. His widow Elizabeth Felton, died in Salem, January 13, 1851, aged 71 years. Jonathan and Betsey Felton had 4 or more children.

+721 i. GEORGE W., b. January 3, 1803; m. Mary Beals.

722 ii. SOPHIA JANE, b. July 10, 1805; m. John Burnham, Jr.

723 iii. WILLIAM, b. May 27, 1810; d. August 21, 1827, aged 17 years.

724 iv. SALLY, sup. their daughter; m. May, 1840, John Crandall, Jr., of Salem.

+725 v. JONATHAN NEEDHAM, b. November 3, 1817; m. Hannah Grant.

298 JOHN WEEKS born October 1, 1768 (the oldest son of Capt. Jonathan Weeks, who was son of Col. John Weeks, all of Marlboro, Massachusetts), married in 1787, Betsey Felton, born November 11, 1766, daughter of Archelaus

Felton of Marlboro (No. 99). John Weeks was elected assessor in 1799, and in 1803, but declined serving. He was one of the selectmen of Marlboro in 1808-9 and '10. He died November 3, 1826, aged 58 years, Mrs. Betsey Weeks, May 4, 1838, aged 71 years. John and Betsey Weeks had 9 children.

- 726 i. BETSEY, b. August 21, 1789; m. John P. Maynard.
- 727 ii. SALLY, b. July 22, 1792; m. Stephen Felton, Jr.
- 728 iii. THANKFUL, b. January 22, 1795; m. Jabez S. Walcott.
- 729 iv. MARY, b. February 26, 1798; m. John Griswold.
- 730 v. WILLIAM, b. July 27, 1800; d. September 29, 1805.
- 731 vi. HANNAH ADAMS, b. January 6, 1803; m. Daniel Parmenter.
- 732 vii. LYDIA, b. December 4, 1804; m. Wm. Patch.
- 733 viii. LUCY, b. September 8, 1807; m. William R. Wheeler.
- 734 ix. JOHN, JR., b. April 12, 1810; m. Nancy Hager.

299 WILLIAM FELTON (*Archelaus*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 4, 1768; married in 1791, Catherine Hunt of Sudbury, born May 7, 1772, daughter of Samuel Hunt, who died in Marlboro in 1812, aged 67 years. Mr. Felton was a farmer and resided about one-half mile southeast of Marlboro Lake. His name was in the jury box several years. In 1816, the town had a school house built, 22 feet square in a new school district, and William Gates, William Felton, and Abraham Gates were chosen to build said house. In 1836, William Felton was one of a committee of ten appointed by the moderator to report to the town about the surplus revenue received from the United States treasury. Mrs. Catherine Felton died February 3, 1833, aged 60 years. William Felton died September 27, 1849, aged 81 years. They had 6 children.

- 738 i. DANIEL, b. April 23, 1792; accidentally drowned at Leominster, Massachusetts, while at work, April 18, 1815.

- 739 ii. CATHERINE, b. December 16, 1794; m. Isaac Temple Stevens.
- +740 iii. WILLIAM, JR., b. February 17, 1796; m. Mary Ann Stowe.
- 741 iv. ELIZABETH, b. February 19, 1805; m. James Potter.
- +742 v. EDWARD, b. July 6, 1807; m. Lydia A. Stone.
- 743 vi. SUSAN ANN, b. February, 1817; m. William Giles.

300 AARON MORSE, born July 27, 1769; son of Capt. William Morse (who was a captain in the revolutionary war, and afterwards represented Marlborough in the General Court); married in 1787, Sarah Felton, born September 8, 1770, daughter of Archelaus Felton (No. 99). After having two children in Marlboro, they moved to Cherry Valley, New York. It is said he died while on business at New Orleans, Louisiana. Mr. Morse was a merchant. Mrs. Sarah Morse was living in December, 1837, then aged 67 years. They had 3 or more children.

- 735 i. JAMES OTIS, b. in Marlboro, February 13, 1788; m. Mrs. Mary G. Phillips.
- 736 ii. A child, b. in Marlboro, December 13, 1789; d. February 24, 1790.
- 737 iii. SARAH, d. in infancy in Cherry Valley.

301 JOHN FELTON (*Archelaus*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marlboro, April 27, 1772; married April, 1794, Olive Piper of Marlboro, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton came to Marlboro from Acton, November, 1785, and was taken into Josiah Howe's family. Mr. Felton and family were in Gerry, Massachusetts (now called Phillipston), in 1795; in Royalston, Massachusetts in 1802; in Princeton, Massachusetts, in 1805-6; afterwards in Cavendish, Vermont. They moved from Vermont to Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York; he was accidentally drowned in Grass River, March 5, 1822, aged 50 years. Mrs. Olive Felton died about 1842, in Ohio State.

- 744 i. BETSEY, b. in Gerry, Mass., April 9, 1795; d. September 26, 1805, aged 10 years.
- +745 ii. JOHN, JR., b. July 23, 1797; m. Lucinda Ward.

- 746 iii. LYDIA, b. July 17, 1799; m. William Ward.
- 747 iv. NANCY, b. May 22, 1801; m. Joshua Paine.
- +748 v. LYMAN, b. March 6, 1804; m. Eliza Sampson.
- 749 vi. ELIZA, b. September 28, 1806; m. Abel Spaulding.

303 JOSEPH GUILD, born in Dedham, Massachusetts, March 14, 1760; married February 10, 1789, Rebecca Felton, daughter of Daniel Felton of Needham (No. 100). Soon after marriage they moved to Francistown, New Hampshire, where their children were born. Mr. Guild died about 1802, aged about 42 years. Mr. Guild as uncle to Calvin Guild, who was living at Dedham, Massachusetts, in 1882, and the author of the Guild Genealogy of 21 pages, published in 1873. Mrs. Rebecca Guild died March 14, 1853, aged supposed about 80 years.

- 750 i. DANIEL, b. April 29, 1792; m. Betsey Whipple; he died December 23, 1828, aged 36 years.
- 751 ii. ISAAC, b. May 16, 1794; m. Betsey Tracy; he died August 16, 1854, aged 60 years.
- 752 iii. CHARLES, b. June 19, 1799; m. Achsah Allerton.
- 753 iv. JOSEPHA b. December 28, 1801; m. Mark Fisher.

304 ISAAC FELTON (*Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Needham about 1777; married Anna Richards of Dedham, Massachusetts, born about 1781. They settled at Needham, Massachusetts, where Mr. Felton died July, 1842, aged 63 years. Mrs. Anna Felton died at Dedham, November 26, 1857, aged 76 years. Had 5 children.

- 754 i. JULIA, b. October 22, 1802; m. Francis McIntosh.
- 755 ii. DANIEL RICHARDS, b. September 28, 1807.
- +756 iii. CHARLES COOK, b. December 16, 1808; m. Mary C. Smith; m. 2nd, Mary Wilder.
- 757 iv. MARY ANN, b. March 2, 1813; m. James P. Tolman.
- +758 v. HORACE, b. September, 1811; m. Charlotte Lewis.

305 JAMES FELTON (*Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marblehead, Massachusetts, about 1752; was a blacksmith and when a young man moved into Hamp-

shire County, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Joseph Hooker's company of Minute-men, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775, in response to the alarm of April 19, 1775; service, 11 days; also Captain Isaac Gray's company, Colonel Jonathan Brewer's regiment; muster roll dated August 1, 1775; service, 3 months, 8 days; also company return dated Prospect Hill, October 6, 1775. Mr. Felton married first, — Ramsdell; he married second about 1783, Olive Sampson, daughter of Isaac Sampson, who lived in or near Williamstown, Massachusetts. He resided in several towns in Massachusetts and New York. Mr. Felton died March 27, 1845.

- +759 i. SAMPSON, b. February 26, 1784; m. and had 8 children.
- 760 ii. LYDIA, b. in New Salem; m. Andrew Weatherwax.
- +761 iii. JAMES, JR., b. about 1788; m. and had 7 children.
- 762 iv. OLIVE, m. Samuel Ellis; living a widow in Ohio in 1856.
- +763 v. EZRA, b. March 7, 1791; m. Hannah Sherman.
- +764 vi. DAVID, a blacksmith; d. 1882.
- 765 vii. BETSEY, m. Adam Weatherwax.
- +766 viii. DANIEL, b. May 7, 1802; m. Mary A. Hall; m. 2nd, Esley E. Brownell.
- +767 ix. ALEXANDER, b. June 19, 1804; m. Rachel Maxen.
- 768 x. MARTIN, living in Ohio in 1880.
- 769 xi. MERCY, m. Andrew Strobe; living a widow at West Sand Lake, New York, in 1856.
- 770 xii. NANCY, m. Jonathan Maxon.
- 771 xiii. } Twins, d. young.
- 772 xiv. }

308 DANIEL FELTON (*Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), married to Polly Darling and lived in old Hampshire County, Massachusetts, and Western New York. Mr. Felton served in the Revolution with Captain Francis Felton's company; company receipted for advance pay for one month dated Marblehead, September 26, 1775; also Private,

Captain Francis Felton's (Marblehead) company; enlisted July 22, 1775; service to December 31, 1775, in defense of the seacoast. He also enlisted in the same company January 4, 1776, service to August 31, 1776; also Captain Nathaniel Lindsey's company; service from December 10, 1776 to March 18, 1777; company raised in Marblehead to reinforce Continental Army.

773 i. SUSAN, m. Sylvanus Goodenough.

774 ii. JOHN.

309 ROBERT FELTON (*Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 27, 1760; married Sylvia Darling who was born February 3, 1772. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. His record is as follows: Receipt dated Worcester, June 11, 1782 for bounty paid said Felton by Samuel Wilkins, Chairman of Class No. 1 of the town of Middleton, to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 3 years.

775 i. POLLY, b. February 7, 1790.

776 ii. LORINDA, b. January 10, 1793; d. young.

+777 iii. DARLING, b. September 6, 1795; m. Sarah
—.

778 iv. BETSEY, b. September 9, 1797.

779 v. AMANDA, b. May 25, 1800; m. William Little, son William Harrison m. Hannah Kay, b. in England; children, Calvin, Sidney, Edward, and Ida (now Mrs. Fred W. Weiss), of Chicago, Illinois).

780 vi. LUCINDA, b. June 14, 1823; m. Hiram Edgerton, March 24, 1823. Children, Frances, Sarah, Charles, Sylvia, Ophelia. Charles, daughter, Kate, now living in Fond DuLac, Wisconsin.

781 vii. HARRIET, b. March 27, 1806.

+782 viii. ROBERT, JR., b. January 31, 1810; m. Caroline Raymond.

+783 ix. NELSON, b. July 17, 1812; m. Emily Raymond.

312 MARTIN FELTON (*Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born since 1764; married Mehitable Bancroft before 1792; he was a blacksmith, and living in Greenwich,

Massachusetts, that year. They were living in New Salem in 1797.

317 THOMAS GALE, married in Marblehead, April 5, 1778, Sarah Felton, born August 22, 1757, daughter of Thomas Felton, Sen., of that town. They had 3 children. Mr. Gale died November 18, 1790, aged 36 years. Mrs. Sally Gale or Gail, died December 22, 1806, aged 49 years.

784 i. HANNAH, b. September 29, 1778; m. September 14, 1797, — Doak, and had: i. Hannah, Jr., b. August 29, 1798; ii. Mary, b. December 18, 1800; iii. Francis, b. June 22, 1803.

785 ii. THOMAS, JR., b. March 22, 1780.

786 iii. ELIZABETH, b. November 19, 1781; m. — Perkins, and had Mary, b. October 4, 1801.

321 JOSEPH PRATT, married September 20, 1792, Margaret Felton, born August 15, 1765, daughter of Thomas Felton, Sen., of Marblehead. Mr. Pratt died September 2, 1795, aged 27 years. Mrs. Margaret Pratt married second, January 30, 1803, — Millett; he was lost at sea about two years afterwards. Mrs. Millett married third, February 5, 1809 Thomas Powers.

Joseph and Margaret (Felton) Pratt had two children.

785 i. JOSEPH, JR., b. February 19, 1793.

786 ii. THOMAS FELTON, b. February 5, 1795.

318 THOMAS FELTON (*Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Marblehead, Massachusetts, April 13, 1759; married July 20, 1780 Martha Conway, daughter of Cornelius and Mary (Tucker) Conway who was probably born in Marblehead and died in Newbury, Massachusetts, in 1807. Mr. Felton died at Marblehead August 12, 1795. Thomas Felton was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. His record is as follows: "Thomas Felton, Jr., Marblehead. List of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Colonel Jonathan Glover's (5th Essex Co.) regiment, as returned agreeable to order of Council of November 7, 1777; residence, Marblehead; engaged for town of Marblehead; term, three years." Mrs. Felton died in Newbury in 1807.

- 787 i. HANNAH, b. August 6, 1781, at Marblehead, d. November 2, 1782.
- 788 ii. THOMAS, b. September 17, 1782, at Marblehead; d. June 21, 1786.
- +789 iii. CORNELIUS C., b. June 28, 1784, at Marblehead; m. Anna Morse; m. second, Lucy (Torrey) Boynton.
- 790 iv. MARTHA, b. November 5, 1786, at Marblehead; d. August 23, 1790.
- 791 v. HANNAH, b. September 2, 1789, at Marblehead.
- +792 vi. THOMAS, b. September 2, 1791, at Marblehead; m. Hannah Morse; m. second, Mrs. Thankful (Bumpus) Jewell.
- 793 vii. MARTHA, b. February 20, 1796; d. October 17, 1797.

324 JAMES FELTON (*Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 27, 1771; married December 20, 1795, Mary Brooks. He was a fisherman and lost at sea near Marblehead harbor, January 14, 1805, aged 33 years. His widow, Mary Felton, settled the estate before February, 1807. She married second February 15, 1807, Richard Parker of Marblehead, and had two more children.

James and Mary Felton had four children.

- 794 i. HANNAH, b. March 7, 1796; d. November 12, 1796.
- 795 ii. JAMES, JR., b. August 21, 1798; lost at sea in a heavy squall, September 23, 1815; called the great September gale in New England, and the great blow in 1815. James Felton was 17 years of age and one month.
- 796 iii. MARY, b. February 2, 1801.
- 797 iv. MARGARET, b. June 3, 1803.

Richard and Mary Parker had: Richard, Jr., born December 1, 1807; Joseph Pratt, born about 1809.

327 JOHN ENDICOTT, JR., born in 1739; son of *John*⁴, born in 1713; of *Samiel*³, born in 1687, who was son of *Samuel*², and Hannah Felton Endicott of Salem.

John Endicott, born in 1739, married Martha Putnam, daughter of Samuel Putnam of Salem. They had 12 chil-

dren, 7 of them were sons. Mr. Endicott owned and lived on the Endicott Orchard Farm, then in Salem, afterwards in Danvers. He died March, 1816, aged 77 years, Mrs. Martha Endicott in September, 1821.

- 798 i. SAMUEL, b. in 1763; m. Elizabeth Putnam and had 5 children; been selectman of Salem several years, and representative in the General Court. His son, William Putnam Endicott, b. in 1803, graduated at Harvard College in 1822, and living in Salem in 1885, and father of Hon. William C. Endicott, who was appointed secretary of war in March, 1885, by President Cleveland. He d. March 19, 1888.
- 799 ii. JOHN, JR., b. January 13, 1765; m. twice, and had 10 children. He represented Danvers in the Legislature several times.
- 800 iii. MOSES, b. March 19, 1767; m. Anna Towne and had 7 children; was a sea captain. His son, Charles M. Endicott, Esq., b. December 6, 1791, was the author of Endicott's Genealogy.
- 801 iv. ANN, b. January, 1769; m. Solomon Giddings.
- 802 v. ELIZABETH, b. August, 1771; m. James Gray of Salem.
- 803 vi. JACOB, b. July 9, 1773; m. Ruth Hawkes of Boston; 5 children.
- 804 vii. MARTHA, b. September, 1775; m. Jeremiah Page of Danvers.
- 805 viii. NATHAN, twin, b. September, 1775; d. young.
- 806 ix. SARAH, b. September, 1778; d. unm.
- 807 x. REBECCA, b. May 20, 1780; m. Daniel Hardy.
- 808 xi. WILLIAM, b. in 1782; d. in 1806.
- 809 xii. TIMOTHY, b. July 27, 1785; m. Harriet Martin.

331 ISRAEL PUTNAM, born in 1755 (son of Dea. Edmund Putnam of Danvers, who died in 1810, aged 86 years); married Anna Endicott, daughter of Elias Endicott, who was son of Capt. Samuel, and grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Felton) Endicott of Salem-Danvers.

Israel and Anna (Endicott) Putnam were the parents of Hon. Elias Putnam of Danvers, who was born June 7, 1789; and died July 8, 1847, aged 58 years.

Hon. Elias Putnam was father of Rev. Alfred B. Putnam,

D.D., a prominent Unitarian minister of Brooklyn, New York. Rev. Dr. A. P. Putnam is a descendant of the eighth generation, from the venerable John Putnam, Sen., the emigrant who lived 79 years; also of the eighth generation from Gov. John Endicott of Massachusetts; also of the eighth generation from Rev. Samuel Skelton, the first settled minister of Salem, Massachusetts, and also a descendant of the seventh generation from the venerable Lieut. Nathaniel Felton, Sen., the emigrant.

342 STEPHEN PROCTOR, JR., born September 23, 1775; married Mary Felton, born December 17, 1781, daughter of Timothy Felton, Sen., of Danvers. They lived in South Danvers. Mr. Proctor died November 3, 1853, aged 78 years. Mrs. Mary Proctor died about two months before, September 7, 1853, aged 71 years, 9 months. Had two sons.

810 i. NATHAN STEPHEN, b. December 3, 1818; m. Martha A. Proctor. Mr. Proctor d. January 26, 1860, aged 41 years. Mrs. Proctor m. second, Stephen Needham of South Danvers, and died in April, 1882.

811 ii. EBENEZER WARREN, b. March 8, 1822; d. February 4, 1827, aged 5 years.

351 JONATHAN PROCTOR, JR., born March 19, 1770 (son of Capt. Jonathan Proctor, of South Danvers); married Phebe Gould in November, 1799; they lived in South Danvers near Felton Hill, or Mount Pleasant. They had 1 son and 7 daughters. Mr. Proctor died March 18, 1853, aged 83 years. His widow, Mrs. Phebe Proctor, about 2 months afterwards, May 28, 1853, aged 75 years. Mr. Proctor's relatives and neighbors, Stephen Proctor and wife, both died the same year, 1853.

Jonathan and Phebe Proctor's children were:

812 i. CLARISSA, b. September 13, 1800; m. Benjamin Earle; she d. April 28, 1880, aged 79 years.

813 ii. ASENATH, b. May 10, 1803.

814 iii. BETSEY REED, b. April 26, 1806; m. Joel Brown; she d. in 1883, aged 77 years.

- 815 iv. PHEBE, b. July 5, 1807.
- 816 v. JONATHAN, JR., b. March 24, 1811; m. April 17, 1833, Sarah Colby. He was a soldier in the Union army ; d. or lost, aged about 51 years.
- 817 vi. MEHITABLE FELTON, b. September 27, 1814; m. Caleb Strong Russell, b. in 1809; have several children; residence near Mount Pleasant, Peabody, Massachusetts.

357 THORNDIKE PROCTOR, born July 21, 1786; son of Capt. Jonathan Proctor of South Danvers; married Eliza Wilson, born August 17, 1783, daughter of Robert and Sarah (Felton) Wilson of South Danvers. Was elected deacon of South Danvers Church in 1837, and died in Peabody, near Mount Pleasant, February 25, 1871, aged 84 years. Mrs. Eliza Proctor died October 12, 1860, aged 77 years.

During the great New England gale of September 8, 1869, (between 17 and 18 months before the demise of Dea. Proctor), his "Big Tree" between his house and the road, was shattered by the storm, and soon afterwards cut down. The storm was very severe near the coast.

SIXTH GENERATION

391 WILLIAM FELTON (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 12, 1779; married in 1806 to Caroline Cornable of Hubbardstown, Massachusetts, who was born June 12, 1784. Mr. Felton lived while in his teens with Hon. Jonathan Hunt of Vernon, Vermont. In 1806, he moved with his ox team to the village of Franklin, Vermont, where he took up land on three sides of the town. He was a selectman, a delegate to two Constitutional Conventions, and a Representative for seven years. He died September 24, 1852. Mrs. Felton died May 25, 1867.

- 818 i. EUNICE C., b. June 20, 1809; m. Otis Warner.
Daughter: Carrie M. Mrs. Warner d.
September 30, 1838.
- +819 ii. CHARLES C., b. May 24, 1811; m. Ora Tracy.
- +820 iii. EDWIN B., b. August 24, 1813; m. Susan Knowlton.
- 821 iv. ADELINE, twin, b. August 24, 1813; m. Lorenzo Olds.
- +822 v. ALONZO, b. August 8, 1815; m. Mary Tenney.
- 823 vi. AMELIA, twin, b. August 8, 1815; m. Carmie Osgood.
- +824 vii. WILLIAM C., b. October 31, 1822; m. Fanny S. Todd.

392 ELIJAH WILLIAMS FELTON (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1781 (was 17 years of age in 1798); married October, 1810, Almy Eliot, daughter of Col. Robert Eliot of Newport, Rhode Island. Col. Eliot's will, dated September 8, 1781, set up the same year. He left his estate to his widow, Abigail Eliot, for the purpose of educating, supporting, and bringing up his family. After his widow's death, the estate to be divided equally among the surviving children. His wife and Christopher Ellery, executors. Mr. Felton settled in Dighton, Massachusetts, where he bought some land in 1804. He was a saddler by trade; also a merchant. In 1815 and 1816, Elijah W. Felton was a deputy sheriff in Bristol county, Massachusetts. He died

February 10, 1833, aged 52 years. Mrs. Almy Felton died November 13, 1843, aged 65 years. Had two daughters.

- 825 i. CAROLINE LITCHFIELD, b. February 16, 1812; m. George W. B. Atwood. Children: George, John, Robert and Almy.
- 826 ii. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. August 27, 1813; m. David W. Westcoat. Children: Mortimer, Herbert, Arthur and Edgar.

393 CHARLES FELTON (*William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 10, 1783; he had a lawsuit with Obediah Dickinson and gained the case. His father bound him out, when he was 14 years of age, for 200 dollars. When 21 years, he wanted the money; Mr. Dickinson wanted him to take land in Vermont. Charles Felton married May 14, 1814, Catherine Felton, born August 26, 1784, daughter of Amos Felton of New Salem. They moved in February, 1815, to Shutesbury, Massachusetts, where he died April 28, 1820, aged 36 years. They had two children.

- +827 i. CHARLES, JR., b. March 20, 1815; m. Esther T. Wheeler.
- +828 ii. JOHN WILLIAMS, b. December 23, 1817; m. Eunice Hoar.

399 JOSHUA FELTON (*Edward J.*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 15, 1787; married Hepsy Skinner (a sister of John Skinner of Charlestown, Massachusetts). Mr. Felton settled in Roxbury, where he died May 26, 1835, aged 48 years. Widow Felton died September 8, 1854, aged 68 years. They had 5 children.

- +829 i. SAMUEL, b. about 1809; m. Sarah A. Skinner.
- 830 ii. JOSHUA, JR., b. about 1820; d. August, 1843, aged 23 years.
- 831 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. January, 1824; m. Benjamin G. Pidgin. Their son, Charles Felton Pidgin was b. in Roxbury, Massachusetts. Besides being a prominent statistician and inventor, he was a song writer, novelist, and playwright. Among his novels are "Quincy Adams Sawyer and Mason's Corner Folks" and "Blennerhasset, or the Decrees of Fate."

+832 iv. JOHN RICHARDSON, b. November 3, 1826; m. Mary E. Robinson.

+833 v. WILLIAM NATHANIEL, b. about 1828; m. Ann R. Lyons.

401 STEPHEN FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 28, 1769; married April 2, 1806, Mehitable (Weston) Card, a widow with one daughter. They lived in Lyman, Maine, had 5 children. He died February 17, 1851, aged 81 years, 9 months.

+834 i. STEPHEN, JR., b. 1807; m. Miriam Sawyer.

835 ii. SALLY, b. April 7, 1809; m. Daniel Weymouth. Children: Hannah, Sarah, Loretta, and Esther. She d. Sept. 12, 1885.

836 iii. HIRAM, b. August 23, 1811; d. January 5, 1853, aged 41 years.

837 iv. NATHAN D., b. November 15, 1815; living in Lyman, Maine, in 1886.

838 v. MEHITABLE ANN, b. September 25, 1822; living in Lyman, Maine, in 1886.

407 JOHN FELTON (*John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marlborough, New Hampshire, September 17, 1766; married and had 4 or more children. Mr. Felton was constable and collector in Milford, New York, in 1796. He was civil engineer and was employed in the business in the western part of New York State. He settled at Clarence, New York, before his parents moved to the place.

839 i. DAVID.

840 ii. THOMAS.

841 iii. LEVI.

842 iv. MARY.

410 JEDEDIAH FELTON (*John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 2, 1773, in Marlborough, New Hampshire. He married and had two daughters, and both deceased before 1881. He married second a widow who had two sons. Mr. Felton had 7 daughters by his last wife. He resided at Otsego, Otsego County, New York. He died December 27, 1824, aged 52 years. Mrs. Felton died soon

afterwards. Four daughters living at Buffalo, New York, in 1881.

- 843 i. A daughter.
- 844 ii. The second daughter.
- 845 iii. SUSAN, b. November 20, 1810; d. March 11, 1811.
- 846 iv. ANN, b. February 1, 1812; d. before 1881.
- 847 v. MARIA, b. October 30, 1813.
- 848 vi. LOVINA, b. April 29, 1816; d. at Clarence, N. Y., August 3, 1891.
- 849 vii. ESTHER, b. July 2, 1818.
- 850 viii. HARRIET, b. June 11, 1820; d. before 1881.
- 851 ix. BETSEY, b. November 14, 1823.

412 LEVI FELTON (*John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 22, 1776, in Marlboro, New Hampshire. About the year 1794, Levi Felton lived with his Uncle Stephen Felton, on the Felton homestead in Marlboro, Massachusetts. He married about 1802, and had 3 children. He died at Herkimer, or Clarence, New York, on June 17, 1810, aged 34 years.

- 852 i. STATIEA, b. April 1, 1803; m. Bybie Luke Derrick. Children: Delia, Mary, Lucinda, Winfield, Levi, Morris, Bryant, Helen, Frederick, and Harriet S. Mrs. Derrick d. April 21, 1884.
- +853 ii. BENJAMIN KEYES, b. at Clarence, New York, June 1, 1805; m. Julia Ann St. John.
- 854 iii. ELIZABETH, b. about 1808; d. October 1, 1867, aged 59 years.

415 SYLVANUS FELTON (*John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 22, 1785, in Marlboro, New Hampshire; his parents soon afterwards moved into New York State. He married Lydia Powers and had two children. He was an officer, Lieut., in the war of 1812, and was killed at Fort Erie in 1813; was taken to his home in Clarence, Erie County, New York, and buried with military honors. Lieut. Felton's age was 28 years.

- +855 i. LEVI, b. about 1808; m. Laura Joslyn.
- 856 ii. ELIZA, b. about 1810.

416 SILAS FELTON (*Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born February 24, 1776, the first year of American independence; married January 17, 1799, Lucretia Fay, born March 3, 1778, daughter of Levi Fay, then of Marlboro, Massachusetts. The 31st day of March, 1795, when 19 years of age, he commenced teaching school in his native town, Marlboro, and taught 250 weeks, within the next 8 years. One year he kept 46 weeks, 5½ days in a week; had in all 778 scholars. The last of June in 1799, Mr. Felton with Joel Cranston, Esq., who was 12 years his senior in age, opened a store in the north part of Marlboro, near Barnard's Mills, so called, afterwards Feltonville, under the firm name, Cranston and Felton. In March, 1799, when Mr. Felton was 23 years of age, was chosen an assessor, and was reelected 26 years. He was a land surveyor, and 1801, surveyed all the roads in Marlboro; 69 rods, 89 miles in length; he followed surveying more or less every year afterwards. He had for many years the greatest share of the municipal business of the town. At the annual town meeting, March, 1808, he was elected moderator; and was elected at the following March meetings in 1811, to 1815; the last year named he resigned on being elected town clerk, which office he held for 13 years. In 1815, he was elected a selectman and held the office 11 years, and chairman the last 9 years. In 1820, Marlboro elected inspecting school committee for the first time, William Draper, Esq., Benjamin Rice, Esq., Dr. John Baker, and Silas Felton, were elected, and re-elected in 1821. Silas Felton was Justice of the Peace, and represented the town in the General Court three years, in 1821, 1823 and 1824. In May, 1828, was appointed postmaster in Feltonville, which took its name from Mr. Felton.

Silas Felton, Esq., died on Saturday, August 16, 1828, aged 52 years, 6 months. It is supposed he made more figures to count than any other person living in town before his departure.

The following extract from a newspaper printed in 1828: "He sustained for several years, with honor to himself, and the town, some of the highest offices in the gift of his fellow townsmen, and was a man universally respected for his probity and industry."

Widow Lucretia Felton married April 13, 1831, Col. Lovell Barnes of Marlboro. He died August 4, 1831, aged 67 years. Few years afterwards, Mrs. Barnes had her name changed to Felton by the Legislature. Mrs. Lucretia Felton died in Feltonville, July 17, 1862, aged 84 years.

Silas and Lucretia Felton had three children.

- 857 i. ALONZO, b. February 12, 1801; d. April 1, 1801.
- 858 ii. HARRIET, b. February 20, 1802; m. George E. Manson; children: George, Francis, Silas. Mrs. Manson d. June 25, 1868.
- 859 iii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 10, 1804; m. George W. Cook; m. 2nd., Col. Silas Stuart of Boston. Mrs. Stuart d. August 30, 1872. No issue.

419 WILLIAM FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 15, 1781; married February, 1809, Lois Bartlett, born April 8, 1785, daughter of Antipas and Lois (White) Bartlett of Northborough, Massachusetts. He was a farmer and settled on the homestead in Marlboro, Massachusetts; also a cooper of barrels, tubs and butter-boxes. Was a self-educated performer on the violin. He was one of the sergeants of the West military company 6 or 8 years before 1812, when he was chosen orderly sergeant and clerk and held the office 12 years. Had been juryman several times, prudential school committee man, and highway surveyor several years.

About 1810, Sergeant Felton transplanted an elm at the homestead. It was standing in 1886 and its wide-spreading branches covered 20 square rods, but the tree was cut down in 1925 to widen the Boston-Worcester road. William Felton died July 13, 1856, aged 75 years. Mrs. Lois Felton died October 25, 1857, aged 72 years, 6 months.

- 860 i. SALLY HOWE, b. June 26, 1809; m. Abel Brigham; d. February 13, 1878.
- 861 ii. LUCY, b. September 17, 1811; m. Leander Bigelow; children: Marion, Electa, Valena, Althea, Julian, Oriana and Louis. Mrs. Bigelow d. April 5, 1873.
- 862 iii. WILLIAM ORISON, b. August 27, 1813; he was a shoemaker; d. April 22, 1833.

- +863 iv. CYRUS, b. November 20, 1815; m. Eliza R. Fay.
- 864 v. ELIJAH, b. November 9, 1819; he was a shoe-maker; a violin player.
- 865 vi. JANE B., b. February 25, 1822; m. Charles H. Brigham; children: Charles, Eugene, and Morrell. Mrs. Brigham d. October 10, 1869.
- 866 vii. LOIS WHITE, b. May 18, d. May 19, 1824.

421 AARON FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 16, 1786; married September, 1807, Lydia Bigelow, born August 19, 1788, daughter of Gershom and Mary (Howe) Bigelow, all of Marlboro. Aaron Felton was a well known teamster from Boston to Marlboro before the days of railroads. They settled in Marlboro about one mile north of his father's place. He died December 13, 1827 (only a few weeks after his father's death), aged 41 years. They had 7 children.

- +867 i. AARON HOWE, b. February 2, 1808; m. Martha A. Baker.
- 868 ii. ADDISON, b. March 27, 1810; d. March 11, 1818, aged 8 years.
- 869 iii. LYDIA, b. May 9, 1812; d. February 5, 1818.
- 870 iv. LOVINAH STOWE, b. February 13, 1817; m. Lewis T. Frye. Children: John, Charles, Lucy and Mary.
- +871 v. LYMAN BIGELOW, b. October 20, 1819; m. Eleanor Baker.
- +872 vi. LAMBERT ADDISON, b. March 8, 1822; m. Harriet Bliss.
- +873 vii. LEWIS, b. February 26, 1824; m. Mary L. Stowe.

422 JACOB FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 15, 1790 (wanting only four days of being a year after his grandfather's death); married in June, 1814, Lucinda Wilkins, born August 4, 1791, daughter of Edward and Sarah Wilkins of Marlboro, Massachusetts. In September, 1714, Jacob Felton went with a Marlboro company to Fort Warren (during the war of 1812 to 1815), and stopped one night, and returned home with the company

the next day. Mr. Felton moved to Princeton, Massachusetts, and carried on the carding machine business about 12 years. In 1828, they were living in Feltonville, Marlboro, and the next year removed and settled in the southwest part of Berlin, Massachusetts, as a farmer. Mrs. Lucinda Felton died May 30, 1865, aged 74 years. Husband and wife 51 years. Mr. Felton married second, March, 1868, Mrs. Mary Wilkins of Hudson, born April 4, 1802, daughter of Rufus Holman of Sterling, Massachusetts. Her first husband was Edward Wilkins, a brother of Mr. Felton's first wife. Mrs. Mary Felton died in Wilkinsville, Hudson, May 18, 1875, aged 73 years. Mr. Felton afterwards moved back to Berlin, where he died August 23, 1883, aged 92 years, 9 months.

- +874 i. HENRY OTIS, b. December 12, 1814; m. Charlotte Phelps.
- 875 ii. SYLVESTER, b. in Princeton, Massachusetts, September 5, 1818; d. in Berlin; unm., September 27, 1851, aged 33 yrs.
- +876 iii. MERRICK, b. August 31, 1823; m. Elizabeth Page.

423 STEPHEN FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 10, 1795; married in 1820, Sally Weeks, born July 22, 1792, daughter of John and Betsey (Felton) Weeks of Marlboro. She had been a school teacher several seasons in Marlboro. Mr. Felton taught school in 1819 and 1820 in Marlboro. They moved to Constable, that part now Westville, near Malone, Franklin County, New York, where he was town clerk and postmaster. He taught school several winters, and as late as 1838. He also commanded a military company. Was a carpenter by trade. In 1842, Capt. Felton moved to Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, and built him a house, between Racket and Grass Rivers, in view of the River St. Lawrence. He declined to have his name used for a Justice of the Peace.

Mrs. Sally Felton died January 3, 1873, aged 80 years. Husband and wife 52 years. Capt. Stephen Felton died in 1879, aged 84 years.

- 877 i. HARIETTA N., b. November 21, 1820; m. Herman Smith. Children: Mary and Ida. Mrs. Smith d. January 11, 1865.
- +878 ii. SILAS ADDISON, b. February 7, 1825; m. Laura Day.
- 879 iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1826; d. unm., September 9, 1876, aged 50 years.

427 JACOB FELTON (*Matthias⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born July 16, 1787; married March 20, 1814, Elizabeth Morse of Boston; she was a native of Exeter, New Hampshire. Mr. Felton resided at Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, and Boston, Massachusetts. Mrs. Elizabeth Felton died at or near Quincy, Illinois, May 28, 1864, aged 76 years, 10 months.

- 880 i. MARY E., b. January 1, 1815; m. John Potter
Children: John F. and a daughter.
- 881 ii. JACOB HEWES, b. May 3, 1818; d. October 15, 1826, aged 8 years.
- 882 iii. ELIZABETH, b. in 1825; d. May 28, 1841; aged 16 years.

428 ARTEMAS FELTON (*Matthias⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born April 2, 1789; married February, 1812, Elizabeth Van Doom of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. Mr. Felton married second, January, 1821, Sally Clark, born July 27, 1794. He had two children by each wife. They resided in Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire, and Boston, where they kept a boarding house several years. Artemas Felton died in Boston, November 17, 1860, aged 71 years. Mrs. Sally Felton died August 21, 1866, aged 72 years.

- 883 i. ELIZABETH M., b. April 30, 1813; m. George C. Lord. Children: George, Francis, William, Horace, Sarah, Adelaide, Janet and Charles. Mrs. Lord d. October 11, 1882.
- 884 ii. LYDIA RELIEF, b. May 21, 1816; m. Levi Haskell. One child, Frederick. Mrs. Haskell d. June 21, 1847.
- 885 iii. SARAH HEWES, b. July 23, 1822; m. Joseph B. Whall. One child, a son. Mrs. Whall d. February, 1845.

- 886 iv. LOUISA CLARK, b. April 30, 1833; m. Daniel F. Long. One son, Frederick.

429 MATTHIAS FELTON (*Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 12, 1792. He went South into Alabama when a young man. One of his nephews, about 1850, heard of a Matthias Felton, a wealthy person in one of the Southern States.

430 LYMAN FELTON (*Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in January or February 8, 1794; married in 1814, Sarah Scott of Winchester, New Hampshire, born about 1791; she died July 22, 1820, aged 29 years, 6 months. Had two sons. He married second, A. M. Bethune, and had three daughters. He married 3rd, Rachel ——, and had a daughter, Rachel Felton. Mr. Felton was a millwright; about the year 1854, he went to the western country which was the last the family have known about him. His children were:

- +887 i. LYMAN SCOTT, b. January, 1815; m. Clarissa Phillips.
- +888 ii. MATTHIAS BRETT, b. October 18, 1819; m. Laurene Bent.
- 889 iii. MARY E., b. October 1823 or 1824; d. aged about 16.
- 890 iv. SARAH R., b. February, 1826; m. Henry Case. They had one son. She m. 2nd, Albert P., Thompson. They had 4 children: Frank, Ella, George and Anna. She m. 3rd, Stillman Holden.
- 891 v. One daughter, d. young.
- 892 vi. RACHEL, by the last wife.

432 LUTHER FELTON (*Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marlboro, April 28, 1790; in 1811, he settled in Boston, where he was a distiller. He married November 10, 1816, Lydia Russell, born February 24, 1793, in Scituate, Massachusetts. She died in Boston, March 27, 1838, aged 45 years. Mr. Felton married second in December, 1838, Mrs. Mary Smith, widow of Cyrus Smith of Lexington, Massachusetts, and daughter of Noah and Mary

Porter of Boston. She had 2 sons, Cyrus A. and Thomas J. Smith.

Luther Felton was an assistant assessor in Boston, in 1834. He died in South Boston, November 21, 1868, aged 78 years. Luther and Lydia Felton had 3 children.

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 893 | i. | LYDIA GRAY, b. in Charlestown, March 7, 1818;
d. in Boston, March 25, 1835, aged 17 years. |
| +894 | ii. | LUTHER HARVEY, b. February 7, 1821; m. Sarah
P. Withington. |
| 895 | iii. | JOHN RUSSELL, b. February 19, 1830; d. in
New York, unm., October 8, 1869, aged 39
years. |

433 JOEL FELTON (*Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 17, 1792; married November, 1818, Widow Nancy Ann McConnell, a sister of his brother Luther Felton's first wife; supposed she died May, 1826, aged 36 years. Mr. Felton married second, July, 1828, Electa Spring, born April 6, 1798, daughter of William and Hannah Spring. They lived in Boston many years, and one season in Marlboro, Massachusetts. In 1836, he purchased a farm in Bolton, on the side of Wattoquattoc Hill, where he lived 50 years. Mrs. Electa Felton died December 6, 1867, aged 69 years. They had 5 children. Joel Felton was living in his 95th year.

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 896 | i. | JOEL HENRY, b. June 10, 1829; d. in Boston, September 2, 1852, aged 23 years. |
| 897 | ii. | WILLIAM SPRING, b. August 2, 1831, d. same month. |
| 898 | iii. | ANN SOPHIA, b. June 22, 1833; m. Rev. Joseph Barber. Had one daughter, Estella. |
| +899 | iv. | WILLIAM NEWELL, b. December 25, 1835; m. Sarah M. Blood. |
| 900 | v. | ELIZA MARIA, b. August 10, 1838; d. April 20, 1860, aged 21 years. |

434 GEORGE FELTON (*Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 3, 1796; married in 1828 to Betsey Hunting who died December 11, 1828, leaving one daughter. He married second, Rachel Perkins who was born in New Dunham, New Hampshire. He was a farmer and lived on

his father's homestead in Marlboro, Massachusetts. In November, 1874, his house, then over one hundred years old, burned by an incendiary fire. Mr. Felton died March 15, 1875. Mrs. Felton died November 10, 1884, in West Newton, Massachusetts.

- 901 i. ELIZABETH, b. November, 1828; d. October, 1885.
- +902 ii. GEORGE N., b. September 27, 1832; m. Sally Wing.
- 903 iii. MARY B., b. 1833; m. Minot Rice; d. June 12, 1922.
- 904 iv. LYDIA G., b. 1836; d. March, 1923.
- +905 v. CHARLES P., b. February, 1838; m. Anna B. Amies of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 906 vi. CAROLINE, b. 1843; m. Charles A. Littlefield; d. July 1923.

435 LEVI FELTON (*Joel⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born January 17, 1799; married Judith Abbott of Billerica. Mr. Felton was a clothier, and was living in Lowell in 1826, the year the town was incorporated. He died in Westford, Massachusetts, October 21, 1829, aged 30 years and 9 months; buried in Marlboro, his native town. Mrs. Judith Felton of Chelmsford, died about 1870. They had two children.

- +907 i. GEORGE LEVI, b. April 30, 1826; m. Martha L. Derondeau.
- 908 ii. MARIA, b. 1827; m. S. Moulton.

438 MATTHIAS FELTON (*Joel⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born October 25, 1805; married Lucy Hall, born May 3, 1808; they lived in Grafton, Massachusetts, several years, afterwards in Milbury, Massachusetts, where he was one of the selectmen one year. In 1859, Matthias Felton & Company, said a newspaper, employ from 10 to 12 men in their iron foundry, constantly engaged in making castings for machinery; and do a heavy business in more than one sense. In 1861, Mr. Felton and son-in-law moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Lucy Felton died in that city, April 29, 1869, aged 61 years. He married second, October,

1872, Almira Pratt of Boston. Matthias Felton died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in March, 1881, aged 75 years; funeral March 8, at Milbury, Massachusetts. Had 3 children by his first wife.

909 i. FANNY, b. August 14, 1833; m. Austin W. Goodale.

910 ii. LEVI AUGUSTUS, b. October 7, 1837; d. October 31, same month.

911 iii. CHARLES, b. June, 1841; d. October 14, 1847, aged 6 years.

439 JOHN FELTON (*Joel⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born July 22, 1808; married in 1835, Lydia Jenkins, daughter of Isaac Jenkins of Boston. Mrs. Lydia Felton's mother was sister to Luther and Joel Felton's first wives. John Felton was a distiller in Boston, where he died January, 1869, aged 60 years. Mrs. Felton died in Boston, March 12, 1864, aged 52 years. They had 4 children.

912 i. JOHN, JR., b. October 22, 1837; d. December 1, 1857, aged 20 years.

+913 ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. about August, 1839; m. Euphema A. Choate.

914 iii. MARTHA BURROUGH.

915 iv. ANNA H., d. in No. Bridgewater, December 10, 1870.

448 JOHN SWINTON FELTON (*David⁵, Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born October 2, 1787; married in 1814, Sally Wood, born May 9, 1792, daughter of Israel Wood of Danvers. They had 5 children; the two oldest were born at Amesbury, Massachusetts, where he was a merchant; the others born at Danvers. Mr. Felton was a tanner in Danvers several years. The last years of his life were spent in Salem, where he died February 1, 1875, aged 87 years.

916 i. PHEBE M., b. October 4, 1816; m. Daniel Haskell. Had one son, George F.

917 ii. SALLY AUGUSTA, b. September 29, 1818; m. Franklin Upton. Children: Albert F., Isabel, Oscar, Willard and Caroline.

918 iii. CHARLES F., b. November 9, 1822; d. October 15, 1826.

919 iv. CAROLINE THATCHER, b. April 7, 1827; d. February 7, 1829.

920 v. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. November 29, 1830.

453 JAMES FELTON (*Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 10, 1786; married April 12, 1827, Sophronia Webb, born April 5, 1806. Mr. Felton was a blacksmith and in 1810 was living in Hopkinton, New Hampshire. He returned to Danvers and followed his trade many years. He died in Danvers Aug. 20, 1858. Mrs. Sophronia Felton died April 3, 1889.

+921 i. JAMES PORTER, b. February 15, 1828; d. July 10, 1855, aged 27 years.

922 ii. MARGARET JANE, b. January 25, 1830; m. Sept. 18, 1851, Wm. O. Wright. No issue.

923 iii. LYDIA ANN, b. September 1, 1832; m. Nov. 22, 1853, Joseph W. Mead. No issue.

924 iv. SARAH ANN, b. February 4, 1835; m. William Sumner Hammond in 1856. Had two daughters:

a. Alice Felton, b. August 18, 1858, Danvers, Massachusetts; was a school teacher for many years and also Recording Secretary for Danvers Historical Society (1933).

b. Annie Warren, b. April 12, 1861, East Boston, Massachusetts; has been Treasurer of First Baptist Church in Danvers for more than thirty-six years (1933).

+925 v. LEWIS EDWARDS, b. July 23, 1840; m. Martha J. Day.

+926 vi. JOSEPH EPPES, b. October 31, 1844; m. Mehit-able A. Dodge.

458 ZACHARIAH FELTON (*Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 4, 1800; married December, 1839, Abigail H. Towne of Lynn, Massachusetts, born January 4, 1822. He resided on his father's homestead on Mt. Pleasant, South Danvers, where he died March 22, 1842, aged 42 years. They had one son, posthumous. Mrs. Abigail H. Felton married second in 1843, George Warren Reed.

Mr. Reed married first in 1838, Eliza Ann Very. He married third, Miss Proctor.

- 927 i. ZACHARIAH FELTON, JR., b. June 22, 1842, (three months after his father's decease;) died March 4, 1843, aged 8 months.

473 WILLIAM WEBBER FELTON (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born July 4, 1775; married in 1800, Sally Gray; she died in Batavia, New York, in 1817, aged 36 years. Mr. Felton lived in Hubbardton, Vermont, before he moved to New York State. Mrs. Felton was the mother of his children. Mr. Felton married second, Mrs. Mehitable Whitlock, born July, 1777; she had 5 children by her first husband. They lived several years in Oneida County, New York. About 1837, Mr. Felton moved to Rome, Michigan, where his wife and three of his daughters were buried before 1856. William Webber Felton died about 1859, aged 83 years, 6 months. His children were:

- 928 i. LAURA M., b. December, 1801; m. William Filkin. Had one son, James.
- 929 ii. ELIZA M., b. June, 1805; m. Caleb Smith. Had four children.
- +930 iii. WILLIAM FLAGG, b. September, 1807; m. Annis Strong.
- 931 iv. DANIEL W., b. in 1809; d. in Batavia, New York, in 1814.
- 932 v. LLOYD DEXTER, b. May, 1811; living in Wisconsin, in 1856.
- 933 vi. SARAH ANN, b. June, 1813; m. Russell Clark. Mrs. Clark d. in Michigan in November, 1853.
- 934 vii. LUCINDA, b. December, 1816; m. William Penfield. Had seven children, two sons were in the Union Army.

482 LYMAN FELTON (*Daniel⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born November 5, 1788; married Dolly Young. They lived at Orwell, Vermont, and had a thousand acre farm. Mr. Felton was a breeder of pure bred stock. He died June, 1869.

- 935 i. PERLINA, b. April 14, 1814; m. James Morgan.

- 936 ii. MARIETTE, b. December 25, 1815; m. Hurlburt.
- 937 iii. RHODILLA, b. March 1, 1818; m. Orson Branch.
- 938 iv. DARIUS, b. August 29, 1820; d. September 14, 1846.
- 939 v. FRANKLIN, b. November 18, 1822; living in Maryland, 1852.
- 940 vi. LYMAN, b. September 24, 1824; living in Ohio, 1849.
- 941 vii. CHARLES Y., b. February 11, 1826; m. was a soldier in the Civil War, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864.
- 942 viii. LOIS W., b. May 29, 1827; m. Hiram Lindsley.
- 943 ix. LOUISA Y., twin, b. May 29, 1827; m. — Rich; lived in South Dakota.
- +944 x. SIMEON Y., b. January 15, 1829; married 1855, Abigail Hack.
- 945 xi. WILLIAM, b. May 11, 1833; d. 1835.
- +946 xii. ASA YOUNG, b. November 23, 1835; m. Hortensia Douglas.

483 LLOYD FELTON (*Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 2, 1790; married Polly Woodward of Sudbury, Vermont. He moved to West Stockholm, New York, in St. Lawrence County. Mrs. Felton died there September 6, 1855.

- 947 i. MARY A., b. in 1814; living in Illinois in 1856.
- 948 ii. GEORGE, b. in 1818; living in Wisconsin in 1856.
- +949 iii. ROYAL, b. in 1820; m. Ann Wadleigh; m. 2nd, Amanda Dowd.
- 950 iv. DANIEL, d. before 1856.
- 951 v. HARRIET, b. 1828.
- 952 vi. LUCILIA, b. in 1835.

484 DANIEL FELTON (*Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Athol, Massachusetts, August 5, 1791; m. February 5, 1816, in Weathersfield, Vermont; married second, February 23, 1821, in Hinesburg, Vermont, to Rhoda M. —. Mr. Felton was a currier and tanner and moved from Sudbury, Vermont, to Colton, New York, in St. Lawrence county in 1841. There were but eleven houses in the

settlement at that time. Mr. Felton died in the early sixties. Mrs. Rhoda Felton died December 2, 1877, aged 89 years.

- +953 i. CASSIUS, b. 1821; m. Maria —.
- 954 ii. LUCETA, b. August 18, 1824; m. Elias Coates. Children: Josephine, Charles, Luella, Luthena, Eliza, Viola, Eddie, and Delbert. Mr. Coates d. May 20, 1882. Mrs. Coates d. April 15, 1907.
- 955 iii. BERNEITA, b. 1828; m. Charles Remington; son Cascius.
- +956 iv. LIVINGSTON, b. 1832; m. Jane Littlejohn.
- 957 v. SOCRATUSE, b. 1834; d. 1841.
- +958 vi. AMARANTH, b. December 31, 1837; m. Jane Amond.
- 959 vii. ATLONTA, b. 1840; m. Judson Harlow; son, Sherman.
- 960 viii. SOVONA, b. 1842; d. October 22, 1864.

507 GEORGE WEBBER FELTON, JR. (*George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 17, 1789; married May, 1814, Lydia Baker, born November 6, 1787, of Phillips-ton, Massachusetts. They had 7 children. Mr. Felton died in Petersham, April 13, 1861, aged 72 years. Mrs. Lydia Felton died at the home of her son in Clarksville, New Hampshire, on Jan. 21, 1886, aged 98 years, 8 months and 15 days.

- 961 i. BETSEY FISH, b. March 22, 1815; m. Emery Shumway.
- +962 ii. EZRA BAKER, b. November 16, 1816; m. Pamela Cutter.
- 963 iii. LYDIA, b. December 2, 1818; living in 1863.
- +964 iv. GEORGE MERRICK, b. November 10, 1820; m. Harriet Bigelow.
- +965 v. LEONARD ALEXANDER, b. January 30, 1823; m. Sarah Dunton.
- 966 vi. SILAS EDWARD, b. September 7, 1825; d. in 1848, aged 23 years.
- 967 vii. SARAH HOVEY, b. March 17, 1828; m. Ambrose A. Mason. Had one son and one daughter. Mrs. Mason d. in Troy, New York, before 1863.

509 DAVID HOWE FELTON (*George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 12, 1792, married Feb-

ruary, 1819, Nancy Fish, of Athol, Massachusetts. He was a blacksmith and died in Athol, March 17, 1819, aged 26 years. He lived but six weeks after he was married. Widow Nancy Felton married second, Henry Lee of Athol; she was living a widow in 1855.

510 MOSES OLIVER FELTON (*George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 14, 1794; married July 6, 1820, to Susan Cummings of Shutesbury, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a blacksmith and lived in that town. They had ten children. Mr. Felton died in Whately, Massachusetts, January 6, 1882.

- +968 i. FREDERICK A., b. March 29, 1821; m. Mahala A. Winter; m. 2nd, Amanda Sargent.
- 969 ii. SUSAN A., b. December 21, 1822; m. Lucius M. Hyde, September 5, 1844.
- +970 iii. STEPHEN O., b. December 18, 1824; m. Sarah D. Taylor; m. 2nd, Deborah A. Offley.
- 971 iv. CAROLINE A., b. February 26, 1827; m. Alonzo Crafts, October 1, 1846. He died July 15, 1887. No children.
- 972 v. ELLEN S., b. May 25, 1829; m. May 6, 1856, James A. Logan. He died and was buried at Clinton, Massachusetts, December 29, 1892.
- 973 vi. LUCY A., b. March 10, 1831; m. in 1853, Henry Chilson. Children: Arthur, John H. and C. Adelaide. Adelaide m. 1st, Frederick Butterfield; m. 2nd, Eben S. Fuller. Mrs. Fuller is living in Sioux City, Iowa.
- +974 vii. FRANCIS A., b. March 19, 1833; m. Lydia A. Chamberlain; m. 2nd, Sarah E. Mitchell.
- 975 viii. LUCIA M., b. February 25, 1835; m. Alexander Lord, February 5, 1860. He died July 2, 1863. Mrs. Lord m. 2nd, J. D. Fuller, January 15, 1871.
- 976 ix. EDWARD W., b. April 29, 1838; lost at sea.
- 977 x. EUNICE S., b. July 21, 1840; m. Ben C. Sparrow, December 25, 1866. Mr. Sparrow d. July 8, 1906. Children: Emily, Susan F., and Josephine M.

511 ALEXANDER FELTON (*George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 8, 1795; married November,

1819, Fanny Wells, daughter of Abraham and Nancy (Chidester) Wells of Hiland County, Ohio. In 1831, they moved to Indiana to what is now Indianapolis. In 1853, they visited in Massachusetts and in 1854, Mr. Felton came to Iowa and entered land. He died in Indianapolis, September 2, 1854. Mrs. Felton died February 17, 1883. Both are buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind.

- 978 i. NANCY, b. March 12, 1821; m. 1st., ——— Bordenman; 2nd, George W. Staton. Mrs. Staton moved with her parents in a covered wagon from Ohio to Indianapolis in 1831. She was present at the dedications of three churches on the same site at Bethel; the first, a log church, later a frame church, and finally a fine brick church. The compiler of this genealogy visited her in 1904 and remembers her comparisons of the early days and prices with those of that date.
- She had one daughter, Amarintha, by her first marriage. Mrs. Staton died in 1911 and is buried in Bethel Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana.
- 979 ii. HANNAH, b. August 29, 1824; m. D. C. Powell. She died at Storm Lake, Iowa, July 13, 1882. Children: Periander, Benjamin, Eliza, Rosalie, Alice and Margaret.
- 980 iii. GEORGE O., b. January 21, 1826; d. April 25, 1826.
- +981 iv. MOSES O., b. March 14, 1828; m. Anna Margaret Krause.
- +982 v. JOSEPHUS F., b. January 26, 1830; m. Amarintha Foster.
- 983 vi. ELMIRA, b. July 27, 1834; d. October 27, 1873.
- 984 vii. ABRAHAM, b. August 8, 1837; d. in infancy.
- +985 viii. SYLVANDER, b. March 13, 1839; m. Rachel Sellers.
- +986 ix. LEANDER, b. July 29, 1843; m. Mary Ellen Kise.

528 AMOS FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 24, 1795; married August 29, 1882, to Elsea Roberts. They lived in Tunbridge, Vermont. Mr. Felton died April 12, 1833.

- 987 i. JANE, b. July 2, 1823.
- +988 ii. ANSON, b. February 6, 1825; m. Rachel L. Wheeler, March 2, 1851 in Fagston, Vermont.
- 989 iii. TRUMAN, b. June 23, 1826.
- 990 iv. JENNETTE, b. April 6, 1828.
- 991 v. CHARLES C., b. April 24, 1830. Went to Oregon City, Oregon, in 1853. Died in 1861, unm.
- 992 vi. LUCRETIA, b. April 20, 1832.

532 WILLIAM PUTNAM FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 26, 1804; married in Reading, Vermont, October 26, 1836, Betsey Swain of that town; immediately after they were married started for Illinois, by the way of Whitehall, New York, Erie Canal to Buffalo, thence by boat to Cleveland, Ohio, by canal to Ohio River, to St. Louis, thence to Naples, Illinois, near where he settled and lived 32 years. In 1836, they were 5 weeks and 4 days on their way from Vermont to Illinois; in 1851, he visited Tunbridge, Vermont, and made the journey in 5 days. He visited Vermont in 1882, when 78 years of age. Mr. Felton was a farmer up to November, 1871, when he moved to Jacksonville, Illinois, and was living there in 1884. Mrs. Elizabeth Felton died July 31, 1881, aged 78 years. Mr. Felton died at Jacksonville, Illinois, Oct. 30, 1889.

- 993 i. SARAH E., b. February 23, 1840; d. June 29, 1882, aged 42 years.
- 994 ii. BYRON A., b. January 19, 1842; d. unm., 1888, in Chicago, Ill.

533 ABIJAH FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 27, 1806; married May 28, 1837, by John Baldwin, Esq., in Sharon, Vermont, to Phebe Baldwin. They lived in Sharon and Williamstown, Vermont. They had 3 children. Mr. Felton died May 26, 1845, aged 39 years. Mrs. Phebe Felton married second, Capt. Ariel Hall of Croydon, New Hampshire.

- 995 i. CORNELIA D., b. July 21, 1838; m. Daniel Ide. Children: Jasial, Sidney and Oscar.
- 996 ii. HELEN M., b. May 10, 1840; d. in Williamstown, March 29, 1858, aged 18 years.

- 997 iii. SARAH P., b. August 24, 1842; d. Sharon, May 14, 1843.

536 DAVID FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 30, 1812; married August 30, 1840, in Sharon, Vermont, to Lucinda Baldwin. They moved to Millersburg, Illinois, in the same year. Mr. Felton was a farmer. He died suddenly in 1849. Mrs. Felton returned to Vermont with her four boys. They traveled by boat up the Mississippi River from New Boston, Illinois, to Galena, Illinois, where her brother met her and they drove to Milwaukee, Wisconsin. From there they went by boat to Buffalo, New York, by canal to Albany, New York, thence by wagon to Rutland and Sharon, Vermont. The trip required twenty-eight days. Mrs. Felton returned to her farm at Millersburg in 1860. Three of her sons were in the Civil War. She died in 1890.

- +998 i. HERSCHELL, b. August 14, 1841; m. 1864 Elizabeth Shafer.
- +999 ii. JOHN B., b. December 5, 1842; m. 1886 to Charlotte Howe.
- 1000 iii. HIRAM H., b. April, 1845; d. February 5, 1875.
- 1001 iv. DAVID A., b. August 16, 1847. Enlisted in 1863. Contracted measles in camp at Springfield, Illinois, and died at the age of 16. He was the youngest soldier of the Civil War from Mercer County. He is buried at Millersburg, Illinois.

564 JOHN FELTON, JR. (*John*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Landgrove, Vermont, July 15, 1815; married November 4, 1841, to Sally Almira Hall who was born April 7, 1822, at Londonderry, Vermont. They lived in Rutland, Vermont, for many years and afterwards at Weston in the same state. Mr. Felton was a landowner and worked many years as a machinist in the shops of the Rutland and Washington Railroad Company. Mrs. Felton died in Weston, Vermont, July 9, 1895. Mr. Felton died there, March 31, 1894.

- 1002 i. MARY C., b. September 2, 1846; m. November 4, 1868, Parker T. Shattuck; d. April 7, 1918.

- 1003 ii. ROWENA HARRIET, b. November 26, 1849; d. in 1879.
- +1004 iii. HORACE E., b. Landgrove, Vermont, December 2, 1852; m. September 15, 1879, Leora E. Carey of Brandon, Vermont.
- 1005 iv. LEONIDAS W., b. August 9, 1855; d. July 4, 1856.
- 1006 v. HATTIE R., b. July 13, 1859, Wallingford, Vermont; d. April 12, 1879.

569 HIRAM GRANVILLE FELTON (*Elisha*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 4, 1814; married December 13, 1855, Jane Austin of Hollis, New Hampshire. Mr. Felton was living in Amherst, New Hampshire, in 1882. He died Amherst, February 15, 1885.

588 TIMOTHY PROCTOR FELTON (*John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 14, 1807; on Felton Hill, Peabody; married in 1834, Lydia Ann Haskell, born June 20, 1817; had in Danvers two children. Mr. Felton died in San Francisco, California, October 3, 1850, aged 43 years. Mrs. Felton and her daughter have lived in Providence, Rhode Island.

- 1007 i. HENRY H., b. March 9, 1842.
- 1008 ii. LOISA A., b. April 4, 1845; taught school many years in Providence, Rhode Island; m. June 30, 1890, George L. Fletcher.

590 WILLIAM TAPLEY FELTON (*John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 21, 1818; married Harriet Stevens, born December 24, 1824; settled in Salem, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton died in San Francisco, California, February 29, 1852, aged 34 years.

- +1009 i. WILLIAM S., August 16, 1845; m. June 17, 1868, Martha Ann Stone.
- 1010 ii. HARRIET, b. May, 1848; d. November 12, 1851, aged 3 years, 6 months.

612 BENJAMIN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 20, 1771; married September, 1794, Nancy Ellis. They lived at East Pelham, Massachu-

setts, (incorporated a town, Prescott, in 1822) in 1800 till 1810; he was a clothier by trade. In 1803, his brothers, Joseph, Nathan, John and Moses, all lived there. Probably soon after 1810, Benjamin Felton moved to Wardsboro, Vermont, where he was Justice of the Peace in 1822. In 1828, he moved to Jamaica, a town near Wardsboro, where Mrs. Nancy Felton died May 1, 1836. Mr. Felton lived a few years in Brookfield, Massachusetts, before moving to Vermont. Benjamin Felton, Esq., died in Jamaica, October 18, 1858, aged 87 years. Had 8 children.

- 1011 i. ELIZA F., b. November 2, 1795; m. Dr. Moses Chamberlin. Children: Frances, Fisk, Ann, Laurett, Jane, Mary, and Henry. Mrs. Chamberlin d. February, 1882.
- +1012 ii. NATHAN B., b. November 12, 1798; m. Ann Redding.
- 1013 iii. DWIGHT F., b. June 16, 1801; d. unm. in New Orleans, Louisiana, May 20, 1847, aged 46 years; he was a merchant, first in Boston, afterwards in New Orleans.
- +1014 iv. ASA E., b. April 6, 1804; m. Mary R. Ellis.
- 1015 v. LUCY D., b. October 14, 1807; m. Col. Jonas Twitchell. Children: Mary, Ellen and Frederick.
- +1016 vi. HORATIO L., b. May 17, 1810; m. Nancy E. Pierce.
- +1017 vii. HENRY H., b. December 28, 1812; m. Eunice W. Sabine.
- 1018 viii. THEODOTIA R., b. May 6, 1815; living in Jamaica, Vermont, in 1886.

613 JOSEPH FELTON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born a twin, July 20, 1771; married February 15, 1794, Sally Bartlett, of New Salem, Massachusetts, and after living several years at East Pelham, Massachusetts, moved to Westford, Vermont. It is said that Mr. and Mrs. Felton were cousins.

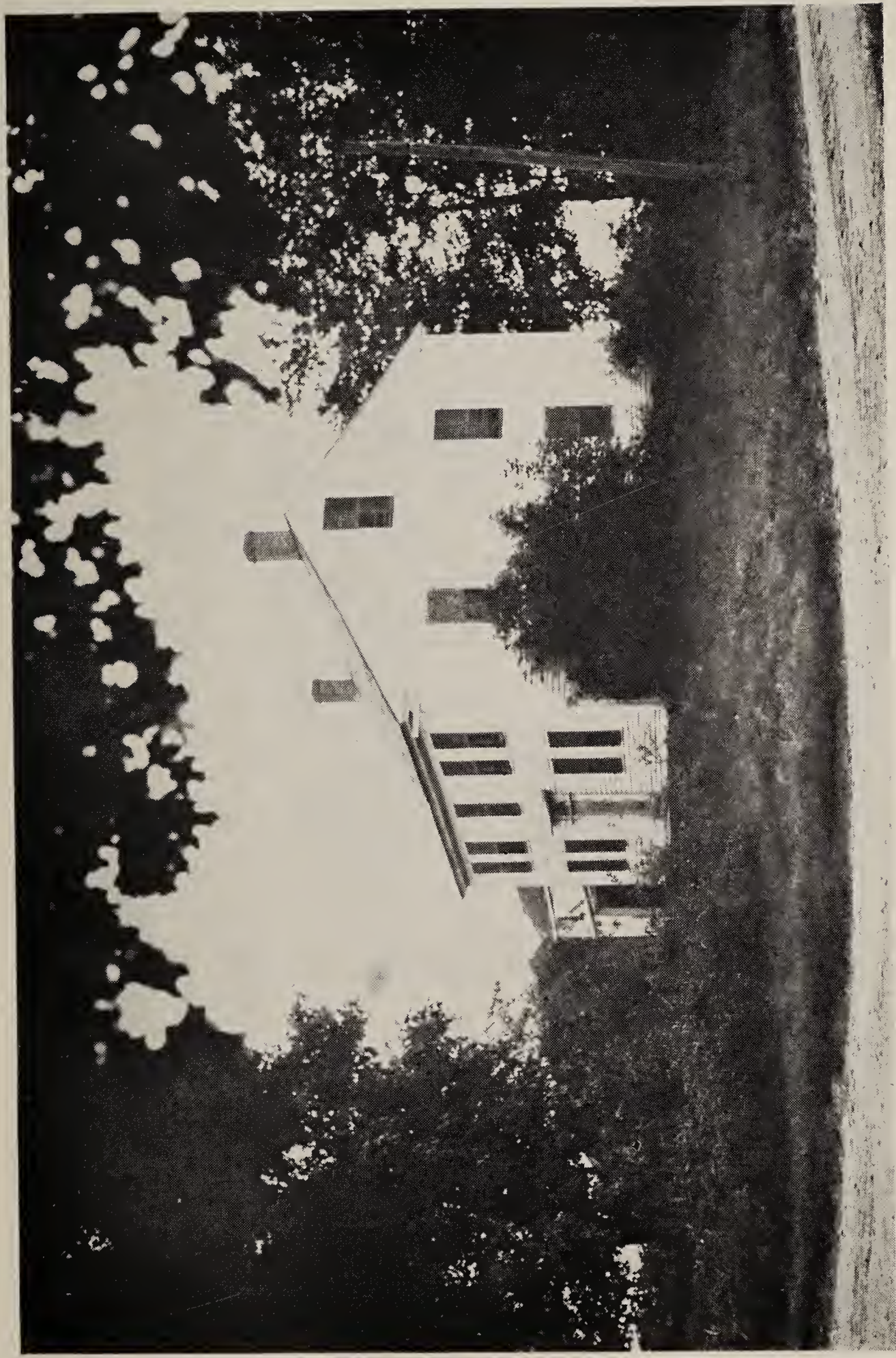
In 1803, Joseph and Benjamin Felton of Pelham were two of the 70 petitioners that were incorporated for building a bridge over Connecticut River. Joseph Felton resided many years in Fairfax, Vermont. Mrs. Sally Felton died Decem-

ber, 1848, aged 78 years. Joseph Felton died April 9, 1849, lived husband and wife 54 years.

- +1019 i. JOSEPH C., b. November 28, 1795; m. Loraine Crissey.
- 1020 ii. LOUISA, b. July 28, 1798; m. Nye Robinson; two children, a daughter and son, Henry. Mrs. Robinson was living in 1876.
- 1021 iii. LODISA, b. April 7, 1800; m. Loten Wilson; children: Mylon, Marion, Louisa, Helen, Henry, Silas and Annie.
- +1022 iv. BENJAMIN S., b. November 21, 1802; m. Amelia Russell.
- +1023 v. MONTGOMERY B., b. July 21, 1806; m. Eliza Osborn; m. 2nd, Emma Hall.
- +1024 vi. WILLIAM L., b. April 20, 1810; m. Sarah Buck.

614 NATHAN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 25, 1775; married Mary Hinds, born in 1777 and had 9 children. Mr. Felton lived in the east parish of Pelham, Massachusetts, which was made a town in 1822, and called Prescott, after the commander at Bunker Hill in 1775. He served as assessor in Pelham, and afterwards in Prescott, where he was a selectman 6 years, 1826 to 1828, 1832 to 1835. Nathan Felton moved to Northampton, where he died April 27, 1862, aged almost 87 years. Husband and wife, 62 years. Mrs. Mary Felton died October 23, 1868, aged 91 years, 9 months. Mr. Felton kept a hotel several years in East Pelham or Prescott.

- 1025 i. MARY P., b. 1801; m. Willard Barnes; d. 1884.
- 1026 ii. ANNA C., b. in 1803; living in Northampton in 1876; d. 1897.
- 1027 iii. NATHAN, JR., b. 1805; d. unm., in New Braintree, aged 40 years.
- 1028 iv. AUGUSTUS W., b. in 1807; d. in 1811.
- 1029 v. CHARLES S., b. in 1810; d. in 1811.
- +1030 vi. WILLIAM H., b. in 1813; m. Alice L. Barnes.
- 1031 vii. LIZETTE, b. in 1816; m. Willard A. Arnold.
- 1032 viii. RUTH H., b. about 1818; living in Northampton in 1876; d. 1903.
- +1033 ix. NEHEMIAH H., b. 1820; m. Eliza Hooker.



FELTON TAVERN, Prescott, Massachusetts, kept by NATHAN FELTON, 1810

This homelike-looking Tavern that served the public over a century ago calls to mind when you travelled on foot or horseback, or by oxen or horse-drawn vehicles, over roads that would now be termed impassable. This village of Prescott with several of its neighbor towns will be submerged if the plans of the Metropolitan Water District of Boston are carried out.

616 JOHN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 3, 1780; married in 1805, Mary Calhoun, born May 24, 1788; they lived in Westford and West Fairfax, Vermont. About 1835, moved to Plattsburg, New York, where he and several of his sons were manufacturers of iron. Mrs. Mary Felton died January 7, 1843, aged 54 years. Mr. Felton died January 14, 1852, aged 71 years. Had 8 children.

- +1034 i. ELBRIDGE G., b. in Pelham, Massachusetts, June 15, 1806; m. Sarah Winslow.
- 1035 ii. CAROLINE, b. November 9, 1808; m. Jared L. Phillips. Children: Armina and Sabra. Mrs. Phillips d. Jan. 9, 1833.
- 1036 iii. LUCY, b. September 28, 1810; m. Jared L. Phillips. Children: Rasselas, Philetus, Dorkiska, Theodotia, Elisha, Jared, Ormon and Signor.
- +1037 iv. THOMAS S., b. September 26, 1816; m. Anna Bromley.
- +1038 v. MOSES H., b. January 26, 1818; m. Almeda Bromley.
- +1039 vi. ALMON D., b. December 22, 1821; m. Celinda Marsh.
- +1040 vii. JAMES M., b. January 25, 1823; m. Maria Tucker.
- 1041 viii. LURA A., b. July 29, 1826; m. Warren Stackpole, in August, 1847; she d. January 16, 1848, aged 21 years.

617 MOSES HAMILTON FELTON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 19, 1782; married 1805, Persis Thompson, who died in 1817. He married second, September 25, 1821, Relief Pratt, of Barre, Massachusetts, who was born in Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, June 20, 1784. She died April 9, 1849. He married third, March 10, 1850, widow Betsy Johnson. Mr. Felton was sheriff of the county several years and was Chairman of the Board of Selectmen of Barre, Massachusetts. He was owner of a mill and several farms and built the hotel which was named for him. He was an officer in the Worcester County West Agricultural Society and the leading stock

grower of the community. His grandson, Arthur P. Felton, recently purchased the old fair grounds and presented it to the city of Barre. Moses H. Felton died in 1862 at Barre Plains, Massachusetts.

- 1042 i. SERAPH, b. September 23, 1809; m. John B. Pratt; children: Elnathan, Theodore, Abigail and John.
- 1043 ii. HARRIET, b. November 5, 1812; m. Jonathan B. Pratt; children: Henry, Elizabeth and Louisa.
- 1044 iii. ABIGAIL H., b. 1815; m. Paul Wadsworth; children: Marcus, John and Seraph.
- +1045 iv. NATHAN H., b. January 10, 1822; m. Caroline Williams.
- +1046 v. NYMPHUS P., b. April 27, 1825; m. Ann Chamberlain.

618 SKELTON FELTON (*Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 13, 1784; married October, 1808, Lucinda Adams of New Braintree, born May 1, 1783; they had 8 children. Mr. Felton was a school teacher many years. He was an officer in the War of 1812 to 1815. Lieut. Felton took charge of his father's farm in Brookfield in 1818; he was one of the examining school committee in 1821, and was re-elected 5 or more years. He was moderator at the annual March meetings in Brookfield in 1836 and 1838. He was Justice of the Peace in 1837. He soon afterwards sold his farm in Brookfield to his youngest brother, and moved to Troy, New York, and was teaching in that city in 1848. His wife died May 1, 1848, on her birthday, aged 65 years. Lieut. Felton died in or near Troy, New York, December 26, 1851, aged 67 years.

- 1047 i. AMANDA, b. November 4, 1809; d. September 3, 1811.
- 1048 ii. LUCINDA, b. July 21, 1812; m. Charles Miller. Two children: Felton and Charles. Mrs. Miller d. March 3, 1871.
- +1049 iii. AMORY, b. July 10, 1813; m. Nancy Perkins Boynton.
- 1050 iv. SARAH C., b. December 8, 1815; m. Asa B. Clark. One daughter, Jane. Mrs. Clark d. February 25, 1850.

- 1051 v. ALMA, b. May 31, 1817; d. June 27, 1844, aged 27 years.
- 1052 vi. BENJAMIN O., b. July 9, 1821; d. October 22, 1841, aged 20 years.
- 1053 vii. ALMIRA, b. October 10, 1823; d. April 10, 1841, aged 17 years.
- +1054 viii. HENRY W., b. October 21, 1828; m. Sarah Stiles.

620 AMORY FELTON (*Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 10, 1789; married December 16, 1819, Mary S. Osborn, born November 16, 1791, in Danvers, where four of their children were born. He was a school teacher in Salem and Danvers, 1817 to 1822, or more years. In 1829, a merchant in Danvers. He moved to New Braintree about the time his brother Moses moved to Barre Plains. Mr. Felton was one of the inspecting school committee in 1843 and 1844, and postmaster several years in New Braintree. He was a Justice of the Peace and represented the town in the General Court in 1855. Mrs. Felton died November 21, 1857, aged 66 years. She was the youngest of four Mrs. Feltons that deceased in Massachusetts that year. Amory Felton, Esq., died April 17, 1867, aged 78 years.

- +1055 i. JOSEPH O., b. January 1, 1822; m. Ellen Brandt.
- +1056 ii. WILLIAM A., b. February 13, 1824; m. Susan Tyler.
- 1057 iii. MARY F., b. April 3, 1825; d. September 26, 1825.
- 1058 iv. ELIZA ANN, b. December 31, 1826.
- 1059 v. ELIZABETH O., m. June 27, 1854, Lauritsen White of Hardwick.

622 OLIVER CROSBY FELTON (*Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 15 or 19, 1795; he was named for Col. and Hon. Oliver Crosby of Brookfield, a relative of the Feltons of that town. He gave him a silver dollar to bear his name. Hon. Mr. Crosby died July 24, 1818, aged 53 years. Mr. Felton was many years, like several of his brothers, a school teacher. He taught in Danvers, where he married Eliza Upton of that town. In 1829, he

was teaching in Salem, where he continued several years, and was principal of the Phillips school in that city. Mr. Felton compiled and published in 1842, a manual of English Grammar, a book of 140 pages. About 1837, he removed to Brookfield, his native town, where he was chairman of the school committee in 1838 and 1839, and an assessor many years. In 1842 Mr. Felton founded Phillips School of Salem, Massachusetts. He was a contributor to the Boston Cultivator several years. He was a representative to the General Court from Brookfield in 1850, and a senator from Worcester county in 1858. He presided at several of the weekly meetings of the Legislative Agricultural Society. In 1859, he made a report on the renovation of exhausted pastures. His wife died September, 1864, aged 62 years. She was born September 6, 1802, daughter of Jesse Upton of Danvers. Soon afterwards Mr. Felton sold his farm and moved into the village of Brookfield. He married second about 1867, Widow Nancy Rice, daughter of Dr. Seth Knowlton, late of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts. Mrs. Nancy Felton was born November 23, 1814. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the War of 1812 to 1815, and the widow Felton receives a pension.

Hon. Oliver C. Felton died at Brookfield, January 21, 1875, aged 79 years, 4 months. The average living age of the eight brothers was 78 years and 5½ months. A few years ago, W. B. Banister of New York City, gave ten thousand dollars for a free public library building to be erected in Brookfield, Massachusetts. Mrs. Nancy Felton of Brookfield gave a lot, 160 feet by 60 feet, on the southeast corner of the common, valued at one thousand dollars for the building. "This gift is made by Mrs. Felton as a memorial of her husband's interest and labor for the education of the young."

629 SKELTON FELTON (*Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 15, 1785 (seven months younger than his cousin of the same name); married in 1808, Tryphosa Bullard. She died August 26, 1827, aged 35 years. Major Felton married second, May, 1828, Mrs. Eliza Walker Green. She died suddenly May 2, 1829, aged 36 years. "Her death was caused by a slight scratch from a latch of the door, on the second joint of the first finger of the right

hand," said a Worcester newspaper. Perhaps it was her daughter that took the name of Felton in 1829. Major Felton married third, September, 1829, Mary P. Crawford, born November, 1807. Mr. Felton was called Major in 1822, and Justice of the Peace in 1827. Was one of the selectmen of Oakham, in 1824, and from 1826 to 1834. He died July 31, 1835, aged 50 years. His will dated May 22, 1835, names his wife and three daughters. He provided for Moses Bullard and wife a house and some land. He gave his sword and epaulets, valued at ten dollars to his grandson, John F. Gray. Skelton Felton's property was valued at \$4,390.30.

Skelton Felton Shepard, son of Samuel Shepard of Oakham, received of Major Felton five sheep for his name. S. F. Shepard married in Barre in March, 1840, Miss MacIntire. They had 5 children. Felton Shepard died in Worcester several years ago. Mrs. Shepard and 3 children were living in that city in 1878.

Mrs. Mary P. Felton married October, 1836, Simon F. Stevens of Paris, Maine; and had one son and one daughter. She married third time and was living in 1877.

The following from a newspaper printed in 1821:

ATTENTION!

The subscriber informs the selectmen of the several towns comprising the First Brigade in the Sixth Brigade in the Sixth Division, that he shall commence the inspection of the Magazines and Military Stores on the 17th of September next; and it is expected that the selectmen will have every article ready and in complete order, as is required by law they should have.

SKELTON FELTON, JR.

Brigade Quartermaster 1st Brigade, 6th Division.
Oakham, Aug. 28, 1821.

Major Felton's children were:

- 1060 i. LUCINDA, b. February 24, 1809; m. Dr. John H. Gray. Children: John and Sarah.
- 1061 ii. ELIZA W., b. about 1830; m. Edward LaCroix. Children: William, Henry, Frederick, Edward, Laura, Mary and James.

- 1062 iii. LOUISA M., b. about 1833; m. Wells Bill.
 Children: Ida, Frank, Henry, Alice, Annie,
 Helen, Elizabeth and Bertha.

630 JOSIAH DANA FELTON (*Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 13, 1788; married November, 1816, Relief Smith. He died September 15, in 1817 or 1819; was buried in Dana, Massachusetts. August 11, 1823, widow Relief Felton appointed guardian to her daughter. Mrs. Felton was a milliner in Worcester many years. She died April 12, 1867. They had one daughter.

- 1063 i. CORDELIA M., b. August 17, 1817; m. Charles C. Chamberlin. Had five daughters: Cordelia, Mary, Sophia, Charlotte and Ellen.

631 JONATHAN WALES FELTON (*Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 17, 1790; married Lydia, Bullard in June, 1811. Mr. Felton moved to Paris, Maine, 1827 and purchased a large farm. He died December 25, 1866. Mrs. Felton died August 18, 1867.

- 1064 i. ISABEL N., b. July 27, 1812, Barre, Massachusetts, m. Jonathan Irish; children: George, Elizabeth, Mary, Francis and Nettie.
- 1065 ii. STELLA J., b. June 28, 1815; m. John Willis; children: Francis, Lorraine, George, Eliza and Stella.
- 1066 iii. CHARLOTTE S., b. July 7, 1820; m. Marcellus Smith; one daughter, Hattie. Mrs. Smith died in 1867.
- 1067 iv. CHARLES, b. April 8, 1823; m. Louisa G. Dunham. Lived in Paris, Maine. No children.
- +1068 v. ALBERT Q., b. Paris, Maine, March 7, 1828; m. Mrs. Mary Jane Libby.
- +1069 vi. JOHN D., b. April 13, 1832; m. Ella May Parks.

632 BENJAMIN FELTON (*Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 6, 1792; married January 21, 1821, to Lucretia Sturgis Nye who was born in Oakham, May 11, 1801, the daughter of Timothy and Parnel Nye. She died in Barre, Massachusetts, March 26, 1830.

Mr. Felton married second November 4, 1830, Ruth Maranda Johnson who was born about 1808, daughter of Perrin Johnson. Capt. Felton was employed several years teaming from Barre to Boston. He died at Worcester April 6, 1875, and is buried at Oakham, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died March 5, 1884, at Roxbury Highlands.

- 1070 i. CAROLINE N., b. December 9, 1821; m. Elijah Hammond. Children: Adaline, Alice, Ellen, John and Albert.
- +1071 ii. JOHN, b. October 6, 1824; m. Mary R. Swan.
- +1072 iii. BENJAMIN F., b. December 31, 1727; m. Ellen Chapman.
- 2nd marriage:
- +1073 iv. CHARLES E., b. September 18, 1831; m. Ellen Gale.
- 1074 v. MARY L., b. September 24, 1833; m. Josiah C. Bowker, of Philipston, January 1, 1854.
- 1075 vi. ANN JANE, b. Barre, Massachusetts, July 25, 1840; m. Francis J. Ward of Boston, August 2, 1860.

633 JOSEPH FELTON (*Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 5, 1796; married Deborah Foster, October 28, 1819. They went to Chardon, Ohio; his wife died in that state, September 20, 1834, aged 31 years. Mr. Felton returned to Barre, Massachusetts, and died May 11, 1835, aged 38 years, 9 months. An inventory taken June, 1835; was a carpenter by trade. They had two or more children.

- 1076 i. DWIGHT.
- 1077 ii. LUTHERA, a daughter.

642 FRANCIS FELTON (*John or Samuel*⁵, *Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), married about 1808, Sally Graves and settled in Marblehead. Mr. Felton was lost out of the schooner, William, September 15, 1821, at Martinico, three days out of port, West Indies. Mrs. Sally Felton died about 1858, aged 80 years. They had 5 children.

- 1078 i. SALLY, b. about 1809; m. January, 1828, Joseph C. Bowdin, and settled in Marblehead, where all her sisters resided.

- 1079 ii. FRANCIS, JR., b. about 1811; d. November 22, 1813, aged 2 years.
- 1080 iii. MARY R., b. May 11, 1815; m. December, 1834, William T. High.
- 1081 iv. ELIZABETH A., b. December, 1818; m. March, 1850, Joseph H. Atkins. Had one son, Francis.
- 1082 v. HANNAH M., b. September 7, 1820; m. July, 1844, Levi Langley.

643 THOMAS K. FELTON (*John or Samuel*⁵, *Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹). He was a brother of Francis Felton; he married Mrs. Mary Tucker, widow of Amos Tucker and sister of his brother Francis Felton's wife. Mr. Felton was lost at sea, October 6, 1847, aged 56 years. Mrs. Mary Felton died March 6, 1865, aged 73 years. They lived in Marblehead, Massachusetts.

652 JAMES FELTON, JR. (*James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 13, 1778; married Eunice Wheeler of New Salem, Massachusetts, who was born March 26, 1780. In 1804, he was appointed administrator of his father's estate. Mr. Felton moved to New York and later to Ohio in the thirties. He died July 7, 1844. Mrs. Felton died December 23, 1867.

- 1083 i. JOSEPH H., b. April 26, 1798; d. July 25, 1830.
- 1084 ii. REBECCA, b. February 15, 1800; d. young.
- 1085 iii. JAMES, b. April 15, 1802; d. January 23, 1857.
- +1086 iv. LYMAN, b. September 19, 1804; m. Martha Bishop.
- 1087 v. WARREN, b. May 23, 1807; m. ———; d. several years ago at home of son in Chicago.
- 1088 vi. WALTER, b. October 31, 1809.
- +1089 vii. HIRAM, b. September 3, 1812; m. Joanna Kapple.
- +1090 viii. EPHRIAM W., b. November 22, 1815; m. 1841, Malissa Gilson.
- 1091 ix. ALMIEDA, b. May 30, 1818; d. March 26, 1846.
- 1092 x. MARIAH, b. February 15, 1821; m. Richard G. Richards, February 22, 1842. Children: Avis, John, Charles, Frank, and Aaron. Charles W. Richards m. Emma Jane Frye. His

daughter, Addie Felton (Richards) Tait, lives at Phoenix, Arizona, and has furnished valuable records for this volume.

653 JAMES FELTON (*James*⁵, *Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 8, 1790; married in Boston, December 31, 1815, Sarah Hunt, born June 7, 1795, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Chapman) Hunt of Salem, and sister of Capt. Thomas Hunt of that city. Mr. Felton was a sailmaker and lived in Salem. Mrs. Sarah Felton died February 26, 1826, aged 30 years. He married second time in Boston, March 6, 1828, Sally Dodd, born October 21, 1806. James Felton died April 18, 1854, aged 64 years. They had 5 children.

- 1093 i. SARAH A., b. December 3, 1816; was many years a school teacher; she died February 13, 1852, aged 35 years.
- 1094 ii. FRANCIS A., b. February 19, 1819; d. young.
- iii. JAMES, JR., b. September 10, 1821; d. young.
- +1095 iv. FRANCIS, b. March 5, 1823; m. Sarah Elizabeth Churchill.
- 1096 v. MARY E., b. January 22, 1826.

654 JOHN SMITH FELTON (*James*⁵, *Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1792; married December, 1815, Nancy Crandall of Salem. Mr. Felton died about 1841. Mrs. Nancy Felton died in Salem, March 7, 1875, aged 83 years, 3 months, 20 days. They had 4 daughters.

- 1097 i. CAROLINE, b. April 2, 1816; m. Levi Wiggin. Children: Ann, John, Lawrence, Frank H., Caroline.
- 1098 ii. MATILDA, b. July, 1817; m. Levi Wyman. Children: Matilda, Ruth and Levi.
- 1099 iii. RUTH A., b. September, 1818; was a school teacher many years; d. unm., about 1861, aged 43 years.
- 1100 iv. MARY J., b. February, 1820; m. April 26, 1870, William Randall, b. in Vermont about 1825; his second m.

660 DAVID HOULTON FELTON (*Ebenezer*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 25, 1767; married in New Salem, September 26, 1796, Rebecca Hodskin or Hotch-

kiss, born November 7, 1776. They lived a few years in Canada. In February, 1804, they moved to Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, where he died about 1846, aged 79 years. Mrs. Felton was living in Eaton, New York, in 1856, aged 79 years. Had 3 sons and 3 daughters.

- 1101 i. ADIN, d. before May, 1856.
- 1102 ii. SOPHIA, b. about 1799; m. ——— Ward.
- +1103 iii. DAVID, b. about 1804; m. ———.
- 1104 iv. SALLY, b. about 1806; m. Charles Gaffin; Mrs. Gaffin living at Sangerfield, Oneida County, New York, in 1882; their son has been Mayor of Utica, New York.
- 1105 v. PARDON K., was postmaster at East Hamilton, Madison County, New York, in 1862.
- 1106 vi. Another daughter was living in 1856.

661 ROBERT FELTON (*Ebenezer*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), baptized January 30, 1771; he married and moved into New York State. They both deceased before May, 1856; in 1856, one son and three daughters were living.

- 1107 i. GILBERT.

665 STEPHEN FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 18, 1782; married Rhoda Ayers of Greenwich, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a school teacher. They had no children. Stephen Felton, Jr., died March 10, 1817, aged 35 years.

667 DANIEL FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 9, 1787; married Fanny Holden, daughter of Nathan Holden of Petersham, Massachusetts. He resided at New Salem up to 1839, then moved to South Deerfield, near Mount Sugar-Loaf, where he purchased a farm. He was a merchant in New Salem, town clerk and parish clerk, constable and collector; deputy sheriff three years; was assessor and selectman in both towns. Daniel Felton, Esq., died August 12, 1868, aged 81 years. Mrs.

Fanny Felton died August 24, 1874, aged 86 years, 8 months. They had 7 children.

- 1108 i. MYRA H., b. October 15, 1811; m. Charles Hager. Had five children: Dexter, Fanny, Lydia, Otis, and Martin. Otis, at the age of 85, was living in So. Deerfield in 1933. He has aided the compiler of this genealogy.
- +1109 ii. ALVAN, b. August 3, 1813; m. Mehitable Whiting.
- 1110 iii. LYDIA, b. December 6, 1815; d. aged about 13 years.
- 1111 iv. FRANKLIN, b. November 3, 1817; m. Samantha Briant; he was living in Wendell in 1856; deceased before 1880; no issue.
- 1112 v. FANNY, b. October 10, 1819; d. aged about 20 years.
- 1113 vi. LUCETTA, b. January 14, 1822; m. David Austin Foot; had one daughter, Ellen.
- +1114 vii. JOSEPH P., b. August 19, 1824; m. Harriet A. Bridges.

668 THORNDIKE FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 26, 1789; married November, 1814, Joanna Chamberlain, born October 10, 1789. They settled in New Salem, where he died October 19, 1825, aged 36 years. Mrs. Felton died in Hanover, Massachusetts, January, 1875, aged 85 years. Had 5 children.

- +1115 i. LANSFORD, b. August 29, 1815; m. Harriet A. Parker.
- +1116 ii. STEPHEN, b. February 6, 1817; m. Emily L. Bingham.
- 1117 iii. LYDIA, b. February 3, 1819; m. Daniel B. Felton.
- 1118 iv. REBECCA C., b. about 1821; m. Sylvanus Bates. Had two sons: Lysander and Lucius.
- 1119 v. WILLIAM, b. in 1824; d. May 8, 1825.

670 PROCTOR FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 17, 1794; married January 3, 1822, Mrs. Elizabeth (Libby) Prescott, born January 21, 1788. She had 4 children by her first husband and 4 by her last. Mr. Felton had the misfortune to lose a leg in 1847.

Mrs. Elizabeth Felton died in Cambridge, Massachusetts, May 12, 1857, aged 67 years. Mr. Felton died in the same city, July 20, 1874, aged 80 years.

- 1120 i. FANNY, b. September 29, 1822, in Fredericton, N. B.; m. November, 1846, in Cambridge, to Daniel Farrell, b. about 1819, son of Daniel Farrell of Cornwallis, N. S. Mr. Farrell, Jr., a carpenter by trade. Mrs. Farrell m. 2nd, James K. Southack.
- 1121 ii. RHODA A., b. in Calais, Maine, August 5, 1825; m. in Cambridge, June, 1846, John G. Godfrey, b. at Eydstone, Maine, about 1824.
- 1122 iii. SARAH E., b. October 18, 1827; m. Cyrus Phillips; they lived in Cambridge, Massachusetts, where Mrs. Phillips died January 16, 1874, aged 46 years.
- 1123 iv. GEORGE, b. November 30, 1829; m. sup. lost in the late Civil War.

672 EBENEZER FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 21, 1800; married February 1, 1827 to Phebe Rand Drury of Shrewsbury, Massachusetts, who was born November 6, 1804, the daughter of Abijah Drury. Mrs. Felton died April 4, 1846. Mr. Felton married second, June 7, 1846, Sarah Topliff, who was born August 26, 1804. Mrs. Felton died January 13, 1891. Mr. Felton died in Enfield, Massachusetts, April 26, 1881.

- 1124 i. THORNDIKE P., b. January 6, 1828; d. August 21, 1829.
- 1125 ii. LORENZO L., b. January 8, 1830.
- 1126 iii. CHARLES A., b. November 9, 1831; d. June 16, 1837.
- 1127 iv. LAURA A., b. June 23, 1834.
- 1128 v. THORNDIKE P., b. November 23, 1836; d. January 28, 1847.
- 1129 vi. ESTHINA M., b. August 6, 1837.
- 1130 vii. JOSEPH F., b. March 6, 1840; d. April 4, 1840.
- 1131 viii. SARAH A., b. July 8, 1841.
- +1132 ix. CHARLES A., b. January 3, 1843; m. Sarah Albee.
- 1133 x. LOREN L., b. November 17, 1845; d. April 2, 1886.

2nd marriage:

- +1134 xi. GEORGE E., b. April 22, 1847; m. Alice N. Sampson.
- 1135 xii. EMILY M., b. August 20, 1848; m. ——— Blair; d. September 27, 1871.
- 1136 xiii. MARY E., b. September 6, 1849; d. September 23, 1872.
- +1137 xiv. HIRAM A., b. February 12, 1853; m. Sarah A. Rose.
- 1138 xv. FLORA A., b. June 6, 1857; m. Harry Roehm, December, 21, 1882; d. in Amherst, Massachusetts, February 8, 1925.

674 GEORGE DEALAND FELTON (*Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 12, 1805; he taught school a few winters; two winters in Shrewsbury, one in Boylston. He attended Franklin Academy at Shelburne Falls before he entered Brown University in September 1835. He graduated with his class in 1839. Mr. Felton married May 21, 1839, Emily Hurlburt, daughter of Arvey and Lucy Hurlburt of Sandisfield, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a Baptist minister and he settled in Westminister, Massachusetts in 1840 where he preached two or three years. On account of his wife's health he moved to Chatham, Massachusetts, where Mrs. Felton died August 10, 1843. May 29, 1844, he married second, Louise M. Hurlburt, a sister of his first wife, and the same year was installed pastor of the Baptist Church of Granville, Massachusetts, where he remained for twenty-one years. He was pastor of the Baptist Church in Robertsville, Connecticut, for six years, two years in Bloomfield, Connecticut. In April, 1874, he returned to Granville, Massachusetts, where he purchased the parsonage as a home for his declining years. For many years he was an active member of the school committee of the town of Granville. A few weeks after, Mr. Felton became pastor of the church at Bloomfield, he was stricken with paralysis and his son, George H. Felton was able to fill his pulpit for several weeks until he recovered. Mr. Felton died at Granville, January 31, 1885. Mrs. Felton died there, January 10, 1899.

- 1139 i. ELLEN LUCY, b. 1840; m. William H. Spelman of Granville.

- 1140 ii. EMILY L., b. March, 1843; d. March, 1844.
 +1141 iii. (Dr.) GEORGE H., b. September 7, 1846; m.
 Lida M. Marsh.

682 AMOS FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 17, 1812; married April 14, 1835, Harriet Howard, born December 20, 1813; they were living in Leverett, Massachusetts, in 1884; had 2 children.

- 1142 i. HOWARD K., b. August 16, 1836; m. April 14, 1867, Eliza Ann Woods of Shutesbury, Massachusetts, dau. of Daniel Woods. Mrs. Eliza Ann Felton d. October 29, 1869, aged 30 years.
 1143 ii. MELISSA A., b. April 19, 1843; m. May, 1868, Nathan Aaron Dudley, b. August 27, 1837.

683 DANIEL BOISE FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 21, 1814, in Shutesbury, Massachusetts; married Lydia Felton who was born February 3, 1819. She was the daughter of Thorndike and Joanna Felton. Mrs. Felton died in Shutesbury, February 18, 1847, at the age of 28 years. Mr. Felton married second, Arvilla Grover. They lived in several towns in western Massachusetts. He died in Ware, Massachusetts, August 24, 1861 at the age of 47 years. He is buried in New Salem.

- 1144 i. MARY L., b. January 10, 1840; m. W. W. Wheeler, October 27, 1859.
 1145 ii. HATTIE A., b. October 26, 1842; m. A. W. Hunt, June 5, 1867.
 1146 iii. HENRY C., b. 1845; d. July 18, 1863.
 1147 iv. DANIEL T., b. February 11, 1847; m. December 25, 1886 Annie W. Fanning; d. November 27, 1909.
 1148 v. LYDIA A., twin, b. February 11, 1847; m. November 25, 1863, Lyman Hathaway.

2nd marriage:

- +1149 vi. JOHN W., b. March 8, 1851; m. February 2, 1876, Alice M. Tisdale; d. 1877; m. 2nd, Charlotte Scott, April 15, 1879.
 1150 vii. JOANNA B., b. in 1852; d. November 4, 1862.
 1151 viii. LIDA E., b. October 24, 1857; m. George Grant 1878; d. July 16, 1887.

- +1152 ix. CHARLES W., b. September 9, 1858; m. January 13, 1880, Angenette J. Cogswell. Lives in Orange, Massachusetts.
- +1153 x. WEBSTER F., b. June 2, 1854; m. Frances Inez Pratt in 1879.
- 1154 xi. FRANK B., b. March, 1861; d. May 7, 1862.

684 JOHN FELTON (*Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 4, 1817, at Shutesbury, Massachusetts; married Margaret Shipman of Hadley, Massachusetts. They lived in New Salem and afterwards in Shutesbury, Massachusetts, where Mr. Felton died April 6, 1888.

- 1155 i. CLARISSA J., b. in New Salem, 1839; d. August 3, 1841.
- 1156 ii. CLARA, b. 1842; m. Charles Coates; d. May 25, 1924, at Shelburne Falls, Massachusetts. Left one son, Walter.
- 1157 iii. RHODOLPHUS, b. February 23, 1844, at Shutesbury, Massachusetts; d. unmarried, December 14, 1915.
- +1158 iv. Herbert J., b. March 1, 1852, at Shutesbury, Massachusetts; m. Ella Billings; m. 2nd, Sarah P. Lance.
- 1159 v. A daughter, twin, b. March 1, 1852, at Shutesbury, Massachusetts.
- 1160 vi. Victoria, b. —; m. — Burrington; living in 1884; daughter, Grace.

690 ALEXANDER CONKEY FELTON (*Abraham*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in New Salem, April, 1828. He studied law with Hon. Rufus Choate, and was familiar with his hand writing. When Mr. Choate delivered his eulogy on Daniel Webster at Dartmouth College, the N. Y. printers could not print it until it was rewritten by Mr. Felton. In 1856, Mr. Felton came to Marlboro. He married the same year, December 2, Maria B. Warren, born in Boston, daughter of S. B. Warren of Leominster, Massachusetts. In 1858, Gov. N. P. Banks appointed 100 Police Justices in the state, and thirteen of them were in Middlesex county, and Alexander C. Felton of Marlboro was one of them. Mr. Felton practised law in Boston before and after

he resided in Marlboro. Mr. Felton published a phonographic report of the second festival of the Sons of New Hampshire, held in Boston, November 2, 1853; pp. 229.

1161 i. BENJAMIN T., b. in Marlboro, December 30, 1857.

1162 ii. WILLIE A., b. March 7, 1860; d. in Boston, March 31, 1864, aged 4 years.

691 BENJAMIN R. FELTON (*Abraham*⁵, *Benjamin*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 20, 1830; he resides in Warwick, where he has been superintending school committee three or more years. Was a Justice of the Peace in 1874.

699 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 20, 1802; married Abigail H. Bowker. They lived in Barre, and in towns in that vicinity. He was a shoe-maker and lived in Milford, Massachusetts a few years. They lived in Ohio a few years, and there buried a promising son. Mr. Felton died in Barre, June 5, 1875, aged 72 years, 9 months. (Before this date June, 1875, six Feltons died in 1875 in Massachusetts, all upwards of 73 years of age.) They had 4 or more children. Julie Sherman speaks of Nathaniel Felton and his son, Welcome in her little volume "The Road Through Pirate Valley," published in 1931.

1163 i. MARY A., b. about 1827; m. Joseph H. Stiles. Two children: Mary and Joseph.

+1164 ii. WELCOME, b. April 6, 1832; m. Fidelia A. Thayer.

1165 iii. A son died in Ohio.

1166 iv. A daughter, b. in Orange, Massachusetts, August 11, 1838.

703 JAMES SHEPARD FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1810; married about 1827, Mary E. Rawson, daughter of Dea. Elias Rawson of Nunda, New York; had two children; she died November 30, 1833. Mr. Felton married second, Olive Bowers; residence, Norwalk, Ohio. Had 6 or 8 children by second wife.

+1167 i. ELIAS R., b. December 3, 1828, at Nunda, N. Y.; m. Lucy Perrin; m. 2nd, Matilda Perrin; m. 3rd, Julia Comstock.

- 1168 ii. MARY, d. young.
- 1169 iii. OLIVE, m. F. D. Bartley.
- 1170 iv. LUCINDA, m. Amon Canfield; one son, Everett.
- 1171 v. GEORGE, died in Houston, Texas.
- 1172 vi. MOSES, drowned in late fifties.

704 CYRUS WHITMAN FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 15, 1819; married July, 1837, to Harriet Hawes of Boston, Massachusetts. He married second, June, 1842, Mary Jane Covell. Mr. Felton was a painter and trunk maker. They resided in Worcester and in Boston. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Union Army in 1861 and 1862. He died in Boston, April 18, 1867. Mrs. Mary Jane Felton died in Boston, October 21, 1880.

- 1173 i. GEORGIANA, b. in Boston, March 29, 1843; m. William H. Neal.
- 1174 ii. ABBIE J., b. in Boston, June 29, 1844; d. young.
- 1175 iii. CLARA A., b. December 8, 1846; d. July 31, 1847.
- 1176 iv. MAY E., b. July 5, 1848; d. young.
- +1177 v. ERASTUS W., b. in Worcester July 5, 1850; m. 1872, Sarah L. Littlefield.
- 1178 vi. ABBIE J., b. in Worcester, July 10, 1852.

707 DANIEL AARON FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, March 15, 1836; married Julia A. Broderick. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting from Groton, Massachusetts. He died at Wales, Massachusetts, April 14, 1913.

- 1179 i. CLARA M., b. January 9, 1869, Brimfield, Massachusetts; m. Elmer Bond of Wales, Massachusetts, February 26, 1890, at Brimfield; living in California in 1933.
- +1180 ii. CLAYTON DEWITT, b. Wales, Massachusetts, October 12, 1870; m. Alice Royce.
- +1181 iii. EDWARD EUGENE, b. March 28, 1875; m. Mary Schofield.
- 1182 iv. WINIFRED, m. John Carew; son, John.
- 1183 v. ALICE, m. Carl Borgwardt. Children: Bertha and Grace.

- 1184 vi. ARTHUR N., b. March 4, 1881; m. and has two children.
- +1185 vii. OLIVER F., b. September 21, 1884; m. Frieda E. Bradway.
- 1186 viii. EDITH A., m. Louis Johnson. Children: Alice, Louis, Edward and Betty.

712 NATHANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 6, 1791; married Polly Preston, born April 7, 1795, daughter of Capt. Levi Preston of Danvers. He was a farmer and lived upon his father's place on Mt. Pleasant, now in Peabody. He received premiums on butter at Essex County agricultural fairs, almost every year from 1842 to 1853. Was captain of a Danvers company, 1814 to 1817, and rose to the rank of colonel. Col. Felton died November 15, 1865, aged 74 years. Mrs. Polly Felton died December 24, 1868, aged 73 years, 8 months. They had 7 children.

- +1187 i. WILLIAM H., b. December 25, 1821; m. Sarah Jane Sperry.
- 1188 ii. REBECCA P., b. February 19, 1824; m. Oren Frost. Had five children: Nathaniel, Horace, Mary, Susan and Aaron. Mrs. Frost d. in 1884.
- 1189 iii. MARY E., b. August 16, 1826; d. July 26, 1859, aged 33 years.
- 1190 iv. HARRIET, b. November 3, 1828; m. Capt. Charles B. Rhodes.
- +1191 v. LEVI P., b. January 10, 1831; m. Abby Rogers.
- +1192 vi. NATHANIEL W., b. July 5, 1833; m. Maria L. Ferrin.
- 1193 vii. MEHITABLE B., b. May 25, 1837; m. James Leverett Sperry; children: Willard, Harriet, Marion, James.

713 DANIEL FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 13, 1794; married February 20, 1825, Hannah P. Felton, born February 25, 1802, daughter of Nathan Felton, Esq., of Danvers. He was a merchant several years at his father-in-law's place, Felton's Corner, and a Captain in the militia. Mrs. Hannah P.

Felton died April 5, 1849, aged 47 years. Capt. Felton died March 28, 1861, aged 67 years. Had 7 children.

- 1194 i. MARTHA A., b. December 10, 1825; d. July 20, 1845, aged 19 years.
- 1195 ii. NATHAN A., b. April 6, 1828; kept a produce market in Boston many years.
- 1196 iii. SARAH D., b. October 7, 1830; d. September 25, 1832.
- +1197 iv. DANIEL H., b. March 6, 1836; a gardner living at Felton's Corner, sometimes called Feltonville, in Peabody.
- 1198 v. CAROLINE, b. March 23, 1839; d. March 3, 1840.
- 1199 vi. HARRIET P., b. December 1, 1842; in Feltonville, in Peabody in 1885.
- 1200 vii. MARTHA A., b. August 26, 1846; m. Warren S. Pike, b. February 26, 1838; son of John Pike; lived near Feltonville in Peabody; had 4 children.

718 DANIEL FELTON (*Jedediah*⁵, *Anthony*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), married Mary (Stickney) Gilman, sister of Dr. Orville Gilman and daughter of Daniel Gilman, who married Mary B. Stickney, born January 29, 1781, daughter of Moses Stickney, who died at Jaffrey, New Hampshire, in 1852, aged 100 years, 6 months. In 1845, and 46, Daniel Felton was in Chillicothe, Ohio. Supposed they had one or more children.

- 1201 i. MARY E., of Mason, New Hampshire, m. January 1, 1863, Henry Kendall, of Shirley, Massachusetts.

721 GEORGE W. FELTON (*Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 3, 1803; married January 31, 1830, Mrs. Mary (Crandall) Beals, a sister to the wife of John Smith Felton. Mr. Felton was a shoe manufacturer in Salem, and for a number of years one of the members of the Salem brass band. He moved to Malden, and was for some 25 years in the employ of the Boston Rubber Company, and was an expert in the branch of the business that he followed. He died at Malden, June 12, 1882, aged

79 years. A Boston newspaper said he was a man of sterling integrity and will be missed by all who knew and associated with him. They had 3 children.

- 1202 i. SUSIE B., b. about 1831; d. April 12, 1882 (about two months before her father's decease), aged 50 years.
- +1203 ii. GEORGE W., JR., b. August 6, 1833; m. Harriet Payson.
- 1204 iii. MARY A., an invalid living in Malden, Massachusetts, in 1883.

725 JONATHAN NEEDHAM FELTON (*Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Salem, Massachusetts, November 3, 1817; married December 30, 1847, in Salem, to Hannah Rolling Grant, a direct descendant of George Vaughan, Lt. Governor of His Majesty's Province in New Hampshire. Miss Grant was born in Portsmouth, New Hampshire, August 2, 1822. Mr. Felton died in Colchester, Connecticut, January 19, 1886. Mrs. Felton died in the same town May 4, 1903.

- 1205 i. CHARLES R., b. Salem, Massachusetts, January 5, 1849; d. September 3, 1851.
- 1206 ii. ANNA R., b. Cambridgeport, Massachusetts, April 20, 1851; d. Salem, Massachusetts, December 10, 1851.
- 1207 iii. ZAIDEE, b. Colchester, Connecticut, February 29, 1856; d. Savannah, Georgia, April 1, 1875.
- 1208 iv. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Colchester, Connecticut, November 8, 1859; m. December 14, 1882, Samuel Porter Willard, Yale '79, who was born January 12, 1856, in Willimantic, Connecticut. Mr. Willard is a direct descendant of Major Simon Willard who came to America in 1634. They resided in Colchester 1933.

740 WILLIAM FELTON (*William*⁵, *Archelaus*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 17, 1796; married Mary Ann Stowe, born in Stow, Massachusetts, September 1825, and called both of that town; they lived in several towns. Mr. Felton died in Providence, Rhode Island, May 1847, aged 51 years. They had 9 children. Mrs.

Felton married second in 1849, John Hawes of Stow, Massachusetts; he died about 1862, aged 88 years.

- 1209 i. SUSAN A., b. January 13, 1826; m. Ebenezer V. Stowe. Two sons: Alfred and Herbert.
- 1210 ii. SOPHRONIA A., b. June 17, 1827; m. Ebenezer Oakes. Had one daughter: Luella.
- 1211 iii. DANIEL W., b. in Northboro, February 6, 1829; living in 1885.
- 1212 iv. CHARLOTTE M., b. September 17, 1830; m. William H. Chamberlain. Children: Frank and Emma.
- 1213 v. MARY M., b. June 20, 1832; m. Luke Bowers; d. April, 1863.
- 1214 vi. SARAH J., b. in Marlboro, December 26, 1834; d. in the same town, January 5, 1844, aged 9 years.
- +1215 vii. CHARLES A., b. August 10, 1836; m. Hannah C. Whitney.
- 1216 viii. GEORGE W., b. in Northboro, January 16, 1839; d. November 25, 1855, aged 17 years.
- +1217 ix. LEVI L., b. about 1841; m. Susan W. Hapgood.

742 EDWARD FELTON (*William*⁵, *Archelaus*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 6, 1807; married July, 1849, to Lydia Ann Stone, who was born about 1825, the daughter of James Stone of Northboro, Massachusetts. He was a farmer and settled on his father's place in Marlboro. He died in 1899. Mrs. Felton died in 1887.

- 1218 i. LAURA A., b. June 23, 1851; m. August 10, 1884 Charles A. Andrews. Children: Frank, Charles and Henry.
- 1219 ii. EDWIN A., b. June 19, 1853; d. unmarried, March 11, 1928.
- 1220 iii. ADELAIDE M., b. September 13, 1857; d. unmarried October 7, 1924.
- 1221 iv. ARTEMAS, b. October 9, 1859; d. unmarried, 1907.

745 JOHN FELTON (*John*⁵, *Archelaus*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 23, 1797; married February, 1823, Lucinda Ward. In 1836, this family moved from Massena, St. Lawrence County, New York, to Elyria, Lorain County,

Ohio; afterwards moved to Northampton, Summit County, in the same state. John Felton died August 27, 1851, aged 54 years. They had 9 children.

- 1222 i. MARIAH, b. October 13, 1825.
- 1223 ii. SARAH, b. October 8, 1827; d. October 17, 1864, aged 37 years.
- 1224 iii. LEWIS, b. June 18, 1829.
- 1225 iv. LOVINIA, b. July 3, 1831.
- 1226 v. ANN, b. February 13, 1833.
- 1227 vi. LAURA, b. January 14, 1836.
- 1228 vii. JOHN, JR., b. July 18, 1839; d. May 6, 1864, aged 25 years.
- 1229 viii. ELLEN, b. June 17, 1841; d. September 1, 1868, aged 27 years.
- 1230 xi. HATTIE, b. May 9, 1847; d. May 7, 1872, aged 25 years.

748 LYMAN FELTON (*John*⁵, *Archelaus*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 6, 1804; married December 11, 1835, Eliza Sampson. He moved from Massena, in New York, to Ohio, with his brother, John Felton, in 1836. He died in Northampton, Ohio, October 15, 1843, aged 39 years. They had one or more children.

- 1231 i. CHARLES, was living in Ohio in 1880.

756 CHARLES COOK FELTON (*Isaac*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 16, 1808; married May, 1834, Mary C. Smith of Lexington, Massachusetts, born March 25, 1817; she died in Dedham, June 10, 1853, aged 36 years. Had 11 children. Mr. Felton was a carpenter; he procured a patent for a window fastener in 1852. He married second, Mary Wilder of Hingham, and had two children. Mr. Felton lived in Dedham, where he died October 9, 1864, aged almost 56 years.

- 1232 i. CHARLES E., b. November 28, 1835; d. June 10, 1839.
- 1233 ii. WILLIAM H., b. August 16, 1838; d. April 11, 1840.
- +1234 iii. DANIEL C., b. July 19, 1840; m. December 25, 1865, Caroline H. Horton.

- 1235 iv. MARY A., b. May 17, 1842; d. ——. .
 1236 v. CLARA C., b. March 29, 1844; d. August 28, 1844.
 1237 vi. JANE, b. July 13, 1845; d. September 23, 1845.
 1238 vii. SARAH J., b. October 8, 1846; d. May 20, 1849.
 1239 viii. GEORGE H., b. November 14, 1847; d. July 17, 1850.
 1240 ix. HORACE, b. April 25, 1849; d. March 17, 1865, aged 16 years.
 1241-2 x-xi Twins, b. May 17, 1851; d. July 2, 1851.
 1243 xii.-xiii. Two children by his last wife.

758 HORACE FELTON (*Isaac*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September, 1811, is a blacksmith, formerly of the firm of Smith & Felton of Boston. In August, 1853, the firm of Smith & Felton had the contract for the cast and wrought iron work for the enlargement of the State House in Boston awarded to them. Mr. Felton married Charlotte Lewis of Dedham, Massachusetts. He lived in Portland, Maine, several years; moved to Boston in November, 1851. In January, 1849, H. Felton, Cummings & Hinckley of Portland, Maine, obtained a patent for improvement in railroad car wheels. Had 2 children.

- 1244 i. CHARLOTTE A., b. about 1840; d. January, 1920.
 1245 ii. SAMUEL LEWIS, b. 1844; d. August 27, 1863.

759 SAMPSON FELTON (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in New Salem, Massachusetts, February 26, 1784. He was a blacksmith as were his ancestors for three generations. He married and had 8 children. He settled in Warsaw, Clark Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. In 1856, had 5 children, 24 grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren living. He died about the year 1865, in Coshocton, aged about 80 years.

- 1246 i. ALEXANDER, was living a few years ago, 1886.

761 JAMES FELTON (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1788; married and had a large family. He was a blacksmith in early life, afterwards follow-

ed farming. He died January 15, 1876, near Brooklyn, Iowa, aged 88 years. His children were:

- 1247 i. DERRICK, the oldest, died about 1840.
- +1248 ii. JAMES JR., b. February 23, 1821; m. Mary Smith; d. during the late Civil War.
- +1249 iii. AUSTIN, b. May 19, 1819; m. Margaret Gwynn; m. 2nd, Mary Gwynn.
- 1250 iv. WILLIAM, m. had several children; one son. Joseph.
- 1251 v. EZRA, living a few years ago in Palo, York County, Nebraska.
- 1252 vi. PAMELIA, m. Benhadal Winchester, son of Elhanan Winchester.
- 1253 vii. MARTHA, m. Solomon Casebeer.

763 EZRA FELTON (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 7, 1791; married Hannah Sherman in Pottstown, New York, about 1815. He married second, March 24, 1830, Abigail Annis, born January 20, 1812. Had 2 children by each wife. In 1856, they were living at West Ellery, New York. Ezra Felton died March 18, 1877, aged 86 years.

- 1254 i. ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1818; m. — Scofield.
- +1255 ii. ALONZO L., b. September 25, 1819; m. Caroline M. Olmstead.
- 1256 iii. HANNAH A., b. June 5, 1832; m. R. A. Nobles. Children: Charles, Willis, and Ralph. Willis d. Nov. 29, 1862.
- 1257 iv. LAURETTA A., b. September 17, 1839; m. Daniel Farlow. Children: Addie and Charles.

764 DAVID FELTON (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), was a blacksmith; lived many years near Blissfield, Michigan; he died about November 1, 1882. He had one son and four daughters.

- 1258 i. SAMPSON.
- 1259 ii. MARY A.
- 1260 iii. LOUISA.
- 1261 iv. BETSEY.
- 1262 v. NANCY.

766 DANIEL FELTON (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Rensselaer County, New York, May 7, 1802; married May Ann Hall. She died about one year after their marriage. He married second, Esley Emma Brownell, who was born Marcy 9, 1811, the daughter of Joseph Brownell of Rensselaer County, New York. They lived for many years in Chatauqua County, New York. They had ten children. Mrs. Felton died December 8, 1862. Mr. Felton died at the residence of his oldest son at Granite Falls, Minnesota, July 13, 1880. Three of their sons were soldiers in the Union Army, Daniel, Jr., Israel, and Ezra. All are buried in the Military Cemetery at Minnehaha Falls, Minnesota.

- +1263 i. JAMES S., b. October 17, 1827; m. October 24, 1847, Amelia F. Cowles.
- 1264 ii. A daughter, b. 1829; d. young.
- +1265 iii. JOSEPH, b. May 12, 1831; m. Sarah Francis Hammond.
- +1266 iv. DANIEL, JR., b. March 12, 1833; m. Had son Daniel, d. in Minnesota. Union soldier.
- +1267 v. ISAAC, b. April 28, 1835; m. Had two daughters.
- 1268 vi. ISRAEL B., b. July 25, 1838. Union soldier, buried in Military Cemetery, Minnehaha Falls, Minnesota.
- +1269 vii. EZRA, b. March 19, 1840; m. Had two sons and two daughters. Union soldier.
- 1270 viii. MARY A., b. February 10, 1842; d. July 11, 1842.
- 1271 ix. ALONZO, b. August 29, 1843; d. July 30, 1844.
- 1272 x. GEORGE W., b. September 13, 1853; d. November 6, 1865.

767 ALEXANDER WILLIAM FELTON (*James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 19, 1804; married Rachel Maxen, who was born February 6, 1806. They had 8 children. Mr. Felton died in Clark Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, February 23, 1853, aged 49 years. Mrs. Rachel Felton died in the same township, September 21, 1862, aged 56 years.

- 1273 i. SALLY A., b. December 13, 1827; unmarried.

- 1274 ii. MINERVA, b. October 5, 1829; m. William Stubbs.
- +1275 iii. JAMES A., b. October 10, 1831; m. Sarvilla M. Noland.
- +1276 iv. DANIEL, b. March 11, 1836; m. Amelia Leach.
- 1277 v. EMMA, b. November 21, 1838; m. George Whitney; no issue.
- 1278 vi. LYDIA, b. October 23, 1842; m. Dick Dunfre; five children.
- +1279 vii. JONATHAN, b. June 2, 1847; m. Susan Richards.
- +1280 viii. EZRA, b. May 25, 1850; m. Sarah Campbell.

777 DARLING FELTON (*Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 6, 1795; married Sarah — and had 3 children.

- 1281 i. ELAM.
- 1282 ii. ELIZABTH.
- 1283 iii. EMMA.

782 ROBERT FELTON (*Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 31, 1810; married Caroline Raymond; married second, Jerusha Stevens in 1850. She was born May 16, 1826, the daughter of Joseph and Amy Stevens. Mr. Felton lived in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.

- +1284 i. EDWARD R., b. January 6, 1836; m. March 18, 1863 Asenith C. Durand.
- 1285 ii. WALTER G., b. November 12, 1837. He had a sawmill in Texas at the outbreak of the Civil War. He then came north and joined a Wisconsin regiment. After the war he returned to Texas to continue the operation of his sawmill. In 1876 he was joined by his mother and family. He was killed by the bursting of an emery wheel in 1888.
- 1286 iii. AMBROSE, d. in Civil War.
- 1287 iv. WILLARD, d. in Civil War.
- 1288 v. JANE M., b. October 21, 1847, Fond du Lac, Wisconsin; m. October 21, 1867, James Knox Brackney, a Civil War Soldier of the 49th New York Regiment; one child, Cordelia, b. November 16, 1868; m. Theodore Closz,

December 27, 1921. Mrs. Brackney m 2nd, Amos R. Stanton; children: Jennie, Raymond and Louis.

2nd marriage:

- +1289 vi CHARLES S., b. August 8, 1852; m. Henrietta Cummings.
- +1290 vii ADELBERT A., b. September 11, 1854; m. May 8, 1884 at Milbank, South Dakota, Almerta I. Roberts.
- 1291 viii HATTIE, b. —, 1856; m. George Pond; lives in Duluth, Minnesota (1933). Children: Kate, Anna, Robert, Margaret and Raymond.

783 NELSON FELTON (*Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 17, 1812; married Emily Raymond, who was born October 28, 1815, and a sister of his brother Robert's first wife. Mr. Felton moved from Oneida County, New York, to Rosendale, Wisconsin, about 1852. He died May 30, 1878. Mrs. Felton died September 8, 1900.

- +1292 i. MERRITT B., b. August 6, 1837; m. November 20, 1873, Lydia Thayer.
- +1293 ii. ALANSON D., b. September 3, 1841; m. April 17, 1872, Philura Nickerson.
- +1294 iii. GEORGE G., b. September 28, 1843, m. Mary Stillman.
- +1295 iv. ALBERT N., b. August 13, 1845, in New York; m. May 31, 1876, Cora LeFever; m. 2nd, Mrs. Philura N. Felton, April 18, 1892.
- +1296 v. THEODORE F., b. December 29, 1848; m. February 11, 1879, Clara Stillman.
- +1297 vi. HORACE W., b. November 14, 1852.

789 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marblehead, Massachusetts, June 28, 1784; married at Newbury, Massachusetts, October 25, 1805 to Anna Morse, daughter of David and Abigail (Bailey) Morse, who was born at Newbury in September, 1781, and died at Saugus December 27, 1824. Mr. Felton married second in Saugus, December 25, 1825, Mrs. Lucy (Torrey) Boynton, who died November 25, 1835. She belonged to the Torrey family of Scituate, Massachusetts.

Mr. Felton served in the War of 1812 as Sergeant in Captain Emery's Company in Colonel Hale's Regiment of the Massachusetts Militia. He was a coachmaker, and lived in Newbury until 1815, when he moved to Saugus. He lived later in Charlestown and Littleton, Massachusetts. He died at Littleton, Massachusetts, July 23, 1849, and is buried at Saugus, Massachusetts, with his wives and several children.

- +1298 i. CORNELIUS C., b. Newbury, Massachusetts, November 6, 1807; m. 1st, Mary Whitney; m. 2nd, Mary Cary.
- +1299 ii. SAMUEL M., b. Newbury, Massachusetts, July 17, 1809; m. Eleanor Stetson; m. 2nd, Maria Low Lippitt.
- 1300 iii. LYDIA BREWSTER, b. Newbury, Massachusetts, November 29, 1811; d. unmarried at Lancaster, Massachusetts, March 20, 1893, and is buried there.
- 1301 iv. MARTHA CONWAY, b. Chelsea (Saugus) Massachusetts, October 12, 1815; m. August 31, 1843, George Elbridge, son of Adam and Sukey Foster (Blake) Bent, born at South Boston, Massachusetts, July 28, 1811, and died at Thurlow, Pennsylvania, June 18, 1898. Mrs. Bent died at Harrisburg, Pennsylvania, February 16, 1877, and is buried at Laurel Hill, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- 1302 v. ANNA MORSE, b. Chelsea, September 10, 1817; d. at Charlestown, Massachusetts, February 27, 1832, and is buried at Saugus, Massachusetts.
- 1303 vi. JOHN B., b. Chelsea, Massachusetts, May 9, 1820; d. at same place, May 2, 1826, and is buried at Saugus, Massachusetts.
- 1304 vii. HARRIET NEWELL, b. Chelsea, Massachusetts, August 17, 1822; m. at South Boston, Massachusetts, March 30, 1847, to George Alanson, son of Joseph and Esther (Chapman) Parker, who was born at Concord, New Hampshire, May 9, 1821 and died April 19, 1887, at Lancaster, where he is buried. Mrs. Parker died at Lancaster, Massachusetts, January 17, 1914.

2nd marriage:

- +1305 viii. JOHN B., b. Chelsea, Massachusetts, June 9, 1828; m. Kate Baldwin.

- +1306 ix. FRANKLIN E., b. Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 7, 1829; m. Mrs. Alice Frame.
- 1306½ x. GEORGE E., b. Charlestown, Massachusetts, February, 1831; d. there May 8, 1834.

792 THOMAS FELTON (*Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 2, 1791, at Marblehead, Massachusetts; married at Lynn, Massachusetts, October 29, 1823, to Hannah Morse, daughter of Humphrey Morse. She was born at Londonderry, N. H., February 13, 1798, and died at Malden, Massachusetts, August 19, 1838, and is buried at Saugus, Massachusetts. He married second April 11, 1845, Mrs. Thankful (Bumpus) Jewell, daughter of Ephriam and Lydia Bumpus of Readfield, Maine, who was born September 20, 1801, and died in Charlestown, Massachusetts, August 17, 1877. Mr. Felton died at Belgrade, Maine, July 3, 1858. His children, all by his first wife were:

- +1307 i. JOSHUA M., b. November 3, 1825, Hamstead, New Hampshire; m. August 6, 1847, to Emily L. Jewell.
- +1308 ii. ALBERT, b. March 9, 1827; d. in Brazil, South America, May 2, 1858.
- +1309 iii. CORNELIUS CONWAY, b. February 22, 1829; d. in Brazil, South America, March 29, 1858.

SEVENTH GENERATION

819 CHARLES FELTON (*William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born May 24, 1811; married March, 1836, to Ora Tracy. He settled at Franklin, Vermont. He was a delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1850 and continued as a Representative until 1855. He was among the Vermont Legislative Reunionists in 1885.

- +1310 i. WALTER W., b. about 1839; m. —; lived in California and Mexico.
- 1311 ii. HOWARD, b. about 1841; died in 1880.
- 1312 iii. EMERSON, was a merchant in Chicago, Illinois, in 1881.
- 1314 iv. EMELINE, twin to Emerson, d. at age of 16.
- 1315 v. LYMAN H., b. March 24, 1847. He farmed on his father's place for several years. He owned and operated a lime kiln and also a general store at Highgate Springs, Vermont, where he served as Selectman and as Representative in the State Legislature. He d. at Highgate Springs, Vermont, January 6, 1914, and is buried at Franklin, Vermont.
- +1316 vi. HERBERT, b. June 9, 1850, at Franklin, Vermont; m. Rose Rippey, October 6, 1882.
- 1317 vii. CHARLES S., b. in 1851; m. Clara Palmer, of Janesville, Wisconsin.
- 1. May, m. —.

820 EDWIN FELTON (*William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born August 24, 1813; married March, 1835, Susan M. Knowlton. They have had 3 children. Mr. Felton died April 20, 1875, aged 61 years; supposed lived at Franklin, Vermont, as no town was named in the record of this family.

- 1318 i. MAYNARD; living in Minnesota in 1881.
- 1319 ii. MARSHALL, d. before 1881.
- 1320 iii. MARIA; d. before 1881.

822 ALONZO FELTON (*William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born August 8, 1815; married

in Orwell, Vermont, March 7, 1839, to Mary Tenney, who was born March 14, 1810, the daughter of Jesse and Harriet (Sanderson) Tenney. Mr. Felton moved to Oberlin, Ohio, in 1866, to send his children to Oberlin College. He died there the same year, October 18, 1866. Mrs. Felton died in December, 1910.

- 1321 i. HARRIET C., b. Franklin, Vermont, October 29, 1843; d. Oberlin, Ohio, October 25, 1881.
- 1322 ii. SARAH EUGENIA, b. June 8, 1845, at Franklin, Vermont; m. August 25, 1870, in Brooklyn, New York, to Alvan Tenney. Mr. Tenney was a direct descendant of Thomas Tenney, who as a member of Rev. Ezekiel Rogers' Company from Yorkshire, England, arrived in Salem, Massachusetts, in December, 1638, and settled in Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1639. He was a graduate of Hamilton College. Sarah Felton Tenney graduated from Oberlin College in 1867 and taught music at Kalamazoo Female Seminary. Mr. and Mrs. Tenney were active in founding Froebel Academy in Brooklyn. Mrs. Tenney was for many years executive head of the Williamsburgh branch of the Brooklyn Bureau of Charities. The district covered by this branch had some 250,000 inhabitants—only a few of whom were well-to-do. From 1889 to the end of her life she managed a fruit farm in Cornwall, New York, shipping from there to the metropolitan markets. In 1900 and 1910 she spent a year traveling in Europe with her son, Alvan Alonzo. Mrs. Tenney's husband died September 12, 1885 and she herself on August 16, 1921. Their only child, A. A. Tenney, b. November 24, 1876; m. Florence I. Blades, July 5, 1911. They have two children: Alvan Howard, b. 1912, graduate of Columbia University in Chemical Engineering 1932, now engaged in research at the Mellon Institute, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania; and Eugenia Percival, b. 1917. Mr. Tenney, Sr., is a Professor of Sociology in the Faculty of Political Science, Columbia University, where he received his A.B. degree in 1898; M.A., 1899; and after study in Berlin and Paris, his Ph.D., in 1907.

- 1323 iii. ANGELINE A., b. November 14, 1846; d. July 4, 1896, at Edgar, Nebraska.
- 1324 iv. MARY E., b. June 25, 1848; graduated from Oberlin in 1869; m. James I. Donahoo. Children: Gertrude, Emma and Grace. Gertrude m. Richard Mudrow and had five sons; m. 2nd, W. E. Kinnison; living at Casper, Wyoming (1933).
- +1325 v. GEORGE A., b. July 21, 1850; m. April 22, 1874, Mary A. Littrel.
- +1326 vi. WILLIAM T., b. June 8, 1854; m. September 5, 1879, Harriet Kincannon.

824 WILLIAM CORNABLE FELTON (*William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Franklin, Vermont, October 31, 1822; married May 14, 1845, to Fanny S. Todd, of Enosburg, Vermont. He died at Saratoga Springs, New York, August 9, 1866.

- +1327 i. ALBERT D., b. at Franklin, Vermont, February 9, 1848; m. Iola M. May, June 18, 1872.
- +1328 ii. BRYAN L., b. Franklin, Vermont, November 29, 1859; m. November 29, 1882, Henrietta Vanlier.

827 CHARLES FELTON (*Charles*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 20, 1815; married April 24, 1838, to Esther T. Wheeler. He owned and operated a saw mill at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, in connection with his farm. Mrs. Felton died March 23, 1896. Mr. Felton died October 13, 1902.

- +1329 i. DWIGHT S., b. December 21, 1839; m. Jennie M. Harris, May, 1862.
- +1330 ii. ALBERT F., b. December 17, 1842; m. Betsey J. Moore, March, 1866.
- +1331 iii. EDWIN O., b. December 20, 1846; m. November, 1868, to Etta N. Gates, d. June 23, 1870; m. 2nd, May, 1872, to Mary A. Burrows.
- +1332 iv. ORA H., b. August 12, 1849; m. September 7, 1871, to Clara E. Whittaker of New Salem, Massachusetts.
- 1333 v. CARRIE A., b. September 27, 1857; m. December 25, 1881, to Walter Bryant. Mrs. Bryant was living in 1933 in Petersham, Massachu-

setts, and has furnished Felton History for this book. Children: Harry, Agnes, Leroy, Ray, Frederick and Dora.

828 JOHN WILLIAMS FELTON (*Charles⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born December 23, 1817, in Shutesbury, Massachusetts; married Eunice Hoar who was born December 19, 1816. Mr. Felton died May 7, 1854. Mrs. Felton died November 23, 1860.

- 1334 i. MARY C., b. October 30, 1848.
- 1335 ii. CLARA A., b. April 12, 1850; d. April 4, 1922.
- +1336 iii. CHARLES E., b. June 21, 1852; m. Carrie L. Glazier.
- 1337 iv. VIOLA W., b. August 19, 1854; m. Clarence L. Phinnery, September 27, 1870.

829 SAMUEL FELTON (*Joshua⁶, Edward J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born about 1809; married October, 1832, his cousin, Sarah A. Skinner. He settled in Roxbury, and had 4 sons and 4 daughters; 7 of them living in 1875. Mrs. Felton died at Boston Highlands, June 8, 1874, aged 62 years, 10 months. Samuel Felton died March 31, 1877, aged 68 years.

- 1338 i. SARAH A., b. September, 1833; m. June, 1859, George S. Darling; they had 3 children.
- +1339 ii. SAMUEL, JR., b. December 22, 1835; m. Abby W. Richardson.
- 1340 iii. CAROLINE L., m. November, 1861, Thomas J. Higgins of Chicago, Illinois; have a daughter, Carrie, b. about 1869.
- 1341 iv. REUBEN H., m. Sarah Pratt; he died March, 1876, in Warren, Maine. Had one son, William Churchill Felton, b. March, 1867.
- 1342 v. ISABELLA, b. June, 1842.
- 1343 vi. JOSHUA, b. September, 1844; m. Maria Stevens.
- 1344 vii. EDWARD, a janitor in Boston; has a son, Edward, Jr.
- 1345 viii. EMMA, b. about 1850.

832 JOHN RICHARDSON FELTON (*Joshua⁶, Edward J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born November 3, 1826; he is a mason by trade; has lived in Boston, Rox-

bury and Neponset. He married Mary E. Robinson, born in Bath, Maine; had 4 children. He married second, Ruth C. Cox, born in Dorchester, daughter of Isaac and Mary Cox. Mrs. Ruth C. Felton died January 13, 1878, aged 49 years. Mr. Felton married third, Ellen Snyder.

- 1346 i. MARY E., b. August, 1856; d. in Boston, December 8, 1878, aged 22 years.
- 1347 ii. FANNY, b. about 1859.
- 1348 iii. ANNA, b. about 1862.
- 1349 iv. JOHN C., b. in 1863; d. February, 1864, aged 7 months.
- 1350 v. HATTIE, by his last wife.

833 WILLIAM NATHANIEL FELTON (*Joshua*⁶, *Edward J.*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about the year 1828; he was a mason by trade. In August, 1848, he had one of his hands accidentally shot. He was married in 1850, to Ann R. Lyons. In 1852, he was chosen city messenger in Roxbury, and was re-elected every year to 1865. Mrs. Annie R. Felton died March 9, 1886, aged 55 years, 8 months.

834 STEPHEN FELTON (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1807; married December, 1846, Merriam Sawyer, born September 16, 1810; she was living in Woodford, Cumberland County, Maine, in 1886. Mr. Felton died September 21, 1878, aged 71 years. Residence, Woodford, Maine. Had one or more children.

- 1351 i. STEPHEN A., b. —; d. aged 3 months.

853 BENJAMIN KEYES FELTON (*Levi*⁶, *John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Clarence, New York, June 1, 1805; married December 3, 1826, Julia Ann St. John, born March 7, 1808; they had 4 children. They lived in New York State, and in Michigan. Mrs. Julia Ann Felton died June 30, 1867, aged 59 years. Mr. Felton died in Clinton, Michigan, March 19, 1874, aged almost 69 years.

- +1352 i. CHARLES N., b. January 1, 1828; m. Charlotte A. Ashley.

- 1353 ii. MARY C., b. January 3, 1830; m. Henry M. Vaughan.
- 1354 iii. EZRA St. J., b. July 7, 1832; d. in California, October 25, 1854; aged 22 years.
- 1355 iv. ELIZA H., b. December 15, 1838; m. George A. Rowland.

855 LEVI FELTON (*Sylvanus*⁶, *John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1808; married Laura Joslyn. They resided at Machias, New York. Mr. Felton died in 1843. Mrs. Felton and her two sons moved to Dorr, Michigan, before 1872.

- +1356 i. SYLVANUS, b. April 7, 1839; m. Sophronia Wright.
- 1357 ii. ENOS B., b. March 18, 1842; d. in 1862.
- +1358 iii. JAMES L., b. December 20, 1843; m. Ella Taft.

863 CYRUS FELTON (*William*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 20, 1815 (just 26 years after the decease of Jacob Felton, his grandfather), and resides on the homestead, within two furlongs of Marlboro Lake. He married February, 1858, Eliza R. Fay, born October 5, 1837, in Enfield, Connecticut, daughter of Elisha R. and Lois (Holkins) Fay, and granddaughter of Daniel Fay of Westboro, Massachusetts. Lived together about ten years. They had one daughter. Cyrus Felton followed farming till within a few years. In August, 1877, had published the Felton Family pamphlet of 19 pages. In 1879 and 1880, he compiled and had printed in two pamphlets of between 60 and 70 pages, a record of one thousand remarkable events with the dates of their occurrence, in Marlboro and neighboring towns. Since 1859, has written many articles on antiquarian subjects, for the Marlboro newspapers. He is the compiler of this Felton Genealogy.

The foregoing is a copy of the entry in the Felton Genealogy published by Cyrus Felton in 1886 of which this volume is a continuation. The following lines relating to Mr. Felton are taken from "Historical Reminiscences of the early Times in Marlboro, Massachusetts" by Ella A. Bigelow.

"He died respected by all in the year 1890, aged 74. He was an intimate friend of Esquire Lyman Howe of Sudbury Inn fame. He was a student of history and loyal and reverential to old time records and customs."

The compiler of this genealogy and all Feltons of our line are indebted to Cyrus Felton for his research.

1359 i. LOIS CYRELLA, b. September 21, 1859; d. July 13, 1865.

867 AARON HOWE FELTON (*Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born February 2, 1808; married April, 1829, Martha Adaline Baker, born November 24, 1811, daughter of Dr. John Baker of Marlboro. He lived several years on his father's place and took the fourth premium of Middlesex County on his farm one year. He followed teaming several years before he moved to the West Village in Marlboro. He carted many thousand of bricks from Northboro to help make the Cochituate Aqueduct at Natick. Mr. Felton died March 31, 1870.

- 1360 i. CAROLINE B., b. April 20, 1830; m. Andrew Phelps.
- 1361 ii. CATHERINE B., b. April 20, 1830; m. Frederick Jewett; one child: Jesse.
- +1362 iii. SILAS A., b. September 4, 1832; m. Mary E. Dudley.
- 1363 iv. HARRIET A., b. September 16, 1834; m. Roger Boyd.
- 1364 v. SARAH D., b. March 26, 1836; m. Elbridge Lewis.
- 1365 vi. LOVINAH D., b. June 2, 1838; m. Levi Cutting.
- +1366 vii. JOHN S., b. March 11, 1841; m. Lucia A. Gibbs.
- +1367 viii. HENRY F., b. June 25, 1843; m. Jennie Webb.
- 1368 ix. ANN M., b. July 21, 1845; m. W. H. Bullard.
- +1369 x. CHARLES M., b. May 7, 1848; m. Annie M. Mahoney.
- 1370 xi. MARTHA J., b. March 5, 1850; m. Fred H. Kirk. No issue.
- 1371 xii. WILLIAM L., b. August 24, 1852; m. Etta Atwood.

871 LYMAN BIGELOW FELTON (*Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born October 25, 1819, in Marlboro, Massachusetts; married September, 1841, in East Pharsalia, New York, to Eleanor Dana Baker, who was born August 29, 1823, in Princeton, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a carpenter and builder. He died in East Pharsalia, New York, February 1, 1888.

1372 i. SARAH J., b. September 3, 1842, Marlboro, Massachusetts; m. February 24, 1869, Floyd C. Childs. One child: Etta.

+1373 ii. JOSEPH H., b. April 7, 1844, East Pharsalia, New York; m. January 20, 1868, Ellen Sumner.

1374 iii. LEWIS E., b. July 24, 1846; d. August 26, 1849.

1375 iv. MARY L., b. October 23, 1848; d. October 2, 1849.

1376 v. MARY L., b. September 6, 1850; d. Norwich, New York, July 21, 1922.

1377 vi. ELLEN A., b. September 2, 1854; m. December 31, 1872, Jay Newton; m. 2nd, February 25, 1892, Herman Johnson; m. 3rd, 1897, Luther Grant.

1378 vii. CARRIE E., b. September 27, 1857; m. November 12, 1879, William Brooks who was born in East Pharsalia, New York, May 17, 1856. One child: Mrs. Florence L. (Brooks) Coy. Mrs. Carrie E. Brooks who is living in East Pharsalia, New York, aided the cause in this work (1933).

1379 viii. LYDIA A., b. July 24, 1862; m. Plymouth, New York, October 10, 1888, Dewitt Hall of Preston, New York. Children: Victor, Ethel, Archie, Ruth, Mary.

872 LAMBERT ADDISON FELTON (*Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born March 8, 1822; married Harriet E. Bliss of Marlboro, born in 1822. He was a shoemaker and lived in several places in Marlboro, his native town, where he died June 10, 1859, aged 37 years. Mr. Felton and his family lived a few years in Westboro and Upton. They had 4 children. Mrs. Harriet E. Felton married second, Sylvanus Stone of Sturbridge, Massachu-

setts; his second marriage; he had 10 children by his former wife, the youngest born in 1846.

- 1380 i. ANGELINE E., b. June 12, 1843; m. July, 1860, Daniel H. Sawyer of Berlin, Massachusetts.
- 1381 ii. LAMBERT E., b. September 24, 1846; under the name of Edgar L. Felton, he enlisted in the army from Leicester, Massachusetts, June, 1864, and was discharged July, 1865, at the close of the war. He died at Worcester, April, 1871, aged 24 years, and was buried at Marlboro.
- 1382 ii. ELLA B., b. March 27, 1849; m. Charles Fay of Southboro, Massachusetts.
- 1383 iv. MARY S., b. June 1, 1851; m. January, 1870, Charles Henry Johnson. Mrs. Susie M. Johnson died in Marlboro, August 18, 1879, aged 28 years; left one child. Mr. Johnson m. 2nd, January, 1882, Mrs. Leila, daughter of Dr. Charles Putnam of Marlboro, Massachusetts.

873 LEWIS FELTON (*Aaron*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 26, 1824; married March, 1847, Mary Lewis Stone, born November 15, 1826, daughter of Rufus and Thankful (Brigham) Stowe of Marlboro. He was a shoe manufacturer, formerly of the firm Whitney, Felton & Chipman of Marlboro, and all three died within one year. Mr. Felton deceased last, April 1, 1877, aged 53 years; the three between 50 and 60 years of age. Their children were:

- 1384 i. HARRIET A., b. February 28, 1848; m. December, 1868, Dallas Polk Mahan of Marlboro. She d. December 24, 1906. No issue.
- 1385 ii. ARTHUR I., b. July 6, 1851; m. February, 1876, Katie C. Davis, daughter of Benjamin Davis of Warren, Maine; m. 2nd, Fannie Riggs, December 27, 1888. He died March, 1901. No issue.
- +1386 iii. FREDERICK L., b. July 27, 1857; m. November 25, 1886, Minnie S. Beal.

874 HENRY OTIS FELTON (*Jacob*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Marlboro, December 12, 1814; married May, 1840, Charlotte Phelps, of Lunenburg,

Massachusetts, born July 21, 1818. He was a carpenter, and had charge of a saw-mill in Lunenburg several years. Some 30 years ago he purchased what was known as Barber's grist and saw-mills, and later Pollard's mills at West Berlin, Massachusetts, and moved to the place. Since Mr. Felton has so thoroughly repaired them they are sometimes called Felton's mills.

- 1387 i. MARIA C., b. March 23, 1841, in Townsend, Massachusetts; m. January, 1869, Levi Babcock of Berlin. Mrs. Babcock died August 15, 1885, aged 44 years.
- 1388 ii. MARY E., b. April 21, 1843; a school teacher; taught in Lancaster, Clinton, Hudson and Maynard, Massachusetts.
- +1389 iii. GEORGE H., b. August 2, 1847; m. August 3, 1883, Mrs. Sarah Morris of Northboro, Massachusetts.
- 1390 iv. SARAH A., b. April 22, 1850; d. March 2, 1852.
- 1391 v. ADDIE L., b. November 6, 1854.

876 MERRICK FELTON (*Jacob*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Princeton, Massachusetts, August 31, 1823; married Elizabeth Page, who was born March 18, 1824, daughter of Enoch and Hannah Page, of Lunenburg, Massachusetts. He was a carpenter in several towns in Massachusetts and in 1865 settled on his father's farm near Berlin, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died September 30, 1871. Mr. Felton married second August 31, 1872, Mary B. Priest, of Clinton, Massachusetts. In 1893, he sold his farm to his son Truman and moved to Fitchburg, Massachusetts, where he built three houses. His second wife died December 18, 1893. In 1903, Mr. Felton returned to Berlin and lived with his son Truman until his death, March 17, 1913.

- 1392 i. MARTHA E., b. October 14, 1852; m. April 14, 1904, Arthur Monroe.
- +1393 ii. ABBOTT L., b. August 14, 1855; m. Alice Brown.
- 1394 iii. MARION A., b. August 30, 1858; m. April 23, 1885, Charles G. Larned. He was a farmer; died April 29, 1920. Mrs. Larnard was living in Oxford, Massachusetts in 1933.

- +1395 iv. TRUMAN P., b. January 25, 1862; m. Mary L. Whitcomb.
- 1396 v. LUCINDA E., b. October 10, 1864; m. September 12, 1895, Harmon B. Thompson. He was a merchant in Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He died June 24, 1911. Mrs. Felton is living in Fitchburg (1933).

878 SILAS ADDISON FELTON (*Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 7, 1825; married Laura Day, born August 27, 1825, daughter of Edward Day of Massena. They lived many years on Mr. Day's farm. In 1873, they moved to Potsdam, in the same county, and soon he was engaged in the grocery trade in that town, as one of the firm of Stinson & Felton. In May, 1878, the firm name of Felton & Senter was formed. Had one son:

- +1397 i. LUCIUS E., b. in 1849; graduated at Burlington College.

887 LYMAN SCOTT FELTON (*Lyman*⁶, *Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January, 1815; married Clarissa Phillips of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. No issue. He married second, Sarah Bruce, daughter of Dexter and Harriet (Gates) Bruce of Winchendon, Massachusetts. Had 3 children. He was a harness maker and has resided in several places, but most of the time since 1866, in West Boylston, Massachusetts. He died there in the fall of 1883, aged nearly 68 years.

- 1398 i. ALBERT W., the first child, lived 5 years, 10 months.
- 1399 ii. ELLA M., b. June 24, 1860; a school teacher, commenced teaching in 1879.
- 1400 iii. ARTHUR M., b. September, 1864; d. October, 1865.

888 MATTHIAS BRETT FELTON (*Lyman*⁶, *Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 18, 1819; married August, 1841 to Laurene Bent of Fitzwilliam, New Hampshire. Mr. Felton was a trunk and harness maker in Fitzwilliam for two years. In 1843, he moved to Winchendon, Massachusetts. In 1851, he was clerk of the Fire Engine

Company. In 1859, he moved to Northfield, Massachusetts, later to Vineland, and then to Camden, New Jersey, where he had a provision market. Mrs. Felton died in Camden, New Jersey July 12, 1891. Mr. Felton died March 2, 1892.

- 1401 i. CLARENCE M., b. July 9, 1842; d. December 26, 1842.
- +1402 ii. GEORGE G., b. May 21, 1845. He was in the Union Army from Northfield, Massachusetts; m. Esther M. Long.
- 1403 iii. ALDEN P., b. September 5, 1849; d. October 26, 1849.
- +1404 iv. CHARLES H., b. August 24, 1855; m. September 4, 1879, May Sanderson of Camden, New Jersey.
- 1405 v. ERNEST E., b. June 28, 1860; d. at Gardner, Massachusetts, in 1881.

894 LUTHER HARVEY FELTON (*Luther*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Boston, February 7, 1821; married October 13, 1845, Sarah P. Withington, born December 10, 1824, daughter of Josiah Withington of Boston. Mr. Felton is a distiller in Boston. He was at first of the firm of Luther Felton & Son; for the last 20 years, Luther H. Felton & Son. Mr. Felton's step-mother, Mrs. Mary Felton, died in May, 1886, aged 87 years.

- 1406 i. CLARA A., b. January, 1847; d. July 31, 1847, aged 6 months.
- +1407 ii. FREDERICK L., b. September 9, 1849; m. Laura B. Woodworth.
- 1408 iii. ARTHUR W., b. August 25, 1853; d. September, 1929.
- 1409 iv. HARRIET G., b. September 17, 1855; m. May 4, 1876, Charles William Leatherbee of West Newton, son of William H. Leatherbee of Boston. One son, Clifton Felton, b. December 15, 1879.

899 WILLIAM NEWELL FELTON (*Joel*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Boston, Massachusetts, December 25, 1835; married July 31, 1859, to Sarah Melinda Blood, who was born January 10, 1840, the daughter of Amos Fiske Blood. Mr. Felton was a farmer in Bolton,

Massachusetts. He was a Selectman, President of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club, and an active Church worker. He was in the House of Representatives of Massachusetts in 1902. He died in Bolton April 27, 1920. Mrs. Felton died there November 18, 1928.

- +1410 i. WILLIAM H., b. Bolton, Mass.; m. April 3, 1883, Emma Chace; m. 2nd, —.
- +1411 ii. EVERETT M., b. Bolton, Mass.; m. Gertrude Hodges.
- 1412 iii. A child, born and died in January, 1867.
- +1413 iv. ARTHUR S., b. December 17, 1870; m. June 15, 1905, Grace E. Dakin.

902 GEORGE NEWELL FELTON (*George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 27, 1832; married January, 1854, Sally M. Wing, daughter of Nelson Wing, of Saboy, Massachusetts. She died in Northfield in 1856. He married second, January, 1857, Mrs. Margaret Lyman of Northfield. She died in 1867. He married third, January, 1868, Lizzie Amelia Lyman, daughter of Joseph and Mary Lyman. They lived the last several years in Lincoln, Nebraska. Mr. Felton died March 12, 1923. Mrs. Felton died April 10, 1928.

- +1414 i. NEWELL M., b. December 10, 1854; m. Mabel Johnson.

2nd marriage:

- 1415 ii. MARRIETTE M., b. October 8, 1857; d. March 29, 1932; m. David Jones.
- +1416 iii. GEORGE W., b. November 4, 1858; m. Anna B. Marshall.

3rd marriage:

- 1417 iv. NELLIE A., b. July 16, 1868; d. July 10, 1908.
- +1418 v. REGINALD V., b. February 1, 1870; m. Rose A. Trout.

905 CHARLES PERKINS FELTON (*George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February, 1838; married June, 1874, to Anna Busby Amies of Wilmington, Delaware. Mrs. Felton was born in 1852. Mr. Felton was a carriage manufacturer for many years. From 1870 to 1880, he traveled

over the United States showing the various types of carriages made and taking orders for them. He died in 1893. Mrs. Felton died in Boston, Massachusetts, in May, 1928.

- 1419 i. ALICE B., b. June 25, 1876, Wilmington, Delaware. She is a member of the Boston Episcopal Church and School Nurse in the Boston Public Schools.
- +1420 ii. ROBERT G. A., b. March, 1880; m. Fannie Preist February 18, 1913.

907 GEORGE LEVI FELTON (*Levi*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Lowell, Massachusetts, April 30, 1826; married Martha L. Derundeou, April 1, 1849, in Brooklyn, New York. She was born January 22, 1830, in Brooklyn. Mr. Felton lived in Wilbraham, Massachusetts, a few years and then returned to Brooklyn where he was a merchant. He died June 9, 1875. Mrs. Felton died August 10, 1905.

- 1421 i. LEWIS D., b. Brooklyn, New York, January 25, 1850; d. 1923, at Kings' Park, Long Island, New York.
- 1422 ii. MARTHA D., b. June 3, 1854, in Brooklyn, New York; m. May 19, 1875, Joseph Jeffries of Sheffield, England. He was a cutlery manufacturer and lived in England many years. He died in England. Mrs. Jeffries died at Hollis, Long Island, New York, in 1925. One son, Joseph Jeffries, d. in 1930.
- 1423 iii. LYDIA J., b. Brooklyn, New York, December 28, 1856; d. June 24, 1874.
- 1424 iv. GEORGIANNA L., b. March 9, 1859, Wilbraham, Massachusetts; m. December 24, 1890, Robert Smith Sargent. She was educated at Wilbraham Academy and St. Joseph's Convent, Flushing, New York. She is a pianist and Teacher and is living with her son, B. Felton Sargent of Orlando, Florida. Robert Smith Sargent was a mechanical engineer and a veteran of the Civil War.
- +1425 v. GEORGE L., b. September 25, 1861, at Wilbraham, Massachusetts; m. Augusta Hecker.

913 GEORGE HENRY FELTON (*John*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about August, 1839; married June 2, 1862, Euphema A. Choate of Boston, daughter of Isaac C. Choate of Kendall's Mills, Maine; he died at Providence, Rhode Island, March 19, 1871, aged 31 years, 7 months. It is said Mrs. E. A. Felton married second, — Johnson. Mr. and Mrs. Felton left one son.

+1426 i. EDWARD B., b. August 4, 1865; m. Minerva Munroe.

921 JAMES PORTER FELTON (*James*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 15, 1828; married Caroline R. Locke. Mrs. Felton was a widow in Danvers in 1865. He died July 10, 1855, aged 27 years. Mrs. Felton died in 1915.

1426 $\frac{1}{2}$ i. CADDIE P., b. August 22, 1855; d. 1858.

925 LEWIS EDWARDS FELTON (*James*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 23, 1840; married January 28, 1862, Martha J. Day, born December 31, 1843. He was a member of the firm of Day & Felton, brickmakers, of Danversport, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died April 29, 1886. Mr. Felton died January 23, 1920.

1427 i. ANNIE P., b. February 1, 1863; a school teacher in 1882; m. 1st, Wilbur Reynolds; m. 2nd, W. F. Morse; living in France in 1932; son Carl Reynolds.

1428 ii. CARRIE E., b. November 25, 1868; m. — Lincoln. Mrs. Carrie Lincoln, d. April 17, 1933. No issue.

926 JOSEPH EPPES FELTON (*James*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 31, 1844; married November 2, 1864, to Mehitabel A. Dodge, who was born July 31, 1844. They lived all their lives in Danvers. Mr. Felton died February 8, 1871. Mrs. Felton died September 9, 1875.

+1429 i. JAMES PORTER, b. Danvers, Massachusetts, April 23, 1867; m. Josephine Green.

930 WILLIAM FLAGG FELTON (*William W.⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born September, 1807; married Annis Gregory Strong, September 5, 1835, in McArthur, Ohio. Mr. Felton lived with Caleb Smith of Orwell, Vermont, from 1821 to 1828. He went west in 1833 with the salary he had saved and established a mercantile business in McArthur, Ohio. Mrs. Felton died February 27, 1868. Mr. Felton married second, Martha J. McCabe of Vinton County, Ohio. Mr. Felton died in 1898.

- +1430 i. JEHIEL, b. 1837; m. Eliza Ann Jones, February 16, 1863.
- 1431 ii. ELIZABETH, b. 1839; d. at age of 19.
- 1432 iii. WILLIAM F., JR., b. 1841; d. at age of 1 year.
- +1433 iv. JOSEPH L., b. August 3, 1857; m. Mary Patterson.
- 1434 v. NETTIE, b. July 4, 1873. Living in Chicago in 1932.
- +1435 vi. THOMAS, b. April 8, 1879; m. Gertrude Edna Dillon.

944 SIMEON Y. FELTON (*Lyman⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born January 15, 1829; married Abigail Hack in 1855. He had a 400 acre farm and was interested in Morgan horses and registered cattle and sheep. He lived at Orwell, Vermont. He died October 4, 1907, and is buried at Orwell. Mrs. Felton died December 22, 1896.

- 1436 i. HATTIE, m. June 1, 1875, Melvin Baldwin who d. in 1876; m. 2nd, Melvin Dunton in 1884. Daughter by first marriage, Laura; son, second marriage, Robert.
- 1437 ii. ESTELLA, m. January, 1885, Charles Selleck. Two sons, Hugh and Harold.
- 1438 iii. AGNES, m. in 1891, Frank Ketchum and had one child: Luella; m. 2nd, Rollo Griffin; children: Albert, Murray, Benoni, Arlena, Coville and Agnes.
- 1439 iv. GRACE, b. November 2, 1870; d. 1887.
- +1440 v. GEORGE, b. September 12, 1862; m. November 19, 1891, Fannie Hall.

946 ASA YOUNG FELTON (*Lyman⁶, Daniel⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born November 23, 1835; married

October 15, 1861, Hortensia Saloma Douglas who was born October 15, 1840, the daughter of Amos Douglas. She died in Plainview, Minnesota, September 11, 1863. He married second Lizzie Lambie. She died December 11, 1900. On February 9, 1875, Mr. Felton obtained a patent for a Fanning Mill, No. 159-569. He died in June, 1904.

- 1441 i. EDNA MAY, b. May 1, 1878; d. January 26, 1902.
- +1442 ii. RALPH, b. March 14, 1867; m. Bernice Valentine, June 17, 1926.
- 1443 iii. MARY E., b. Jan. 31, 1878. She lives in Youngstown, Ohio, where she is in the real estate business. Miss Felton is also a musician.
- 1444 iv. HATTIE, b. January 19, 1875, Plainview, Minnesota; graduate of the University of Minnesota; m. Thomas H. Colwell, President of the Colwell Press, Minneapolis, Minnesota. Children: Esther, Felton, Elizabeth and Catherine.

949 ROYAL FELTON (*Lloyd*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1820; married Ann Wadleigh; married second, Amanda Dowd. He was a soldier in the Civil War.

- 1445 i. MILO H., b. 1846; was a soldier in the Civil War; d. unmarried, in 1922.
- 1446 ii. MAY, d. young.
- 1447 iii. CARRIE, b. 1850; d. unmarried, in 1914.
- +1448 iv. ELBERT F., b. July 7, 1853; m. 1875, Minnie Fifield; m. 2nd, November 27, 1930, Minnie Backus.
- +1449 v. ADELLA L., b. 1860; m. Charles W. Felton.
- 1450 vi. OLIN F., b. 1875; m. ——. Moved to Mason City, Iowa. Was proprietor of a hotel. He died January 23, 1915. No issue.

953 CASSIUS FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born 1821; married Maria — and lived most of his life in Colton, New York, where he conducted a hotel that figured largely in the history of northern New

York. He died August 22, 1902, at Norwood, New York. Mrs. Felton died August 28, 1880, at Colton, New York.

- 1451 i. CASSIUS A., d. at age of one year.
- 1452 ii. ORIN A., d. at age of six years.
- 1453 iii. JULIA A., b. December 1, 1841; m. M. B. Hawley; d. December 1, 1869; two children: Alice and Asa.

956 LIVINGSTON FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born 1832; married Jane Littlejohn. Mr. Felton was a soldier with Company E, 83rd Regiment of New York. A monument was erected to him at Colton, New York. He died at Culpepper, Virginia, in 1863. Mrs. Felton died at Colton, New York, in 1912.

- 1454 i. NELLIE, b. 1862; d. 1863.

958 AMARANTH FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Sudbury, Vermont, December 31, 1837. He moved with his parents in 1841 to Colton, New York, where he helped his father build a home. He was married there December 31, 1857, to Jane Amond who was born May 10, 1835, in Canada.

On July 14, 1878, he struck out for pastures new into the foothills of the Adirondack Mountains to a point near the present town of Stark, New York, between the Bog and Catamount Mountains. He made camp beside a huge rock near the Raquette River using the side of the rock for one side of his shack. He cleared the land and built a tavern. It became very popular and distinguished people made it their headquarters on their way through the Adirondacks and often remained as permanent guests. It was the headquarters for large lumbering interests and a place where hunters flocked in the fall for "Uncle Am" to guide them. It was the only building for miles distant. His tables were noted for their venison dinners. Indian relics were numerous in the section and just recently while clearing for a state highway, a large tree was cut down and an Indian arrow found imbedded in the heart of it. Mr. Felton's wife, a dainty little French woman, often hunted with him and today her son carries a wallet made from the hide of one of

the deer she killed. The new state highway to Lake Placid and Saranac Lake, two of America's foremost playgrounds, pass this spot. One of Mr. Felton's granddaughters says of her grandfather:

"He made a lot of money there and spent it freely."

Mr. and Mrs. Felton celebrated their golden wedding anniversary at this rock which stands as a memorial with appropriate inscription and is known to this day as "Am's Rock." Mrs. Felton died in Colton, New York, March, 1912. Mr. Felton died there in August, 1913.

- +1455 i. CHARLES W., b. September 8, 1862; m. 1884 Adella L. Felton.
- 1456 ii. NELLIE B., b. March 23, 1864; m. Ira Ames, January 28, 1885; children: Gerald, Ruth, Nellie, Walter, Amaranth, Luella, Hazel.
- +1457 iii. ALONZO, b. 1866; m. Ella Stevens.
- +1458 iv. ADELBERT, b. November 1, 1868; m. May 15, 1892 Susan Tyrell, who was born December 22, 1870.
- 1459 v. CLARA, b. October 21, 1870, at Pierpont, New York; m. February 3, 1885, John Moore who was born January 26, 1860, at Potsdam, New York. Children: Ethel, Truman and Geraldine.

962 EZRA BAKER FELTON (*George W., Jr.*⁶, *George W.*⁵ *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 16, 1816; married Mrs. Pamela (Cooley) Cutter. In 1863, their residence was Cooleyville, New Salem, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a blacksmith and machinist. His death was accidental in Framingham, Massachusetts, January 24, 1869, aged 52 years. They had 4 or more children.

- 1460 i. ELLEN E., b. January 11, 1846; m. July 21, 1864, John Abbott Allen, Jr., of Boston, b. in Jaffrey, New Hampshire, in 1842.
- 1461 ii. EDWARD S., b. March 18, 1849; living in 1869.
- 1462 iii. FRANK B., b. May 12, 1858; living in Saxonville, in 1869.
- 1463 iv. CARRIE JANE W.

964 GEORGE MERRICK FELTON (*George W., Jr.*⁶, *George W., Sr.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 10, 1820; married Harriet Bigelow. He was a mason by trade and lived in Holyoke, and Phillipston, Massachusetts.

- 1464 i. GEORGE E., b. —; d. at age of 16.
- 1465 ii. HATTIE M., b. —; m. Alvin Parker; children: Bertha and Lilla Belle.
- 1466 iii. CARRIE B., b. April 16, 1855; m. Aldes Parker; children: George, Charles, Mabel, William, Mertie, Ernest, Lena and Pearl.
- 1467 iv. FRANK P., b. March 4, 1853; m. Henrietta Goddard. No issue.
- +1468 v. WILLIE E., b. March 13, 1862; m. Emma Fidelia Smith, February 14, 1888.

965 LEONARD ALEXANDER FELTON (*George W., Jr.*⁶, *George W., Sr.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 30, 1823; married Sarah Dunton, daughter of Warren Dunton, of Newcastle, Maine. Mr. Felton was a mason by trade and lived several places in Massachusetts. He served in the Union Army in the Civil War with a Boston Regiment. He located at Stewartstown, New Hampshire, where he bought a farm. He died May 9, 1912. Mrs. Felton died November 9, 1916.

- +1469 i. CHARLES L., b. October 8, 1868; m. Bertha F. Wharf.

968 FREDERICK AUGUSTUS FELTON (*Moses*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 29, 1821, in Shutesbury, Massachusetts; married Mahala A. Winter September 5, 1844; married second, Amanda Sargent, September, 1879. Mr. Felton was a shoemaker in Indiana and later farmed in Minnesota. He died in Chicago.

- 1470 i. HENRY A., b. 1846; m. Annie Cochran; one child: Grace, m. Thomas Walton; lived in Chicago, Illinois.
- 1471 ii. MYRA A., b. 1848; m. — Davis; living in LaFayette, Indiana.
- 1472 iii. HERBERT W., b. 1855; lived in the West.

2nd marriage:

1473 iv. SUSIE M., b. January 31, 1881 at Faribault, Minnesota; m. August 3, 1899, at Pierre, South Dakota, Charles Leroy McMackin, who was born at Maryville, Missouri, July 7, 1880. He was a veteran of the Spanish American War with Grigsby's Rough Riders. They lived at Trail City, South Dakota, 1933. Children: Dorothy, Fred, Francis, Joseph, James, Ruth, Norris, Bilby and Elinor.

+1474 v. LEWIS M., b. December 18, 1882; m. May, 1917, Alice Garnett.

970 STEPHEN OLIVER FELTON (*Moses⁶, George⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born December 18, 1824, in Shutesbury, Massachusetts; married October 4, 1852, Sarah D. Taylor of Boston, she died the same year. He married second, December 27, 1860, Deborah Ann Offley of Baltimore, who was born August 2, 1843. Mr. Felton worked for several years in Boston as a carpenter and builder, his plans were accepted for the rebuilding of Tufts College after it had been destroyed by fire and his firm, Felton, Vanard & Pease erected the buildings. He also drew the plans and constructed the first of the large summer hotels at Nahant Beach and other buildings at Lynn and Scituate, Massachusetts. In 1854, he moved to Chatfield, Minnesota. Here he built a saw mill on Root River which was carried away by a flood the following spring. He then removed to Brownsville, Minnesota, where he started a cabinet shop and organized the firm of Felton, Fitzgerald & Soper. He was a contractor during the rebuilding of Chicago following the great fire. In 1881, he moved to St. Louis, Missouri, where he worked on the construction of the exposition buildings and later represented the Curtis Sash & Door Company. He died in St. Louis, Missouri, June 30, 1899. Mrs. Felton died in the same city in 1916.

1475 i. JOHN O., b. November 9, 1861; d. December 18, 1863.

1476 ii. LUELLA A., b. April 18, 1863; m. Daniel E. Huffman. Children: Daniel, Carl. Mrs. Huffman was living in San Diego, California, in 1933.

- 1477 iii. MABEL L., b. January 11, 1865; m. August L. Lange. Children: Doris, Stephen, Myrtle and Emma. Mrs. Lange lives in St. Louis, Missouri.
- 1478 iv. ALEXANDER C., b. March 8, 1868; drowned in Mississippi River, August 30, 1876.
- 1479 v. WILLIAM J., b. May 5, 1870; disappeared in the Alaskan Gold Rush in 1898.
- 1480 vi. SARAH D., b. November 27, 1873; m. Burt Elder. Children: Gladys, Hannah and Francis.
- +1481 vii. STEPHEN O., b. October 13, 1876; m. Marguerite Sanders.
- 1482 viii. ELLEN I., b. November 2, 1880; m. Herbert Jones; m. 2nd, John Frohley. One adopted daughter, Mildred.

974 FRANCIS ALEXANDER FELTON (*Moses*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 19, 1833; married March 2, 1854, Lydia Ann Chamberlain, daughter of Capt. Lyman Chamberlain of Dona, Massachusetts. She died August 16, 1860. Mr. Felton married second, November 4, 1860, Sarah E. Mitchell of Colchester, Connecticut. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Civil War. He had a carriage factory at Hebron, Connecticut. Later on he moved to Jeffersonville, Indiana, where he made the drawings and had the contract for building Pullman cars. He lived in St. Louis for a time, then in Texarkana, Texas, where he owned and operated a saw mill. He died September 9, 1909, at Georgetown, Indiana.

- 1483 i. FRANCES ANN, b. March 21, 1855, Springfield, Massachusetts; m. Harry Cain in Louisville, Kentucky, September 24, 1874. One son, Robert. Harry Cain d. ——. Mrs. Cain m. 2nd, Wilson Bell in Louisville, Kentucky, April 13, 1898. One daughter, now Mrs. Allan Sebott; all living in Louisville, Kentucky.

2nd marriage:

- 1484 ii. ELLEN MARIE, b. May 4, 1862, Hartford, Connecticut; m. Robert G. Reilly, June 28, 1893, at St. Louis, Missouri. Robert Reilly d. Mrs. Reilly d. January 2, 1912, at Hot Springs,

- Arkansas, and was buried at Texarkana; no children.
- 1485 iii. GRACE CUMMINGS, b. Rome, New York, November 1, 1866; lived in Texarkana, now in New York City.
- 1486 iv. LIZZIE ALICE, b. Hartford, Connecticut, September 28, 1868; d. November 7, 1869, at Jeffersonville, Indiana.
- 1487 v. SUSAN BRAINARD, b. Jeffersonville, Indiana, April 28, 1870; m. William T. Burch, April 23, 1889, at Texarkana. He d. at Orange, Texas, October 29, 1896. Mrs. Burch m. 2nd, Rev. J. R. Dickerson, a Methodist minister, June 2, 1898. Living in Hot Springs, Arkansas in 1933. No children.
- 1488 vi. FRANCES MITCHELL, b. Louisville, Kentucky, February 1, 1872; d. in Louisville, April 21, 1874.
- +1489 vii. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, b. Louisville, April 3, 1874; m. Annie James at Waco, Texas, April 28, 1902.
- 1490 viii. GEORGE ELMER, b. Louisville, June 28, 1875. Last heard from at Detroit, Michigan, in 1913. Supposed dead.
- 1491 ix. FRANCES ALEXANDER, JR., b. St. Louis, Missouri, March 14, 1881; d. St. Louis, May 30, 1881.
- 1492 x. BESSIE ELIZABETH, b. March 14, 1881 (twin); d. in St. Louis, October 21, 1881.

981 MOSES OLIVER FELTON (*Alexander⁶, George W.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born March 14, 1828, in Hiland County, Ohio; married August 29, 1854, to Anna Margaret Krause, who was born October 14, 1833, in Kaltenbrunn, Germany. She was the daughter of John George and Margaret Krause who emigrated to America in 1846. Mr. Felton in 1832, moved with his parents to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he attended school. In 1847, he returned to his native county in Ohio to teach school, and subsequently, taught in Indiana, Illinois and in 1853, in Scotch Grove Township, Jones County, Iowa. After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Felton lived in Indiana for a year and in 1856 they returned to Iowa in a covered wagon. At Sabula Iowa, they crossed the Mississippi River on the horse-driven tread

power ferry. (A ferry was operated at this site until September, 1933, when the opening of a new highway bridge relegated the ferry to the past.) Each side of their "Prairie Schooner" bore the sign "Fremont and Dayton, our Candidates." That was the Presidential year and Fremont and Dayton were the first candidates of the newly organized Republican Party.

Mr. Felton homesteaded land in Jones County, Iowa, upon which they lived for forty years. He served as School Director, Assessor, and for many years as Director of the Jones County Fair. He was a great reader and student of history. On the occasion of the County Teachers' Institute in Center Junction, Iowa, in 1911, an old-fashioned spelling school was on the program. After the choosing of sides, the County Superintendent called attention to the fact that the oldest teacher in the county was present and invited him to take part which he did and the contest ended with Mr. Felton the winner.

He was a staunch Republican, member of the Fremont Club, and voted it straight from Fremont to Taft. Mrs. Felton died January 1, 1913. Mr. Felton died January 16, 1914. Both are buried in the North Madison Pioneer Cemetery.

- 1493 i. MARGARET F., b. June 16, 1855; graduated at Cornell College, Iowa, in 1883; m. July 8, 1887, George F. Kegley. Children: Edna, now Secretary Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa; and Howard, who is with Dunn & Bradstreet in California. Mrs. Kegley died February 2, 1890.
- +1494 ii. GEORGE L., b. November 12, 1857; m. Jennie R. Marshall.
- +1495 iii. ALFORD N., b. January 27, 1860; m. Mary Phillips.
- +1496 iv. OLIVER J., b. February 22, 1863; m. Emma Eldred.
- +1497 v. CHARLES W., b. October 31, 1865; m. Elizabeth Calderwood.
- 1498 vi. ANNIE W., b. December 21, 1867; m. Alonzo Porter. Lives in Berkeley, California, 1933.
 - a. Oliver Felton, b. September 18, 1893, Waterloo, Iowa; m. Allah B. Paulson. Saw

service overseas during the World War; Captain, Corps of Engineers. Commissioned Capt. Field Artillery, Regular Army, 1920. Remained in service until September 23, 1929. Retired on account of disability incurred in line of duty.

- b. James Wesley, b. January 28, 1896, Center Junction, Iowa; m. Maude Bailey. Saw service overseas during the World War with 35th Co., 5th Regt., U. S. Marine corps. Discharged on account of disability. Re-inlisted in U. S. Army Engineers in 1918 and was assigned to Intelligence Dept. of the 8th Division Headquarters where he did map work; rose to rank of Sergeant. He is a Civil Engineer. California State Park Dept., Sacramento, California, 1933.
- c. Clarence A., b. May 28, 1898; Traer, Iowa; d. June 8, 1925; buried in North Madison Pioneer Cemetery, Center Junction, Ia.
- d. Hildred G., b. April 27, 1900, Wyoming, Iowa; m. Axel W. Christensen.
- e. Charles W., b. March 2, 1903, Wyoming, Iowa; m. Glee Dilley of Maquoketa, Iowa; lives in Rockford, Illinois.
- f. Madeline E., b. April 6, 1906; Anamosa, Iowa.
- g. Harlan P., b. September 10, 1907; Maquoketa, Iowa. Banker, Livermore, California.
- h. Eloise A., b. January 1, 1910; Maquoketa, Iowa.

1499 vii. HARLAN P., b. December 21, 1871; M.D. University of Iowa, 1894; d. unmarried. Sept. 11, 1896; buried in North Madison Pioneer Cemetery.

+1500 viii. WILLIAM R., b. November 10, 1874; m. June 16, 1909, Bessie Huffman.

982 JOSEPHUS FLAVIUS FELTON (*Alexander⁶, George W.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born January 26, 1830, Hiland County, Ohio; married Amarintha Foster. Mr. Felton was a farmer. He died in 1905, at Indianapolis, Indiana.

- 1501 i. ALICE, b. June 30, 1854; m. 1875 Thomas M. White; children: Bessie and Mayme. Living in California.
- +1502 ii. ALEXANDER, b. December 14, 1856; m. 1889, Della Clark.
- +1503 iii. ROBERT, b. November 6, 1863; m. Emma Letz.
- 1504 iv. NANCY, b. January 15, 1865; m. 1895, Harry Owen who was born August 23, 1868 at Piqua, Ohio. One son: Richard K., lives in California.
- +1505 v. GRANT, b. January 14, 1868; m. August 19, 1888, Emma Shafer.
- +1506 vi. ROY, b. 1872; m. 1892, Lou Dawson.
- +1507 vii. HUGH, b. May 1, 1875; m. January 15, 1898, Fern King.

985 SYLVANDER FELTON (*Alexander⁶, George W.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born March 13, 1839, in Boone County, Indiana; married 1861 to Rachel Sellers who was born in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1843. Mr. Felton was a teacher in early life. He was a soldier in the Civil War and was taken prisoner and confined for six months in Cahaba, Alabama, prison. He was in the mercantile business for 25 years and lived all his life in Boone County, Indiana. He died February 1, 1908, at Indianapolis. Mrs. Felton died at Indianapolis, in 1912.

- 1508 i. FRANCES, d. in early womanhood.
- +1509 ii. CHARLES S., b. October 18, 1875; m. May 1, 1896, Hallie Howard.

986 LEANDER FELTON (*Alexander⁶, George W.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born July 29, 1843, at Indianapolis, Indiana; married June 10, 1874, to Mary Ellen Kise, who was born June 10, 1854, at Lebanon, Indiana. Mr. Felton was a farmer. He died June 15, 1888. Mrs. Felton was living in 1932. No issue.

988 ANSON FELTON (*Amos⁶, Amos⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born in Tunbridge, Vermont, February 6, 1825; married March 2, 1851, to Rachel L. Wheeler, in Fagston, Vermont. She died August 3, 1857, in Dewitt, Iowa. Mr.

Felton was a school teacher. He married second, October 30, 1859, Minerva L. Ingraham, of Wayland, New York. She died in Tunbridge, Vermont, March 28, 1873. He married third, October 16, 1893, Rozilla Parker, of Tunbridge, Vermont. He died July 12, 1897.

1510 i. GEORGE, b. Middlesex, Vermont, November 30, 1854; d. November 3, 1862.

1511 ii. CHARLES, b. Dewitt, Iowa, July 31, 1856; d. August 6, 1856.

1512 iii. EDWARD, b. Dewitt, Iowa, July 22, 1857; d. August 28, 1857.

2nd marriage:

+1513 iv. ELMER J., b. in Dewitt, Iowa, October 28, 1861; m. September 13, 1881, Jane Robertson.

1514 v. ELSIE L., b. Dewitt, Iowa; August 15, 1863; m. W. W. Woodward; living in Chapin, Illinois (1933). Children: Irvin, Lora, Rollin, Viola and Harold.

1515 vi. FRANK B., b. Sterling, Wisconsin, September 28, 1865; d. December 5, 1876, at Tunbridge, Vermont.

1516 vii. FANNIE, twin, b. Sterling, Wisconsin, September 28, 1865; m. G. K. Evans, February 20, 1887, in Wisconsin. Children: Daisy, Nellie, Mary; d. December 14, 1907, at Spokane, Washington.

1517 viii. MARY E., b. Tunbridge, Vermont, October 15, 1868; m. — Lowery; d. August 26, 1888, at South Royalton, Vermont.

1518 ix. MINERVA, b. Tunbridge, Vermont, March 21, 1873; adopted by Mark Metcalf and name changed to Minnie Metcalf; living in Fairfax, Vermont, in 1933.

998 HERSCHELL FELTON (*David*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 14, 1841, at Millersburg, Illinois; married September 14, 1864, to Elizabeth Shafer; married second, Anna Shafer, sister of his first wife; married third, Evila Green. Mr. Felton was first Sergeant with Company H, 37th Illinois Volunteers. He was wounded at the Battle of Pine Grove, Arkansas, December 7, 1862. He was also in the battle of Pea Ridge. Mr. Felton died April 11, 1930, at Millersburg, Illinois.

Mr. Felton's daughter, Lucinda Felton Emons, has in her possession some letters written between 1844 and 1846, before envelopes were in use. The letters were folded, sealed, and the cost of mailing, twenty-five cents, written on one corner. One of the letters was written by her father from the war zone in Arkansas in 1862.

- 1519 i. MILO, d. young.
- 1520 ii. ANNA E., b. November 19, 1868; m. J. L. Williams, Malaga, New Mexico.
- +1521 iii. BENJAMIN R., b. September 26, 1871; m. Bessie Patterson.
- 1522 iv. LUCINDA, b. April 2, 1873; m. Samuel M. Emons. Living in El Dorado Springs, Missouri. Children: Everett, Leona, Percival, Harriet, Herschell and Ruthven.
- +1523 v. HIRAM E., b. December 6, 1875; m. Hannah Hawkinson.
- 1524 vi. CELIA J., b. September 5, 1881; m. John E. Nelson. Children: Leonard, Ralph and Robert.
- 1525 vii. BESSIE M., b. August 12, 1885; m. William Gerlach. Children: Ben Felton, Norman and Lois.

999 JOHN BALDWIN FELTON (*David*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 5, 1842, at Millersburg, Illinois; married September 4, 1866, Charlotte Howe, daughter of L. B. Howe, who was born at Millersburg, October 8, 1847. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Civil War with Company A, 102nd Illinois Volunteers. He has lived for many years at Aledo, Illinois. He is a farmer and one of the few soldiers of the Civil War still living at Aledo. He is active in the G. A. R. A celebration was given him by his children on his 91st birthday, December 5, 1933.

- 1526 i. FLORENCE J., b. May 16, 1868; m. Solomon W. Mumey, December 23, 1885; living at Aledo, Illinois.
- 1527 ii. CLARA A., b. May 21, 1874; m. September 21, 1890, S. P. Graham; living at New Boston, Illinois. One daughter: Alice.
- +1528 iii. FRED C., b. April 20, 1886; m. June 26, 1912, Mamie Braught.

1004 HORACE ELISHA FELTON (*John*⁶, *John*⁵, *Elisha*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 2, 1852, at Landgrove, Vermont; married September 15, 1879, to Leora Effie Carey, at Brandon, Vermont. She was born July 30, 1859, at Rochester, Vermont. Mr. Felton has farmed most of his life in the vicinity of Rutland, Jamaica, and Weston, Vermont. He has held the offices of Selectman, Assessor, Commissioner and Justice of the Peace. He was living in Jamaica, Vermont, in 1933. Mrs. Felton died June 16, 1930.

1529 i. A son, b. August 1, 1883; d. same day.

1530 ii. GRACE R., b. March 6, 1889, at Weston, Vermont; m. November 23, 1912, Leon W. Cheney, son of Leora Felton Cheney. Living in Jamaica, Vermont, 1933.

1009 WILLIAM STEVENS FELTON (*William T.*⁶, *John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 16, 1845; married June 17, 1868, to Martha Ann Stone, daughter of Rev. William R. Stone. Mr. Felton died in Salem, August 19, 1878.

+1531 i. WILLIAM S., JR., b. Salem, Massachusetts, July 2, 1871; m. Ethel M. Adams.

+1532 ii. HARRY K., b. Salem, Massachusetts, 1875; m. Eleanor Z. Sullivan.

1012 NATHAN BUCKMAN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 11 or 12, 1798, in Pelham, Massachusetts, the part now Prescott, Massachusetts; married May 22, 1836, Ann Redding. In 1805, his parents, with their family, moved to Windham County, Vermont. He graduated with high honors from Middlebury College in 1821. He was admitted to the bar in 1825 and moved to Lebanon, New Hampshire, and commenced the practice of his profession. He was Postmaster in Lebanon about 10 years, 1825 to 1835. In 1835, was appointed clerk of the Supreme Court of Grafton County, New Hampshire, and moved to Haverhill in that county. He held office for 12 years. In 1852, was appointed Probate Registrar of the same county and continued till 1856. The

late Hon. Edmund Burke, member of Congress from New Hampshire, said June, 1853, that Mr. Felton "was one of the most intelligent and able members of the House of Representatives of that state." Mr. Felton died December 22, 1876, aged 78 years.

1014 ASA E. FELTON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 6, 1804, in Massachusetts, and was living in Jamaica, Vermont, in 1886, aged 82 years. He married January 31, 1837, Mary R. Ellis of Jamaica. He was a farmer. Their children were:

- 1533 i. LUCY M., b. November 18, 1837.
- 1534 ii. FREDERICK B., b. August 7, 1839.
- 1535 iii. ADELAIDE F., b. September 8, 1841; m. March 12, 1868, Charles Grey.

1016 HORATIO LYMAN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 17, 1810; married February 14, 1849, Nancy E. Pierce; have one son. Mr. Felton was a tanner and currier, in company with his youngest brother, till about 1866, when he withdrew from the firm.

- 1536 i. EDWARD O., b. June 27, 1859.

1017 HENRY H. FELTON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 28, 1812; married June 22, 1843, Eunice W. Sabine. He was a tanner and currier in Jamaica, and was Justice of the Peace in 1863. They had two children.

- 1537 i. FRANCIS H., b. September 28, 1844; d. November 13, 1864, aged 20 years.
- 1538 ii. NELLIE, b. October 1, 1858; d. September 11, 1859, aged 11 months.

1019 JOSEPH CHENEY FELTON (*Joseph*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 28, 1795; married Loraine Crissey of Fairfax, Vermont, January 1, 1818. She was born January 1, 1800, the daughter of James and Naomi (Orton) Crissey. He died about 1822,

aged 25 years. Mrs. Loraine Felton was living in Fairfax in 1876.

- +1539 i. JAMES J., b. February 18, 1821; m. Chloe Sherman.
- +1540 ii. JOSEPH C., JR., b. January 16, 1823; m. Mary B. Lovegrove.

1022 BENJAMIN SEARS FELTON (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Barre, Massachusetts, November 21, 1802; married Amelia Russell, and had 8 children. He married second, after 1834, Lucia Parker, and had two children. Mr. Felton died in 1863, aged 61 years. Mrs. Lucia Felton was living in Fairfax, Vermont in 1876.

- 1541 i. JOSEPH, d. aged 1 year.
- 1542 ii. WELLINGTON, d. aged 2 years.
- 1543 iii. LODISA, m. 1850, John Turner; m. 2nd, William Ralls. Living in Iowa in 1875.
- 1544 iv. HANNAH, m. —.
- 1545 v. SARAH, m. —.
- 1546 vi. MARION, m. —.

These four daughters were living in Marshalltown, Iowa, in 1886.

- 1547 vii. FLORETTA, b. in 1831; d. in 1858, aged 27 years.
- +1548 viii. BENJAMIN W., b. in 1833; m. Angeline E. Moore of Boston, September 12, 1866.
- 1549 ix. LUCIA, b. in Fairfax, Vermont.
- 1550 x. ARMINA, m. G. A. Robinson; July 3, 1872; residence, Fairfax, Vermont.

1023 MONTGOMERY BARTLETT FELTON (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 21, 1806; married first, Eliza Osborne; she died 6 months afterwards; he married second, Emma Hall; had 4 children. Mrs. Emma Felton died before 1876. Mr. Felton was living with some of his children in Wisconsin in 1876.

- 1551 i. MARCIA, b. about 1835; m. Rev. Willard W. Ames.
- 1552 ii. ADALINE, m. I. Hodge; had one daughter: Adaline, residence, Oskosh, Wisconsin. Mrs. Hodge died several years before 1876.

- 1553 iii. CAROLINE, m. and had children living in 1876.
- 1554 iv. CARLOS, m. and had a family in 1876.
- 1555 v. SAMUEL, m. and had a family in 1876.

1024 WILLIAM LOREN FELTON (*Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 20, 1810; married Sarah Buck. They lived in Chicago, Illinois, where Mr. Felton was accidentally killed by the falling of a building several years before 1876. They had one son. Mrs. Felton married second, Jones Bellows; he died and the Widow Bellows was living in Fairfax, Vermont, in 1876.

- +1556 i. FOSTER, b. about 1854-6, in Chicago, Illinois; m. April 27, 1879, Minnie Bellows.

1030 WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON FELTON (*Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Pelham, the part now Prescott, Massachusetts, in 1813; married Alice Lincoln Barnes and lived there till about 1845, when he moved to Northampton, Massachusetts, where he was a merchant many years. Mrs. Alice L. Felton is sister to Willard Barnes, the husband of Mr. Felton's oldest sister. They had 3 children.

- +1557 i. WILLARD B., b. November 26, 1837; m. Frances Burbank.
- 1558 ii. MARY JANE, b. August 26, 1844; m. John Rice.
- +1559 iii. NATHAN A., b. September 9, 1860; m. Mary A. Lacore.

1033 NEHEMIAH HINDS FELTON (*Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Prescott, Massachusetts, in 1820; married July, 1844, to Eliza Hooker of Watertown, Massachusetts, who was born in 1820. They lived in Northampton, Massachusetts, and Cleveland, Ohio. At the latter place, Mr. Felton was in the wholesale shoe business. Mrs. Felton died in 1890 and Mr. Felton in 1908 at Cleveland, Ohio.

- 1560 i. MARY E., b. May 8, 1845, Northampton, Massachusetts; m. September 16, 1868, Henry Philo Chamberlin who was born in Akron, Ohio, June 17, 1844. Mrs. Chamberlin

graduated from Monroe Seminary at Monroe Michigan, in 1864 and was living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1933. Mr. Chamberlin died in July, 1900.

- +1561 ii. CLARENCE H., b. December 31, 1849, at Northampton, Massachusetts; m. Adelaide Rogers.

1034 ELBRIDGE GERRY FELTON (*John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born June 15, 1806, in Prescott, Massachusetts; married February 15, 1829, in Barre, Massachusetts, to Sarah Winslow. Mr. Felton worked for a time for an ore company at Saranac, New York, and later moved to Schuyler Falls, New York, where he farmed. He died in 1888.

- 1562 i. LUCIUS, d. at age of 2 years.
 1563 ii. SOPHIA, b. 1832; m. James Ebenezer Ryder.
 Children: Mabel and James.
 1564 iii. MARIA, b. 1834; m. Abel Darrah, 1868.
 1565 iv. CAROLINE, b. 1836; m. James Raymond of Malone, New York, in 1865. They lived at Aurora, Illinois, until 1900. Children: Hattie, Elmer and George. Mrs. Raymond d. in 1911. Mrs. Hattie Felton Ryder is now living at Rockville Center, New York (1933).
 +1566 v. HENRY J., b. about 1840; m. Lovinah Lorlett.
 +1567 vi. LUCIUS M., b. March 7, 1841; m. Mary Celinda Good.
 1568 vii. CELINDA, b. June 21, 1844; m. W. H. Adams.
 Son: Everett. Daughter: Mrs. Rufus Walton, living in Lake Placid, New York (1933).

1037 THOMAS SKELTON FELTON (*John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 26, 1816; married —, Anna Bromley and settled at Schuyler Falls, New York. Mrs. Felton died May 29, 1882. Mr. Felton died January 5, 1866.

- +1569 i. EMERSON C., b. Peru, New York, August 6, 1842; m. November 8, 1865, Arvilla A. Lyon.
 +1570 ii. LEROY C., b. 1848; m. 1871, Cynthia Thompson.

1038 MOSES H. FELTON (*John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born February 26, 1818, at

Fairfax, Vermont; married July 18, 1839, to Almeda Bromley, who was born February 14, 1832. Mr. Felton was a farmer and interested in the iron business. Mrs. Felton died March 3, 1887. They lived in Keeseville, Chateaugay and Malone, New York. Mr. Felton died May 10, 1902, at Malone, New York.

- 1571 i. LUCINDA, b. February 13, 1845; d. August 1, 1846.
- +1752 ii. EDGAR B., b. July 6, 1847; m. Eunice C. Talbert.
- 1573 iii. HELEN M., b. February 21, 1850; m. Judson Sargent; d. October 1923 at Lebanon, New Hampshire.
- +1574 iv. JASON L., b. September 10, 1852; m. Henrietta Silver.
- +1575 v. CHARLES H., b. December 10, 1865; m. Cora Cheeseman; m. 2nd, Emma Bliss.

1039 ALMON DUNBAR FELTON (*John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Wardsborough, Vermont, December 22, 1821; married July 26, 1844 to Celinda Marsh who was born September 26, 1818. He was in the iron business several years; was a farmer in Beekmantown, Clinton County, New York from 1855 to 1876. In 1876, he moved to Plattsburg, New York. He was Justice of the Peace for twelve years and a side judge for several years. Mr. Felton died in 1899 at Ellensburg Depot, New York.

- 1576 i. ISAAC M., b. September 26, 1845; d. July 29, 1857.
- 1577 ii. ELAM, b. December 10, 1846; d. September 20, 1847.
- +1578 iii. MARSHALL A., b. February 23, 1849; m. November 15, 1878, to Isabelle Nichols.
- 1579 iv. SUSAN S., b. November 5, 1850; m. 1877 to John Thompson; d. 1926. Children: Almon and Mabel.
- 1580 v. MARY J., b. February 4, 1859; m. 1884, Emmett Cheeseman. Their daughter Ruth, received her B.A. degree at the University of Pennsylvania, and her M.A. at the University of Illinois; and their second daughter (now Mrs.

Dwight Espe of Ames, Iowa) studied at Meridian College, University of Illinois, Leland Powers School and took her M.A. at Cornell University. Mr. and Mrs. Cheeseman are living at Ellensburg Depot, New York. Mr. Espe is a member of the faculty at Iowa State College, Ames.

1040 JAMES MONROE FELTON (*John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Fairfax, Vermont, January 25, 1823; married July 4, 1844, to Maria Tucker in Plattsburg, New York. She was born in New York State, January 6, 1824. They moved to Aurora, Illinois, in 1855, where Mr. Felton worked for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. In 1871, they moved to Kansas and homesteaded land. Mr. Felton died at Aurora, Illinois, June 13, 1886, while on a visit to his former home. Mrs. Felton died at Guthrie, Oklahoma, December 24, 1897.

- +1581 i. CHARLES C., b. September 24, 1845; m. Adelia Ewan.
- +1582 ii. ALBERT G., b. July 24, 1847; m. Sarah I. Chauncey.
- +1583 iii. JOHN C., b. at Saranac, New York, July 27, 1849; m. Amanda Stover.
- 1584 iv. JULIA L., b. New York State, December 6, 1851; m. May 15, 1872, at Winfield, Kansas, Demont B. Jackson, who was born February 4, 1850. They moved to Los Angeles, California, where Mrs. Jackson died June 30, 1931. Children: Mabel, Elmer, Olive B., Edith and Bernice. Olive B., m. Elmer S. Morgan; they reside in Los Angeles, California; one daughter, Catherine.
- 1585 v. MARY ELIZABETH, b. in New York State, June 25, 1856; m. Benjamin A. Davis in 1875; m. 2nd, Charles E. King. Children: Lulu and William; (2nd marriage); Letta, Charles, Warren, Kenneth and Virgil.
- +1586 vi. JAMES M. JR., b. January 8, 1861, at Aurora, Illinois; m. Alice Clancy.

1045 NATHAN HAMILTON FELTON (*Moses H.*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in New Braintree, Massachusetts, July 10, 1822; married Caroline A.

Williams, daughter of George Williams, of Hubbardston, Massachusetts. She was born in Williamsville, Massachusetts. They lived in Hubbardston where Mr. Felton was a most respected citizen. He was a man of good judgment and absolute honesty. He was a selectman, overseer of the poor, assessor, merchant, manufacturer and owner of a large farm. He died in West Newton, Massachusetts, March 10, 1900. Mrs. Felton died there May 30, 1901.

- +1587 i. GEORGE W., b. January 31, 1845; m. Lenora A. Savage.
- 1588 ii. SUSIA A., d. at age of 20.
- 1589 iii. CARRIE A., b. Mar. 25, 1851; m. A. G. Williams, September 14, 1871; children: Edward and Robert.
- 1590 iv. EDWARD, b. January 26, 1855; d. November 1, 1870.
- +1591 v. ARTHUR P., b. July 18, 1860; m. January 24, 1916, Louise Abbot Twombly.
- 1592 vi. MARY B., b. 1862. She was a teacher in the public schools of Worcester, Massachusetts; d. at age of 29.

1046 NYMPHUS PRATT FELTON (*Moses H.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 27, 1825; married January, 1849, Ann Chamberlain, born May 10, 1830, daughter of Dr. Moses and Eliza (Felton) Chamberlain of Jamaica, Vermont. He was a soldier in the Union Army in 1864-65 from Westfield, Massachusetts. They had five children. Mrs. Felton died September 14, 1862, aged 32 years. He married second, November 8, 1863, Lidea A. Bates. He died June 16, 1904. Mrs. Felton died May 19, 1914.

- 1593 i. ELIZA RELIEF, b. in Barre, Massachusetts, January 19, 1850; m. December 24, 1868, George H. Flagg who was born December 16, 1845, at Royalston, Massachusetts. He was a farmer and railroad man at Athol, Massachusetts. Children: Carrie, Adaline and Arthur.
- 1594 ii. FRANCES JULIETTE, b. in Barre, Massachusetts, December 2, 1852; m. November 17, 1875, William E. Nash of Westfield, Massachusetts, who was born September 22, 1843, son of

William and Hannah Nash of Maidstone, Kent County, England. He served throughout the Civil War, enlisted in Company G., New York City, 1861. He conducted a wholesale bakery in Westfield, Massachusetts, for fifty years. Children: Edward, Frederick, Myrtie and Bessie.

- 1595 iii. ADA C., b. Barre, Massachusetts, May 29, 1854.
- 1596 iv. BENJAMIN O., b. Barre, Massachusetts, April 29, 1857. He was a farmer. Died, unmarried June 30, 1899.
- 1597 v. ALBERT, b. Westfield, Massachusetts, March 25, 1862; d. August 1, 1862.

1049 AMORY FELTON (*Skelton*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 10, 1813, at Brookfield, Massachusetts; married January, 1849, Nancy Boynton, of Bennington, Vermont. He went to Troy, New York, when a young man. He was a merchant for a number of years. He patented a portable feed mill and organized a company for the manufacture of them. He was interested in the Empire Foundry. Mr. Felton died in Troy, New York, March 3, 1864.

- +1598 i. WILLIAM A., b. December 27, 1836; m. Mary A. Faxon.
- +1599 ii. CHARLES H., b. February 18, 1840; m. Lydia A. Barthwick.
- +1600 iii. HERBERT C., b. November 3, 1846; m. Harriet L. Job.
- 1601 iv. EMMA B., b. December 27, 1852; m. Frederick Lyon of Dunkirk, New York, March 31, 1880. Mr. Lyon d. at Buffalo, New York, August 14, 1916.
- a. Raymond F.
- b. Herbert Kent, b. August 31, 1882; m. July 25, 1906, at Fredonia, New York, Grace Elizabeth Lord, who was b. May 25, 1885, Buffalo, New York, daughter of Hudson and Lillie Lord. Mr. Lyon is a certified Public Accountant at Hohokus, New Jersey, where they reside. He was formerly Comptroller of a Silk Manufacturing Company and for twelve years Director of

Hohokus Building and Loan Association. He is a member of the National Association Cost Accountants, the Society of Public Accountants of New Jersey, and both he and his son are members of the Parannus Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution.

(i.) Elspeth L., deceased.

(ii.) Herbert K., Jr., b. April 8, 1914; student at Washington and Lee University.

1054 HENRY WILLIAM FELTON (*Skelton*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 21, 1828; married February 22, 1853, at New York City, to Sarah E. Stiles of New York, who was born in 1830. Mr. Felton was a merchant in New York City. He died there in October, 1898. Mrs. Felton died in 1863.

- 1602 i. FREDERICK, d. in infancy.
- +1603 ii. HENRY EDWIN, b. December 3, 1855, at Brooklyn, New York; m. December 6, 1886, Fannie Webster Kenyon.

1055 JOSEPH OSBORN FELTON (*Amory*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Danvers, January 1, 1822; he was in Amherst College 1838-39; again 1841 to 1843; read law in Worcester with Mr. Torrey. He was a lawyer in Wilmington, Ohio, 1849 to 1852; editor of Dayton (Ohio) Gazette, 1852 to 1855. In 1855, Mr. Felton moved to Chicago, Illinois, where he was a lawyer and legal reporter of the Chicago Tribune. He married November, 1857, Ellen Brandt of North Brookfield, Massachusetts. He died at Chicago, Illinois, March 1, 1864.

1056 WILLIAM AMORY FELTON (*Amory*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 13, 1824; married Susan Tyler. He lived in New Braintree, Massachusetts, and was one of their Selectmen in 1862 and 1863, and one of the nine jurors in 1876. Mr. Felton was a meat dealer. He died in West Brookfield, Massachusetts, in 1902.

- 1604 i. WILLIAM T., b. 1852. Was a cabinet maker in West Brookfield, Massachusetts. Later moved to Kansas City, Missouri, where he had a real estate office. Unmarried.
- 1605 ii. HENRY H., b. 1854; m. Jennie Adams. Lived in Everett, Washington. Two daughters: Jessie and Maude.
- 1606 iii. CHARLES A., b. in 1856; m. Etta Dickenson. He was a wheelwright and lived in North Brookfield, Massachusetts. No issue.
- 1607 iv. SUSIE A., b. in 1865. Was a music student and teacher in North Brookfield, Massachusetts, and Kansas City, Missouri. Died in 1907 in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.

1068 ALBERT QUINCY FELTON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Paris, Maine, March 7, 1828; married Mary Jane, widow of Frederick Libbey of Woodstock, Maine, and daughter of William Bent. They settled on the Bent Farm.

- +1608 i. GEORGE F., b. Greenwood, Maine, March 6, 1865; m. Agnes Robbins.

1069 JOHN DANA FELTON (*Jonathan*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 13, 1832, at Paris, Maine; married February 15, 1877, to Ella May Parks, who was born in Buffalo, New York. Mr. Felton lived in Chicago, Illinois, and in Creston and Mount Pleasant, Iowa. He was a draughtsman by profession and was captain of the 13th Regiment of Maine in the Civil War. He died June 22, 1897. Mrs. Felton and daughter are living in Mount Pleasant, Iowa.

- 1609 i. MAY FELTON, b. May 11, 1879; Miss Felton is living in Mount Pleasant, Iowa and was Regent of the James Harlan Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, from 1926 to 1928, and a member of the National Society of New England Women.

1071 JOHN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Barre, Massachusetts, October 6, 1824; married April 6, 1852, at Barre, Massachu-

setts, to Mary R. Swan, who was born in Phillipston, Massachusetts, September 17, 1830. Mr. Felton died in Buffalo, New York, June 24, 1891. Mrs. Felton died in Shirley, Massachusetts, May 4, 1916.

- 1610 i. ANNA CAROLINE, b. Buffalo, New York, June 19, 1863; m. September 17, 1895, Charles Sumner Dakin; living in Cambridge, Massachusetts (1933).

1072 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN FELTON (*Benjamin*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Barre, Massachusetts, December 31, 1827; married October 25, 1857, to Ellen Plummer Chapman of Alva, Maine. She was born May 17, 1837, the daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Trumbull) Chapman. They moved to Buffalo, New York, in 1854, where Mr. Felton began the manufacture of pocket books, leather goods and stationery. Subsequently, he engaged in the news business and for 15 years controlled that business on the New York Central Lines, paying a rental of \$40,000 a year. He moved to North Tonawanda, New York, in 1864, where he engaged in the real estate business and was instrumental in the industrial growth of the twin cities. A number of streets were opened under his supervision and Felton Street was named for him. At the time of his death, he had entered on the thirtieth consecutive year as President of the Board of Education. The Felton High School of North Tonawanda, New York, is named in his honor. He died August 30, 1905. Mrs. Felton died February 12, 1912.

- 1611 i. JOHN C., b. at Buffalo, New York, August 20, 1858; d. January 11, 1866, at North Tonawanda, New York.
- 1612 ii. CARRIE E., b. at North Tonawanda, New York, March 21, 1866; d. at North Tonawanda, October 2, 1893.
- 1613 iii. GRACE A., b. at North Tonawanda, New York, June 15, 1871; m. June 26, 1890, Philip K. Sterm; m. 2nd, Frank E. Wade; one child: W. F. Sterm; d. at Buffalo, New York, May 8, 1928.

- 1614 iv. LILLIAN D., b. at North Tonawanda, New York,
June 4, 1873; d. August 28, 1873.
- +1615 v. CHARLES E., b. at North Tonawanda, New York,
November 7, 1875; m. February 11, 1903, to
Laura E. Nation of Peekskill, New York.
- 1616 vi. ROBERT W., b. at North Tonawanda, New York,
November 13, 1878; d. October 8, 1885.
- +1617 vii. WILBERT H., b. North Tonawanda New York,
May 16, 1880; m. May 16, 1907, Mary Alice
Simson.

1073 CHARLES EMORY FELTON (*Benjamin⁶, Skelton⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Barre, Massachusetts, September 18, 1831; married Ellen J. Gale of Buffalo, New York; she died in Chicago, Illinois, June 13, 1872. They had moved to Chicago about 1870. Mr. Felton married second, January 26, 1874, Mrs. Ellen Maria (Britnall) Compton. In 1871, he was appointed Superintendent of the House of Correction of the City of Chicago, and held the office fifteen years. Mr. Felton died March 28, 1909.

- 1618 i. CHARLES E., JR., b. January, 1854; d. October
9, 1854.
- +1619 ii. GEORGE G., b. November, 1855; living in Chi-
cago, a few years ago.
- 1620 iii. ELLEN J., b. September 23, 1859, Buffalo, New
York; m. June 29, 1880, Charles E. Willard.
One child: Gale.
- 1621 iv. MARY L., b. March 26, 1862, Buffalo, New York;
m. June 1, 1887, John J. Gray. Children:
Rachel and Charles. Mrs. Gray was living
in Chicago in 1933.
- 1622 v. FRANCIS W., lived nine weeks.

1086 LYMAN FELTON (*James Jr.⁶, James⁵, David⁴, Ebenezer³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 14, 1804, in New York State; married October 9, 1825, to Martha Bishop who was born August 26, 1802 and died May 29, 1833; married second, Harriet Bishop who was born January 18, 1813. Mr. Felton died June 16, 1879. Mrs. Felton died July 1, 1898.

- 1623 i. MARTHA, b. September 27, 1826; m. George W.
Slocum; m. 2nd, S. K. Adams.

- 1624 ii. LYMAN, b. June 26, 1829; m. June 7, 1851, Almira Grinnell.

2nd marriage:

- 1625 iii. LAURA M., b. December 30, 1835; m. Porter Vail, November 14, 1857.
- 1626 iv. DIANTHA, b. July 3, 1838.
- 1627 v. HERSELIA M., b. July 23, 1841; m. O. B. Randall February 7, 1866.
- 1628 vi. HIRAM D., b. March 3, 1844; m. April 12, 1863, Nancy Reese. He was a soldier in the Civil War (1861) and was wounded in the Battle of Bull Run. He died in 1923.
- +1629 vii. GEORGE B., b. March 4, 1851; m. Adeline Rounds, March 22, 1879.
- 1630 viii. HARRIET E., b. May 1, 1855; m. 1st, Jonas McAlpine; m. 2nd, Dr. J. W. McMeekin. Children, by 1st marriage: Edith and Jonas. Mrs. McMeekin lives in San Francisco, California.

1089 HIRAM WHEELER FELTON (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 3, 1812, in Wayne County, New York; married March 3, 1836, Joanna Kapple, daughter of Thomas Kapple, who was born May 22, 1817.

- 1631 i. JOHN W., b. April 25, 1837; m. Helen Pratt.
- +1632 ii. WALTER S., b. August 8, 1839; m. Lucy F. Stevens.
- 1633 iii. MARY E., b. May 4, 1841; m. R. Richards.
- 1634 iv. HATTIE G., b. August 20, 1861; m. Harry Barret.

1090 EPHRIAM FELTON (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 22, 1815, in New York State; married Mary Malissa Gilson, January 25, 1840. She died March 31, 1851, leaving four children. Mr. Felton married second, Mary Ann Fitch Chandler, October 29, 1851. Mrs. Felton died in 1872. Mr. Felton died in 1864.

- 1635 i. MERCELIA, b. December 26, 1841; m. George Keeler, in 1866. Children: Hattie and Mary; d. March 5, 1912.

- 1636 ii. RHODA, b. November 12, 1843; d. June 19, 1849.
- +1637 iii. ASA G., b. January 14, 1847; m. Katherine Cramer.
- 1638 iv. MARY M., b. March 11, 1851; m. Manuel S. Cushman; d. 1889. Children: Bert, Fred, and Earl.
- 2nd marriage:
- 1639 v. ADA V., b. February 13, 1855; m. Lewis Woodruff, January 19, 1876. Children: Marion, Stanley, Anna, Myrtle and Harry.
- 1640 vi. LILLIAN, b. February 20, 1859; m. John Schmidt. Children: George, Helen and Laura.
- 1641 vii. EMMA, b. August 23, 1862; m. I. E. Wilson. Children: Orchid and Irid.

1095 FRANCIS A. FELTON (*James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Francis*⁴, *John*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 5, 1823; married Sarah Elizabeth Churchill; he was a sailmaker in Salem, Massachusetts. He died January 15, 1867, aged 44 years. Mrs. Felton died in the same city December 19, 1882. They had eight children.

- 1642 i. FRANCIS A., b. April 17, 1846; d. in Cal., April, 1875, aged 29 years.
- 1643 ii. MARY E., b. May 9, 1848; m. Albert McCully.
- 1644 iii. JOHN S., b. June 23, 1849.
- 1645 iv. SARAH A., b. September 2, 1850; m. Robert Pierce of Lynn.
- 1646 v. CHARLES H., b. March 28, 1853; d. September 4, 1855.
- 1647 vi. LOUISA W., b. October 19, 1855.
- 1648 vii. LAURA E., b. January 18, 1858; m. Charles B. Merrill, January, 1877.
- 1649 viii. WILLIAM E., b. May 18, 1862.

1103 DAVID FELTON (*David H.*⁶, *Ebenezer*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1804; he married and had one daughter. He lived in New York State and died July 22, 1865, aged 61 years.

- 1650 i. MARTHA G., m. Levi J. Richardson and moved to Wisconsin in 1867. Had no children in 1882; had an adopted son, John Edward Richardson, b. about 1865.

1109 ALVAN FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 3, 1813; married Mehitable A. Whiting. Mr. Felton was a mechanic. He lived in New Salem, Massachusetts, and later moved to South Deerfield, where he lived until his death in 1894. Mrs. Felton died in South Deerfield, Massachusetts, in 1897.

- 1651 i. ELLEN, d. at age of 10 years.
- 1652 ii. LORENZO G., b. New Salem, 1838; m. Helen A. Lincoln. He died in Deerfield, Massachusetts, in 1873. No issue.
- 1653 iii. PERRY, b. 1841; d. in infancy.
- 1654 iv. RUBY W., b. in 1844; m. May, 1867, Clement F. Bates, who died at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in 1917. Mrs. Bates died in South Deerfield, Massachusetts, 1924.
- 1655 v. MELISSA E., b. 1847; m. March, 1878, Newton R. Hawkes, son of Almon Hawkes. Mrs. Hawkes died in South Deerfield in 1923. Mr. Hawkes was living there in 1933.

1114 JOSEPH PROCTOR FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 19, 1824, in New Salem, Massachusetts; married April 28, 1847, Harriet A. Bridges, who was born in Deerfield, Massachusetts, November 6, 1824. They lived for a while in Deerfield and about 1861, moved to Greenfield. Mr. Felton had a meat market and dealt in cattle. He was Deputy Sheriff and Justice of the Peace and was on the School Board for many years. Mr. Felton organized the Grange in Greenfield and named it "The Guiding Star." He was the first Master and later became State Master. About 1865, he bought a small place on the outskirts of Greenfield in what is now called "The North Parish." Here he lived until his death in March, 1905. Mrs. Felton died at the same place in April, 1916.

- 1656 i. JENNIE LOUISA, b. June 13, 1850, Greenfield; m. Albert J. Smead, February 18, 1873; lived in Greenfield, Massachusetts. Children: Mabel L., Alfred F. and Ralph A. Mr. Smead died about 1920. Mrs. Smead died June 8, 1933.
- 1657 ii. FANNIE EVELYN, b. Greenfield, 1853; d. in 1868.

- +1658 iii. FREDERICK B., b. August 25, 1856; m. Clara L. Daniels.
- 1659 iv. MINNIE, b. Greenfield, October, 1859; d. September 24, 1865.
- 1660 v. GEORGE, b. Greenfield, April 24, 1862; d. December 25, 1892.
- 1661 vi. HATTIE M., b. Greenfield, 1866; d. August 23, 1868.

1115 LANSFORD BURR FELTON (*Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 29, 1815; married 1836, Harriet A. Parker, who was born September 13, 1819, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Fay) Parker of Hardwick, Massachusetts. He was a harness-maker in Barre several years. He was landlord of the Felton Hotel at Milford, Massachusetts, and also kept a livery stable. The last years of his life he was a farmer. He died at Milford, March 29, 1880. Mrs. Felton died in 1883.

- +1662 i. FISKE A., b. May 18, 1844; m. Elizabeth M. Chase.
- 1663 ii. FRANK B., b. June 3, 1853; m. Kate E. Smith.
- 1664 iii. LENA F., b. January 22, 1855; d. March 5, 1855.
- 1665 iv. ETTA L., b. March 25, 1856; d. January 19, 1858.

1116 STEPHEN FELTON (*Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 6, 1817; married July 3, 1849, to Emily L. Bingham. Mr. Felton lived in Towanda, Pennsylvania. He died September 15, 1864. His widow died February 7, 1906.

- 1666 i. HARRIET E., b. February 19, 1853; m. May 19, 1875, W. J. Young, an attorney at law in Towanda. Two daughters, Jennie and Charlotte. Mr. Young d. April 8, 1907. Mrs. Young lives in Towanda.
- 1667 ii. GEORGE B., b. May 1, 1855; d. February 28, 1856.
- +1668 iii. JOHN BINGHAM, b. January 20, 1857; m. December 7, 1881, Frances Morley.

- 1669 iv. FREDERICK STEPHEN, b. November 1, 1858;
 m. Helen S. Caton. He is a retired printer.
 No children. Mrs. Felton d. October 15, 1915.
- +1670 v. CHARLES L., b. January 30, 1862; m. April 17,
 1886, Polly A. Stevens.

1132 CHARLES A. FELTON (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 3, 1843; married September 9, 1865, Mrs. Sarah Albee, both of Wendell, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton was killed in a boiler explosion in Wendell, December 8, 1880. Mr. Felton died January 19, 1881.

- 1671 i. LEROY, b. about 1866.

1134 GEORGE EATIN FELTON (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 22, 1847, at Wendell Springs, Massachusetts; married November 28, 1872, to Alice N. Sampson of Prescott, Massachusetts, who was born February 12, 1850. Mr. Felton was interested in the lumber trade. He was foreman of the New Home Sewing Machine Company at Orange, Massachusetts, and engaged in the mercantile business at Warwick, Massachusetts. He was Postmaster and a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts for two terms. He was a member of the Republican Party. Mr. Felton died April 17, 1910, at Stafford Springs, Connecticut. Mrs. Felton died March 21, 1931, at Amherst, Massachusetts.

- 1672 i. MINNIE S., b. April 4, 1874, at Athol, Massachusetts; m. January 7, 1896, to Frederick E. Wilson, who was born August 17, 1872, in London, England. They were living in Amherst, Massachusetts, in 1933.
- +1673 ii. GEORGE F., b. August 15, 1876, at Shutesbury, Massachusetts; m. October 3, 1896, at Athol, Massachusetts, Clifflie May Freeman.

1137 HIRAM AUSTIN FELTON (*Ebenezer*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 12, 1853, in Wendell, Massachusetts; married November 26, 1876, to Sarah Ann Rose, who was born November 17, 1854 at Trowbridge, England. Mr. Felton began work in the

mill at Enfield when thirteen years old and eventually became superintendent of the mills at Monson, Massachusetts, and New Haven, Vermont. Both Mr. and Mrs. Felton were active in Church work. Mr. Felton died in Greenfield, Massachusetts, October 5, 1926. No issue.

1141 GEORGE HURLBURT FELTON (*George Dealand*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Granville, Massachusetts, September 7, 1846; married at Chicago, Illinois, June 2, 1880, to Lida Maria Marsh, daughter of Professor F. O. Marsh, of Denison University, Granville, Ohio. Mrs. Felton was born at Granville, Ohio, September 22, 1855. Mr. Felton is a physician and teacher. He has lived in Haverhill and Lynn, Massachusetts, St. Paul, Minnesota, Granby and Palmer, Massachusetts, and New Orleans, Louisiana. He has been living at Berea, Kentucky, since 1911. He took his A.B. and A.M. degrees from Brown University and M.D. from New York University. Mr. Felton was on the faculty of New Orleans University from 1890 to 1897 and from 1887 to 1911 he was on the faculty of Leland University at New Orleans.

1149 JOHN WATERMAN FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Abington, Massachusetts, March 8, 1851; married February 2, 1876, Alice M. Tisdale; married second, April 15, 1879, Charlotte Scott. Mr. Felton was a dentist in Ware, Enfield, Hinsdale, and Fitchburg, Massachusetts. He was a member of the Congregational Church and Master of Bethel Lodge, Masons. He died in Enfield, Massachusetts, July 3, 1912.

1674 i. CARL L., b. December 6, 1881; d. May 19, 1896.

1675 ii. MILDRED C., b. April 5, 1888; m. May 10, 1911, Walter S. Watson. Children: Vernon, Muriel, and Robert.

1152 CHARLES WILLIAMS FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 9, 1858; married Angenette Cogswell, of New Salem, Massachusetts, January 13, 1880. Mr. Felton has lived in Ware, Enfield and

Orange, Massachusetts, where he has been engaged in lumbering and farming. He is a member of the Grange and has been Master of both the Enfield and Pomona Granges. He was living in Orange, Massachusetts, in 1932.

1153 WEBSTER FILLMORE FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 2, 1854, at Warwick, Massachusetts; married to Frances Inez Pratt October, 1878, at Tolland, Connecticut. Mr. Felton was a farmer and lumberman. He died November 4, 1921, at Greenwich, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died March 2, 1918, at Worcester, Massachusetts.

- 1676 i. GRACE I., b. August 28, 1879; m. May 25, 1907, Andrew Stuart. Living in Greenwich, Massachusetts.
- 1677 ii. MABEL O., b. May 3, 1881; m. November 1, 1900, Harry Litch, who died in 1908; m. 2nd, 1924, to John Garrity.
- +1678 iii. FRANK B., b. December 19, 1883; m. September 18, 1931, Gladys —.
- 1679 iv. BERTHA L., b. April 3, 1895; m. 1917 to Frank C. Dickinson. Children: Howard and Warren.
- +1680 v. ROBERT S., b. March 15, 1899; m. August 20, 1922.

1158 HERBERT JOSEPH FELTON (*John*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 1, 1852; married in 1800, Ella Billings of Hardwick, Massachusetts. He attended New Salem Academy from 1869 to 1872. He moved to Greenville, South Carolina, where he had a stationery and book store for many years. Mr. Felton married second about 1892, Sarah P. Lance, daughter of William Bunton and Delia (Hunter) Lance. They sold their business and moved to the Isle of Pines where they lived three years, then returned to Bostic, North Carolina, where Mr. Felton operated the Felton Roller Mills. He died in 1927, at Sunshine, North Carolina. Mrs. Felton is living at Havana, Isle of Pines (1933).

2nd marriage:

- 1681 i. JOSEPH H., b. August 30, 1896; killed in an accident on the Isle of Pines.

- 1682 ii. FLAVEL L., b. December 12, 1898; soldier in the World War; d. in France, November 4, 1918, from wounds received in action.
- 1683 iii. PRINCESS THELMA, b. September 10, 1900; m. Robert F. Howell, Jr., in June, 1919. She died February 28, 1929, leaving one son, Robin.

1164 WELCOME FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 6, 1832; married August 24, 1854, Fidelia A. Thayer, daughter of Asa Thayer, Esq., of Winchester, New Hampshire. He was a bookseller and stationer in Brattleboro, Vermont, in 1854, and several years afterwards. They have been in Boston several years. Have had two or more children.

- 1684 i. PERCY T.
1685 ii. WARREN B.

1167 ELIAS RAWSON FELTON (*James*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Nunda, New York, December 3, 1828; married first, Lucy Perrin of Norwalk, Ohio; married second, Matilda Judson Perrin, widow of Oliver Perrin, of Norwalk, Ohio. She had by a former marriage a daughter, Ida M., who died in 1917. Mr. Felton married third, Julia Comstock. He attended Oberlin College at Oberlin, Ohio. He later settled in Cleveland, Ohio, where for fifty years he was a partner in the firm of Bryant, Stratton, Felton & Wheeler. In 1873 he founded the firm of Felton & Bigelow (The Union Business College), which educated over 50,000 students. He was President of the Spencerian Business College from 1898 to 1902. Mr. Felton was once Mayor of West Cleveland, Ohio. He served in the Union Army on the Quarter Master General's staff. He was a thirty-second degree Mason and prominent in Masonic affairs. He was described by the "Cleveland Plain Dealer" as one of the greatest of commercial educators. In 1903, he moved to Milan, Ohio, where he spent the last years of his life. Mr. Felton died March 1, 1906, Mrs. Julia Felton is living in Milan and celebrated her 90th birthday on December 11, 1933.

- 1686 i. WILLIAM, b. —; d. in California.

1687 ii. FANNY, d. in Beersheba Springs, Texas.

2nd marriage:

1688 iii. MARY M., b. Cleveland, Ohio, August 22, 1871; m. Harold Carlton Allen in 1890 and had three children: Mary E., Donald Felton, and Robert D; m. 2nd, R. R. Froyley. Donald F. Allen attended Cornell University and during the World War served with the 112th corps of engineers, A. E. F. He now lives at Corpus Christi, Texas. Mrs. Mary M. Allen died in 1929.

1689 iv. GRACE B., b. in 1876; m. May 1, 1895, Edwin Gray Tillotson of Cleveland, Ohio; one daughter: Helen.

1177 ERASTUS WHITMAN FELTON (*Cyrus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 5, 1850, in Worcester, Massachusetts; married 1872, to Sarah L. Littlefield of Boston. He married second, Mary A. Gould of Boston. Mr. Felton died April 4, 1882, at Boston, Massachusetts.

+1690 i. CHARLES E., b. February 5, 1880; m. Edith Amanda Maxcy.

1180 CLAYTON DEWITT FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Wales, Massachusetts, October 12, 1870; married July 20, 1904, to Alice Elvira Royce who was born June 27, 1887. Mr. Felton is a farmer. Mrs. Felton died July 20, 1928.

1691 i. INEZ I., b. April 13, 1907, at Wales, Massachusetts.

1692 ii. PEARL M., b. February 25, 1909; m. 1932, Ralph Green.

+1693 iii. ROLAND J., b. June 11, 1911; m. Aug. 11, 1931, Zelma A. Knowles.

1694 iv. EDWARD, b. July 27, 1916, at Wales, Massachusetts.

1695 v. MAY H., b. May 3, 1919, at Wales, Massachusetts.

1181 EDWARD EUGENE FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Wales,

Massachusetts, May 28, 1875; married at Monson, Massachusetts, October, 1915, to Mary Schofield, who was born in Ireland. Mrs. Felton died December 15, 1932. Mr. Felton has lived in Wales and Clinton, Massachusetts, and at present is living in Monson, Massachusetts.

- 1696 i. MARGARET MARY, b. July 15, 1916, Wales, Massachusetts.

1185 OLIVER FREDERICK FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 21, 1884; married May 4, 1914 to Freida E. Bradway. Mr. Felton is a farmer living at Monson, Massachusetts.

- 1697 i. MARION E., b. May 8, 1815, at Monson, Massachusetts.

- 1698 ii. FREDERICK D., b. August 28, 1916, at Monson, Massachusetts.

1187 WILLIAM HENRY FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 25, 1821; married June, 1851, Sarah Jane Sperry, daughter of Charles Sperry, of Lowell, Massachusetts. Had 4 children. Mrs. Felton died July 20, 1864, aged 38 years. He married second, June, 1866, Hattie Palmer, born June 9, 1835, daughter of Asa P. Palmer, of Oxford, New Hampshire. He resided on Mt. Pleasant, in Peabody, until April, 1877, when the family moved to Marlboro, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a farmer. He died September, 1897.

- 1699 i. SARAH F., b. May 1, 1852; d. July 3, 1860, aged 8 years.

- 1700 ii. SUSIE W., b. February 15, 1855; a school teacher a few years; m. in Marlboro, January, 1881, Walter W. Howe, of Marlboro. No children.

- 1701 iii. MABEL S., b. August 31, 1857; m. October 12, 1881, Winslow B. Howe, of Marlboro. Children: Robert, Anna, Frances and Pauline.

- +1702 iv. NATHANIEL H., b. October 31, 1861; m. Inez Lindley.

1191 LEVI PRESTON FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 10, 1831; he studied law at Albany, New York, a few years;

married May, 1865, Abby Rogers at Tewksbury, Massachusetts. About 1867, they moved to California. He was police judge at Stockton, California, several years. Mrs. Felton died in 1875. They had two sons. He died at Murphy's California, July 5, 1881, aged 50 years.

+1703 i. BURTON R., b. in Tewksbury, Massachusetts, March 25, 1866; m. Eleanor J. Logan.

+1704 ii. CHARLES R., b. Stockton, California, March 17, 1869; m. Nannie M. Needham.

1192 NATHANIEL WARD FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 5, 1833; married June 20, 1866, Maria L. Ferrin of Beverly, Massachusetts, born February 7, 1845. All of his Felton ancestors had the name Nathaniel but one. Mr. Felton lived on the Felton farm and homestead, on Mt. Pleasant, in Peabody, Massachusetts. He died at Peabody, Massachusetts, November, 1908.

1197 DANIEL HENRY FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 6, 1836, at Felton's Corner, Salem, Massachusetts. He was a land owner and lived on Felton Hill, Mount Pleasant. He took a great interest in the Felton family history and in the history of Salem and the neighboring towns. An article written by him "The First House on Felton Hill" was read before the Peabody Historical Society, August 3, 1898. This article was published in the Fourteenth Annual Report in 1910 by the society. It contains much of interest concerning the old Felton land mark of Salem, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton died November 18, 1911.

1203 GEORGE W. FELTON (*George*⁶, *Jonathan*⁵, *Jonathan*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Salem, Massachusetts, August 3, 1833; was a graduate of Salem High school. He was a photographer in Salem several years. He was for several years superintendent of the Western Union Telegraph Company and resides in Chicago, Illinois. He married Harriet Payson and had 3 children.

1705 i. ANNA E.

- 1706 ii. ALBERT E.
- 1707 iii. BETSEY M.

1215 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FELTON (*William⁶, William⁵, Archelaus⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Bolton, Massachusetts, August 18, 1836; married May 7, 1861, at Stow, Massachusetts, to Hannah Cordelia Whitney who was born June 17, 1841. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Civil War, Private, Company H., second Massachusetts Artillery, 1863-1865. He was a farmer and overseer of a cotton spinning factory. He died at Sutton, Massachusetts, June 22, 1882. Mrs. Felton died at Northbridge, Massachusetts, January 22, 1902.

- 1708 i. FANNIE S., b. Northboro, Massachusetts, August 8, 1861; m. February 20, 1888, Joseph Boutiette. Two daughters: Reba May and Myrtie. Mr. Boutiette d. at Dover, Foxcraft, Maine, October, 1925. Mrs. Boutiette was living in Millbury, Massachusetts in 1933.
- 1709 ii. LAURA, b. March 23, 1863; d. same year.
- 1710 iii. ABBIE F., b. March 1, 1864; m. June 6, 1899, Charles F. Adams.
- 1710½ iv. MARY, b. May 4, 1866; d. 1886.
- 1711 v. ALVIN O., b. May 12, 1870; d. January 23, 1901.
- 1712 vi. MENETTE G., b. Auburn, Massachusetts, September 26, 1876; m. February 20, 1895, to Herbert A. Smith. Children: Ellen, Albert, Arthur and Elmer. Mr. Smith d. February 2, 1920.

1217 LEVI LUTHER FELTON (*William⁶, William⁵, Archelaus⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in 1841; married June 17, 1863, Susan W. Hapgood, daughter of Moses Hapgood, then of Marlboro. He was a soldier in the Union army from Marlboro, and from Feltonville, in Marlboro. He was a shoe maker and died in Hudson, Massachusetts, January 28, 1875, aged 34 years. Mrs. Felton died the same year, October 21, 1875, aged 31 years. They had 3 children.

- 1713 i. LESLIE, b. June, 1866; d. at Milton Mills, New Hampshire, November, 1885, aged 19 years; buried in Hudson, Massachusetts.

- 1714 ii. FREDERICK, b. about 1868; d. July, 1877, aged 9 years.
- 1715 iii. ALBERT L., b. January 13, 1871; d. August 24, 1871.

1234 DANIEL C. FELTON (*Charles C.⁶, Isaac⁵, Daniel⁴, Jonathan³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 19, 1840, Dedham, Massachusetts. He was a soldier in the Union Army from Dedham from 1861 to 1864. He married December 25, 1865, Caroline H. Horton of Camden, Maine, who died October 9, 1914. Mr. Felton was a carpenter in Natick, Massachusetts. He was a soldier in the Civil War with the 18th Massachusetts regiment. He was a member of the Universalist Church and prominent in the Masonic Lodge. He was President of the Henry Wilson Cooperative Bank at the time of his death in Natick, Massachusetts, December 2, 1924.

- +1716 i. LOUIS E., b. August 18, 1867; m. October 26, 1904, Margaret M. Ireland.
- 1717 ii. MAUDE V., b. October 1, 1872; m. November 29, 1893 William Otis Hunter of Natick, Massachusetts. Mr. Hunter died February 22, 1926. Mrs. Hunter resides in Natick, Massachusetts.
- 1718 iii. MABEL R., b. February 15, 1874. Miss Felton is a bookkeeper living in Natick, Massachusetts. She has held many offices in the schools, church and Rebekah Lodge of Natick, Massachusetts.

1248 JAMES FELTON (*James⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born February 23, 1821; married June 27, 1844, to Mary Smith who was born February 19, 1824. Mr. Felton was a soldier in Company B of 16th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers. He died September 5, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, and was buried with military honors in Green Lawn Cemetery, near Columbus, Ohio.

- 1719 i. PHILIP S., b. October 24, 1845; d. July 13, 1858.
- +1720 ii. EZRA W., b. May 30, 1847; m. October 23, 1887, Isabelle Lyle.
- +1721 iii. JAMES M., b. May 4, 1849; m. July 20, 1871, Annie Steely.

- 1722 iv. MARY, b. June 14, 1852; d. December 13, 1853.
- 1723 v. JONATHAN F., b. October 13, 1854; d. July 31, 1858.
- 1724 vi. LUCY M., b. August 13, 1859; d. March 6, 1863.
- 1725 vii. JOHN C., b. May 31, 1861; d. March 8, 1863.
- 1726 viii. JOSHUA B., b. Holmes County, Ohio, May 14, 1863. Came to Iowa Co., Iowa in 1883. He is a Masonry contractor. Living at Marengo, Iowa, 1933.

1249 AUSTIN FELTON (*James⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Coshocton, Ohio, May 19, 1819; married first, Margaret Gwynn, in 1848; she died in 1850; he married second, Mary Gwynn, a cousin of his first wife. About 1848, he moved to Brooklyn, Iowa. He was a farmer and owned land near Victor, Iowa. He died on the old homestead near Victor, February 2, 1893. Mrs. Felton died May 14, 1910. They are both buried at Victor, Iowa.

- +1727 i. ROBERT, b. Holmes County, Ohio, July 5, 1850; m. Hester A. Pickett.

2nd marriage:

- 1728 ii. ALICE, b. May 4, 1851; m. Jacob Slaymaker; d. January 21, 1889. Children: Ora, Blanche, Fred.
- 1729 iii. MELISSA, b. April 15, 1857; m. Emmett Reynolds; children: Nancy, Alice, Silas, Austin. She died September 2, 1913.
- 1730 iv. EMMA J., b. June 21, 1861; m. Jake Wheeler; children: Ethel, Fred, Lela. She died October 2, 1920.
- 1731 v. FREDERICK, b. March 12, 1863; d. unmarried, August 22, 1881.
- 1732 vi. NANCY, b. November 20, 1867; m. Charles M. Wheeler; d. September 13, 1886.
- 1733 vii. IRENE, b. January 24, 1869; m. Charles Sherwood; children: Bernice, Fred, Max, Reno and Della. Living at Carnforth, Iowa in 1933.

1255 ALONZO L. FELTON (*Ezra⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 25, 1819; married

Caroline M. Olmstead, born September 22, 1823. In 1859, was Postmaster at West Ellery, New York. Had 5 children.

- 1734 i. GEORGE E., b. February 17, 1844; m. Della Gillman.
- 1735 ii. JULIA M., b. October 12, 1847; m. F. Clark.
- 1736 iii. MARY C., b. July 4, 1850; m. — Chase.
- 1737 iv. EMMA H., b. September 6, 1856; m. Edward Olean.
- 1738 v. ADA F., b. December 24, 1862; m. Charles Arnold; m. 2nd, — Richardson.

1263 JAMES SHERMAN FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Jamestown, New York, October 17, 1827; married in Jefferson County, Wisconsin, October 24, 1847, to Amelia F. Cowles, who was born in Jefferson County, August 8, 1829. She died April 19, 1861, leaving six children. Mr. Felton married second, August 18, 1875, Martha J. Bonesteel, who was born May 4, 1836. Mr. Felton was a farmer and lived at Granite Falls, Minnesota, and Corvallis, Oregon. He died at Corvallis in 1899.

- +1739 i. CHARLES H., b. January 5, 1849; m. Catherine A. Sargent.
- +1740 ii. ADELBERT S., b. January 25, 1851; m. Margaret A. Ritchey.
- 1741 iii. HELEN A., b. August 8, 1852; m. Lewis E. Ewing.
- +1742 iv. JAMES E., b. July 17, 1854; m. Addie L. Mc-Lyman.
- 1743 v. GEORGE B., b. June 26, 1856; d. June 21, 1865.
- 1744 vi. EVIE A., b. January 8, 1859.

1265 JOSEPH FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 12, 1831, Chautauqua County, New York; married Sarah Francis Hammond. Mrs. Felton died March 16, 1862. He married second. During his late years, he introduced the then new McCormick Harvester throughout the then settled portion of Wisconsin and Minnesota. He sold the first McCormick Harvester used in Minnesota at Hastings, Minnesota. Mr. Felton died January 7, 1876.

- 1745 i. SARAH E., b. October 19, 1855; m. in 1876, William Thomas Williams, a minister and educator. She died in November 1880.
- a. Roy Felton, b. August 16, 1878, Berlin, Wisconsin; m. Maud Ann Nixon, July 29, 1903. During the World War volunteered for oversea service with Y. M. C. A.; served a year in France with A. E. F.; received three citations for special services rendered. After the war, became financial secretary for a group of St. Paul Hospitals. Now living in St. Paul, Minnesota.
- (i.) Beulah M., b. Wheaton, Minnesota, May 4, 1904; graduate University of Minnesota.
- (ii.) Donald Felton, b. St. Paul, February 10, 1908; graduate college of forestry, University of Minnesota.
- (iii.) Jane N., b. St. Paul, February 13, 1914.
- b. Mary Minnesota, b. February 27, 1880, Berlin, Wisconsin; m. Fred F. Stoebe, June 26, 1901; d. at Stillwater, Minnesota, May 19, 1922.
- (i.) Myrle L., b. August 10, 1902; d. August 24, 1904.
- (ii.) Rolland W., b. January 4, 1908, Minneapolis, Minnesota; graduate Civil Engineer, University of Minnesota.
- (iii.) Frederic Felton, b. St. Paul, Minnesota, May 26, 1915.
- 1746 ii. MINNESOTA F., b. September 23, 1857; d. November 1, 1880.

1266 DANIEL FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Ellery, New York, March 12, 1833. Early in life he went to Minnesota. He enlisted November 1, 1861, at Fort Snelling with Company C, Brackett's Cavalry which later became the 5th Iowa Cavalry. In 1863, this battalion under Sully was sent north to engage the Indians. He was discharged after four years and eight months' service. He died June 14, 1900, and is buried in the Military Cemetery at Minnehaha Falls, Minnesota.

- 1747 i. DANIEL.

1267 ISAAC FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 28, 1835; married —.

1748 i. EDITH, deceased.

1749 ii. ANNA, m. and lives in England.

1269 EZRA VERNON FELTON (*Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Ellery, New York, March 19, 1840. Mr. Felton was a soldier in the Civil War enlisting at the outbreak with Company H, second Minnesota. He was discharged in 1863 and reinlisted the same year with Company I, second Minnesota Cavalry. He was discharged November 22, 1865. He died March 21, 1910, and is buried in the Military Cemetery at Minnehaha Falls, Minnesota.

1750 i. WILLIAM.

1751 ii. EZRA.

1275 JAMES ALEXANDER FELTON (*Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Mayville, New York, October 10, 1831; married December 10, 1857, at Rosco, Coshocton County, Ohio, to Savilla M. Noland, who was born March 3, 1839, at Dresden, Ohio, daughter of William Noland. Mr. Felton lived in Coshocton and Akron, Ohio. He was a Private in Captain Martin Weisser's Company, 97th Regiment of Ohio Infantry. He was enrolled August 5, 1862, served three years, being discharged June 10, 1865, at Nashville, Tennessee. He was wounded three times and also suffered sunstroke during service. Mr. Felton was in the saddlery business in Akron. He died there November 2, 1917. Mrs. Felton died November 25, 1916. Both are buried in Glendale Cemetery at Akron, Ohio.

+1752 i. HOWARD A., b. September 26, 1858; m. February 9, 1887, Dora Patten.

+1753 ii. WILLIAM R., b. September 26, 1860; m. December 25, 1889, Sarah Jacques.

1754 iii. CORA MAY, b. in 1866; d. in 1868.

1755 iv. MARTHA M., b. February 5, 1869; m. George Sherbondy; m. 2nd, Hubert F. Conkle, 1925.

+1756 v. SINCLAIR, b. September 26, 1872; m. June 14, 1893, Daisy Hazelberger.

- 1757 vi. CLAUDIA M., b. August, 1875; m. Fred D. Porter. Children: Vernon, Donald and Ora. Mrs. Porter deceased.
- 1758 vii. EDNA L., b. February 26, 1877; m. B. Charles Wyant, July 3, 1895. Children: Maynard (d. 1897), Lester and Margaret. Living in Akron, Ohio, in 1933. Lester Wyant worked from beginning to end on the building of the two Navy ships, the "Akron" and the "Macon." He miraculously escaped death in a forty-foot fall, the result of an electric shock, while repairing the "Macon" docked in the hangar on April 27, 1933. He is now able to return to work.
- 1759 viii. BLANCHE, b. October 4, 1884; m. 1st, Willford Johns; m. 2nd, Ralph Heffelfinger. Children by 1st marriage: James, Willford, Savilla, Edna and Imogene.
- 1760 ix. Virginia, b. in 1886; d. in infancy.

1276 DANIEL FELTON (*Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 11, 1836; married December 26, 1867, to Amelia Leach, daughter of Thomas Leach. Mr. Felton was a private in the Civil War from 1861 to 1865. He enlisted at Zanesville, Ohio, in Company I, 97th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry under Captain Shaffer. He died at Coshocton, Ohio, March 29, 1920. Mrs. Felton died in the same city, March 27, 1929.

- 1761 i. EMANUEL S., b. March 8, 1869; m. Dora Randels.
- 1762 ii. SARAH E., b. April 11, 1871; m. January 16, 1892, Edward Higgs.
- 1763 iii. JOHN B., b. May 28, 1873; d. May 5, 1892.
- 1764 iv. MARGARET J., b. January 9, 1876; m. January 22, 1916, George Haworth.
- 1765 v. ARTINA, b. November 6, 1880; d. November 29, 1880.
- 1766 vi. FRANK L., b. July 18, 1889; he is an evangelist with the Methodist Episcopal Church.

1279 JONATHAN FELTON (*Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 2, 1847; married Susan Richards. He was a cabinet maker in Coshocton,

Ohio. He died there April 29, 1922. Mrs. Felton died in Coshocton, May 27, 1911.

- +1767 i. WILLIAM A., b. December 9, 1884; m. January 28, 1904, Emma Bieber.
- +1768 ii. LLOYD R., b. May 4, 1890; m. February 24, 1912; Hazel Barnes.

1280 EZRA FELTON (*Alexander⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Coshocton, Ohio, May 25, 1850; married June 25, 1878, to Sarah Belle Campbell who was born June 24, 1861. He was a machinist and locksmith and worked for many years for the P. C. C. & St. L., Railway Company. Mr. Felton retired in 1927 and lives in Columbus, Ohio, 1933.

- 1769 i. CORA M., b. June 16, 1879; employed as a bookkeeper with the Columbus Railway Power and Light Company.
- 1770 ii. MAYME G., b. May 9, 1881; employed as a bookkeeper with the Columbus Railway Power and Light Company.

1284 EDWARD RAYMOND FELTON (*Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Rome, New York, June 6, 1836; married March 18, 1863, to Asenith Cordelia Durand. Mr. Felton was a cabinet maker. He was foreman in charge of the crew of workmen who built the first Pullman Sleeping car in the Chicago, Northwestern Shops in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He died in December 9, 1910. Mrs. Felton died in October, 1919. No issue.

1289 CHARLES STEVENS FELTON (*Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, August 8, 1852; married June 25, 1884, to Henrietta Cummings, who was born March 7, 1858, in Fort Fairfield, Maine. Mr. Felton has been a carpenter in St. Paul, Minnesota, and Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Mr. and Mrs. Felton are both leaders in Church work. They were living at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, in 1932.

- 1771 i. JESSIE B., b. April 28, 1885; d. January 19, 1896.

- 1772 ii. EDWARD, b. September 18, 1891; d. August 3, 1909.

1290 ADELBERT AUSTIN FELTON (*Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, September 11, 1854; married at Milbank, South Dakota, May 5, 1884, to Almerta Irene Roberts, daughter of Isaac Roberts. She was born August 20, 1868, at Jackson, Michigan. Mr. Felton was a farmer and lived at Milbank, South Dakota, and Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He died September 10, 1922. His widow is living at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, 1933.

- +1773 i. LUMAN R., b. August 23, 1886, Milbank, South Dakota; m. Vinetta Coach.
- +1774 ii. FLOYD HENRY, b. April 5, 1888, Milbank, South Dakota; m. Laura M. Yeager.
- +1775 iii. HARVEY ISAAC, b. March 6, 1890, Milbank, South Dakota; m. Olga Kruger.
- +1776 iv. ROY WALTER, b. November 4, 1892, Milbank, South Dakota; m. Margaret I. Schultz.
- 1777 v. ROBERT S., b. February 28, 1894, Milbank, South Dakota.
- +1778 vi. HAROLD GRAY, b. October 31, 1898, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- +1779 vii. ADELBERT A., b. September 1, 1900, Eau Claire, Wisconsin; m. Ina M. Griffin.
- 1780 viii. SARAH ALMERTA, b. February 27, 1905, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 1781 ix. FRANK F., b. November 1, 1906; d. August 11, 1908.

1292 MERRITT B. FELTON (*Nelson⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Rome, New York, August 6, 1837; married November 20, 1873, to Lydia Thayer. He was a farmer at Rome, New York. He died March 4, 1897.

- 1782 i. GRACE E., b. Rome, New York; m. Stanley Hughes; living in Rome, New York in 1933.

1293 ALANSON DARLING FELTON (*Nelson⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 3, 1841; married April 17, 1872, to Philura Nickerson who was born

June 22, 1849. Mr. Felton lived in Ellendale, Minnesota. He was Town Clerk, Postmaster, and owner of a farm. He died August 24, 1886. Mrs. Felton died December 23, 1933, at Medford, Minnesota.

- 1783 i. JESSIE E., b. February 8, 1878; m. 1st, Clarence Baker; 2nd, Henry Foelster.
- 1784 ii. ARBA L., b. March 27, 1881; d. August 12, 1883.
- 1785 iii. ETHEL M., b. December 14, 1882. She is a teacher in Medford, Minnesota, High School (1933).
- +1786 iv. LYLE A., b. September 10, 1885; m. October 7, 1908, Gertrude Baxter.

1294 GEORGE GARY FELTON (*Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 28, 1843, at Rome, New York; married March 1, 1869, to Mary Elizabeth Stillman, who died February 26, 1876; married second, August 2, 1879, Hattie Lingenfelter, who died September 26, 1927. Mr. Felton farmed all of his life in Iowa, until he retired in 1900. He died in Eldora, Iowa, December 7, 1917.

- +1787 i. FRANK D., b. in Grundy County, Iowa, December 15, 1871; m. June 12, 1900, Edeline Perkins.
- 1788 ii. MARY, b. February 22, 1876, in Grundy County, Iowa; m. December 1894, John Heavy, Rosendale, Wisconsin. No issue.

1295 ALBERT NELSON FELTON (*Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 13, 1845, in Oneida County, New York. He moved with his folks to Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, in 1885. He was married May 31, 1876, to Cora Le Fever. He married second, Mrs. Philura N. Felton, April 18, 1892. They lived in Oskosh, Wisconsin, several years and then moved to Owatonna, Minnesota. Mr. Felton was a farmer and carpenter. He died at Owatonna, Minnesota, August 26, 1912. Mrs. Felton died December 23, 1933.

- +1789 i. GARY N., b. April 13, 1877; m. October 7, 1903, Hattie E. Whitman.



C. C. Felton

CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, 1807-1862

- +1790 ii. WALTER J., b. February 12, 1879; m. October 6, 1909, Alila Scott.
- +1791 iii. IRA R., b. September 12, 1880; m. October 11, 1905, Laura Hobbins.
- 1792 iv. ALICE A., b. December 29, 1884; m. March 18, 1909, Elmer J. Woodfill; living in Medford, Minnesota, 1933.

1296 THEODORE FRANK FELTON (*Nelson⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Rome, New York, December 26, 1848; married February 11, 1879, to Clara Stillman. He was a farmer. He died November 29, 1905, at Motley, Minnesota.

- 1793 i. ELEANOR, d. at age of 20.
- 1794 ii. BESSIE, now Mrs. Kinyon of Glenwood, California; one child: Isabelle.

1297 HORACE W. FELTON (*Nelson⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born November 14, 1852; married ——. Mr. Felton was a doctor in San Jose, California. He died May 3, 1899.

- 1795 i. VERNA.

1298 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (*Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Newbury, Massachusetts, November 6, 1807; married in 1838, Mary Whitney, born May 5, 1815, the daughter of Asa and Mary Whitney. She died April 12, 1845. He married second, September 28, 1846, Mary Louisa Cary, daughter of Hon. Thomas G. Cary, of Boston. Mr. Felton graduated at Harvard College in 1827. During his college career he taught school one winter at Bolton and one at Concord, Massachusetts. He was Superintendent of Livingston County, New York, high school from 1827 to 1829. The following thirty-three years he served as instructor in Harvard College. He began as tutor from 1829 to 1832; later becoming Professor of Greek, 1832 to 1834; Eliot Professor of Greek Literature from 1834 to 1860; Regent 1849 to 1860; and finally President from 1860 until his death, February 26, 1862. He died at the home of his brother, Samuel M.

Felton, in Chester, Pennsylvania, and is buried at Mount Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge. Mrs. Louisa Felton died May 31, 1864.

Mr. Felton was an outstanding Greek scholar. He visited Greece twice and in 1851-2 delivered a course of lectures before the Lowell Institute of Boston on "Greece and the Greek Language." He was editor of the following text books:

Aeschylus, *Agamenon*. (Boston, J. Munroe & Co., 1847 and later editions.)

Aristophanes, *Birds*. (Cambridge, J. Bartlett, 1849 and later editions.)

Aristophanes, *Clouds*. (Cambridge, J. Owen, 1841 and later editions.)

Greek Reader. (Hartford, H. Huntington, 1840 and later editions.)

Homer, *The Illiad*. (Boston, Hilliard, Gray & Co., 1833 and later editions.)

Isocrates, *The Paneguricus*. (Cambridge, G. Nichols, 1847.)

Select Modern Greek Poems. (Cambridge, J. Owen, 1838.)

Selections from Modern Greek Writers, in Prose and Poetry. (Cambridge, J. Bartlett, 1855 and later editions.)

Selections from the Greek Historians. (Cambridge, J. Bartlett, 1852 and later editions.)

He was author of the following books:

Familiar Letters from Europe. (Boston, 1865.)

Greece, Ancient and Modern. Lowell Lectures. (Boston, 1867.)

Lecture on Classical Learning. (Boston, 1831.)

Life of William Eaton. (In Library of American Biography. —1838.)

The Schools of Modern Greece. (Boston, 1861.)

He was also a frequent contributor to the *North American Review* and the *Christian Examiner*, and the author of many articles in the *New American Encyclopedia*. He collaborated with Henry W. Longfellow in the latter's *Poets and Poetry of Europe*, writing the biographical notices in that work. Later Longfellow immortalized their friendship in a group of sonnets entitled *Three Friends of Mine* in the second of which the poet's love and longing for his dead friend and companion are told in touching and beautiful words.

Between him and Charles Dickens there existed a close friendship and intimacy which began with the novelist's first visit to the United States, was cemented when the American Scholar visited Dickens at his home in London and ended only with the former's death.

He was given the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws by Amherst in 1848 and by Yale in 1860, was for many years one of the School Committee of Cambridge and a member of the Board of Education of the State of Massachusetts. He was elected a Fellow of the American Academy and a Member of the Massachusetts Historical Society, and succeeded Rufus Choate as one of the Regents of the Smithsonian Institution at Washington. His fellow Regent, Dr. Theodore D. Woolsey, President of Yale University, closes a Eulogy of him with these words:

"He was a man who by his industry and vigor of mind made himself; a man whose genial nature and social qualities created friends for him on every side; a man who to the highest attainments in one department, united in an uncommon degree a large and liberal acquaintance with the circle of knowledge; a man of fine tastes, of most kindly sympathies, of strict uprightness; a man who adorned his professorship by the best qualities of a teacher, and the mingled kindness and firmness of a wise disciplinarian, and who brought to the Presidential chair of Harvard the firm purpose to raise the standard of that ancient University to everything that was good and noble."

- 1796 i. MARY S., b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, April 20, 1839; d. unmarried at Boston in 1896.
- 1797 ii. JULIA WARD, b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, August 24, 1842; d. unmarried in Florence, Italy, March 8, 1884, and is buried there.
- 1798 iii. LOUISA CARY, b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, March 16, 1849; d. unmarried May 31, 1915.
- +1799 iv. CORNELIUS C., b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 2, 1851; m. Eunice Farley; d. October 23, 1912.
- 1800 v. THOMAS CARY, b. Cambridge, Massachusetts, September 15, 1855, graduated at Harvard College in 1875 and d. unmarried in Boston, Massachusetts, April 13, 1898.

1299 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON (*Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 17, 1809, in Newbury, Massachusetts. Graduated from Harvard College in 1834. He married first, at Charlestown, Massachusetts, May 19, 1836, Eleanor Stetson, daughter of David and Sarah (Lapham) Stetson, who was born at Charlestown, August 12, 1813, and died there August 24, 1847. She is buried at Mount Auburn, near Boston. Her line of descent was: David, Isaac, Anthony, Robert, Joseph and Cornet Robert, one of the early settlers at Scituate, Massachusetts. He married second, October 21, 1850, Maria Low Lippitt, daughter of Warren and Eliza (Seamans) Lippitt, who was born January 26, 1826. Mr. Felton studied Civil Engineering with Colonel Loammi Baldwin of Boston and on the latter's death, succeeded to his business. In 1836, he became engineer in charge of construction of the Fitchburg Railroad of which he was made Superintendent in 1845. The Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad came into the control of a group of Boston bankers in 1851 and he was sent by them to Philadelphia to manage the property and become its President. At the commencement of the Civil War, he was instrumental in discovering and frustrating the plot to take the life of President-Elect Lincoln on his way to Washington for his inauguration, (See Pinkerton's "The Spy of the Rebellion" and "Extract from an Autobiography written by Samuel Morese Felton for his Children in 1866.")



Eng'd by A. L. ...

S. M. Felton

SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, 1809-1889

In appendix.) and throughout the war was of great assistance to the Government in the movement of troops and supplies.

When the first troops passed through Pennsylvania and Maryland in April, 1861, General B. F. Butler had interviews with President Felton and said, "I may have to sink or burn your boat." "Do so," replied Mr. Felton, and immediately wrote an order authorizing its destruction if necessary.

The exacting duties of his position caused a physical breakdown and compelled his retirement from active work. In 1865, he recovered his health and became President of the Pennsylvania Steel Company, a position which he held until his death. He was a director of many railroads and other organizations and was appointed in 1862 by Governor Andrew of Massachusetts one of the commission in charge of the construction of the Hoosac Tunnel, and by President Grant one of the commissioners to inspect the Pacific Railroads upon their completion. He was also a director of the Board of Finance which constructed and managed the Centennial Exposition of 1876. Mr. Felton died at Philadelphia, January 24, 1889, and is buried at Woodlands. Mrs. Felton died at Philadelphia, February 8, 1911, and is buried at Woodlands.

- 1801 i. ELEANOR STETSON, b. June 21, 1837; m. at Thurlow, Pa., January 12, 1871, Eben Francis, son of Ebenezer and Sally (Fuller) Barker, born at Charlestown, Mar. 8, 1833. His line of descent was: Ebenezer, Josiah, Lieut. Ebenezer, Josiah, Ebenezer, Lieut. Francis, and Robert, who settled at Plymouth, Mass., about 1623. He died at Overbrook, Feb. 14, 1908. Mrs. Barker died at Overbrook, Philadelphia, Jan. 30, 1913. They are both buried at Woodlands. They had no children.
- 1802 ii. ANNA MORSE, b. Jan. 1, 1839; d. unmarried at Overbrook, May 19, 1923, and is buried at Woodlands.
- 1803 iii. MARY STEARNS, b. Jan. 11, 1842; m. at Thurlow, Jan. 12, 1871, Luther Stedman, son of Ebenezer and Nancy (Stedman) Bent, born at Quincy, Massachusetts, Dec. 6, 1829. He died at Overbrook, April 19, 1915. Mrs. Bent died there December 18, 1918. They are both buried at Woodlands.

- 1804 iv. HARRIET PARKER, b. at Philadelphia, August 16, 1851; m. at Thurlow, Pa., June 30, 1874, Richard, son of Richard and Mary Jane (Thompson) Peters, born at Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 2, 1848. His line of descent was: Richard (of Atlanta, Ga.), Ralph, Judge Richard (the owner of Belmont now in Fairmount Park, Phila., Sec. to Board of War during the Revolution and friend of Washington), William and Ralph. He died at Philadelphia May 24, 1921. Mrs. Peters died at Overbrook, Nov. 4, 1929. They are both buried at Woodlands.
- a. Edith Macausland, b. Nov. 2, 1875, at Atlanta, Ga.; d. at Overbrook, Jan. 10, 1930.
 - b. Ethel Conway, b. at Belmont Farm, Gordon Co., Ga., Nov. 19, 1879; m. at Bay Head, N. J., June 30, 1905, Smedley Darlington Butler, son of Thomas Stalker and Maud (Darlington) Butler of West Chester, Pa., b. at West Chester, June 30, 1881. He was in the United States Marine Corps and in the World War. He was Brigadier General in command of the camp at Pontanezen, near Brest, France.
 - c. Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1880, at Belmont Farms; m. at Birmingham, Ala., Feb. 16, 1909, Eula, dau. of William and Margaret Eliza (Jones) Drennen, b. May 3, 1885, at Arkadelphia, Ala.
 - d. Samuel Morse Felton, b. at Thurlow, Pa., Mar. 18, 1883. In the World War he was a Second Lieut. of Railway Engineers, A. E. F. in France. He m. at "Felton Place," Oct. 22, 1925, Clara Louise, dau. of Judge Merrick and Melinda (Evarts) Stowell, b. Jan. 29, 1882.
 - e. Hope Conyngham, b. at Thurlow, Pa., Mar. 31, 1890; m. at "Felton Place," Chester, Pa., June 5, 1913, Charles Samuel Ashby, son of Robert Randolph and Lucy Strother (Ashby) Henry, b. at Tazewell, Va., Sept. 5, 1879.
- +1805 v. SAMUEL MORSE, b. February 3, 1853; m. Dora Hamilton.
- +1806 vi. EDGAR CONWAY, b. April 13, 1858; m. Alice Bent.

- vii. CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, b. at Thurlow December 29, 1863, and died unmarried at Bay Head, N. J. August 20, 1890. He is buried at Woodlands, Philadelphia. He graduated from Harvard College in 1886 and from the University of Pennsylvania Law School in 1888.

1305 JOHN BROOKS FELTON (*Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Saugus, Massachusetts, June 9, 1827; married in 1862, Kate Baldwin, daughter of James G. Baldwin, Judge of the Supreme Court of California. He graduated at Harvard with the class of 1847 and later became a tutor in the college. He entered the law school and took the degree of LL.B. Soon afterwards he visited Europe, and studied modern languages for two years. Shortly after his return, Mr. Felton went to San Francisco, California, where he formed the law firm of Whitcomb, Pringle & Felton. He at once took a leading position in his new home, being retained on many of the most important land cases in the city and state. Mr. Felton was a devoted friend of higher education and to his labors much of the prosperity enjoyed by the State University is due. He was an honorary member of the Board of Regents from June 9, 1868 until the time of his death. In 1875, at the time of the death of Dr. Durant, one of the founders of the university, Mr. Felton delivered a memorial address. He served as Mayor of Oakland one term. He was a staunch Republican being Presidential elector on the Grant ticket in 1868 and the Wheeler and Hays ticket in 1876. The town of Felton, Calif., was named for him. He died in Oakland, California, May 2, 1877. Mrs. Felton died in the same city, December 14, 1888.

1807 i. KATHERINE, b. ——. Living in San Francisco, where she has charge of the Associated Charities (1933).

1808 ii. A daughter.

1306 FRANKLIN ELIOT FELTON (*Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Charlestown, Massachusetts, April 7, 1829; married in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1898, Mrs. Alice (Taylor) Frame. Mr. Felton

graduated at Harvard College in 1851 and from its Law School in 1853. He died in Baltimore, December 5, 1900.

1307 JOSHUA MORSE FELTON (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Hampstead, New Hampshire, November 3, 1825; he married Emily L. Jewell, August 6, 1847, born Dec. 4, 1828, daughter of Nathaniel and Thankful (Bumpus) Jewell. They had 7 children. He was a soldier in the Union Army from Charlestown; he died in Bunker Hill District, June 12, 1880, or 1881, aged 54 or 55 years.

- 1809 i. IMOGENE, lived 11 years.
- 1810 ii. WILLIAM T., was a soldier in the late Civil War; lived 21 years. He enlisted in Charlestown in January, 1865.
- 1811 iii. EMILY L., b. about 1850; m. November 6, 1878, George O. Brentnall.
- 1812 iv. ABBY M., d. about 1882, aged 27 years.
- 1813 v. ALBERT H., b. August 28, 1856; m. January 8, 1880, Lizzie F. Norton.
- 1814 vi. ESTELLE (STELLA), b. January, 1859.
- 1815 vii. SAMUEL M., b. February 1, 1868.

1308 ALBERT HUMPHREY FELTON (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, March 9, 1827; was an engineer several years on the Fitchburg Railroad; when his cousin, Samuel M. Felton, Esq., moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in 1851, Albert H. Felton went to Baltimore, Maryland, and followed engineering; as an engineer, he went to Rio Janeiro, South America, about 1857, and there died of a fever, April 29, 1858, aged 31 years.

1309 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (*Thomas*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Chelsea, Massachusetts, February 22, 1829; was also an engineer on the Fitchburg Railroad; he went to Charlestown, South Carolina, about the time his brother moved to Baltimore, as an engineer; about 1857, to Rio Janeiro, South America, and died of a fever, March 29, 1858, just a month before his brother's death, aged 29 years.

Their father, Thomas Felton, died at Belgrade, Maine, the same year, July 3, 1858, aged 67 years.

EIGHTH GENERATION

1310 WALTER WILLIAM FELTON (*Charles⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born about 1839 at Franklin, Vermont. He went to California in the sixties and later to Guaymas, Mexico, where he was partner with his brother in match manufacturing and other industries. Much of their product was carried into the interior of Mexico by burro trains. Mr. Felton visited his old Vermont home in 1887 and also his cousins in Edgar, Nebraska. On this trip he shipped an ice plant to Mazatlan, Mexico, where he and his brother were associated in many lines of business on the west coast. He married late in life and both he and his wife died in San Francisco about 1920.

1316 HERBERT WOOSTER FELTON (*Charles⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born June 9, 1850, in Franklin, Vermont; married Rose Rippey, October 6, 1882. She was the daughter of James and Jane (Thompson) Rippey. Mr. Felton went to Guaymas, Mexico, in 1871, where he founded a match factory. His brother Walter followed him a year later and they formed the firm "Felton & Brother." Several years later, they moved to Mazatlan where they continued the match business, changing the name to "Felton Brothers." The original business soon extended into other fields of activity: a broom factory, harness shop, carriage factory, ice plant, lumber yard, and gold and silver mines. Mr. Felton was one of the most prominent business men in the State of Sinaloa and the name of Felton is one of the best known on the west coast of Mexico south of Nogales. Mrs. Felton died July 25, 1929, and Mr. Felton, December 2, 1932, at Mazatlan, Mexico.

- 1816 i. HERBERT W., b. October 23, 1883; graduated at the University of California, class of 1908, M. E. He held important positions with mining companies but was injured in an accident which compelled his giving up the work. He owns and operates an avocado ranch at Vista, California.
- 1817 ii. ROSE C., b. at Mazatlan, July 16, 1885.
- 1818 iii. ROBERT L., b. at Mazatlan, May 30, 1887; graduated at Berkeley, California, high school.

He was Superintendent of his father's factory at Mazatlan. He was drowned October 20, 1911, near Tepic, State of Nayarit, Mexico, while hunting. At the time of his death, he was employed as bookkeeper for Grant Brothers Construction Company, which had the contract for building the Southern Pacific Railway extension to Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Mexico.

- +1819 iv. ERNEST A., b. at Mazatlan, October 28, 1888; m. Rosario Gastelum.
- 1820 v. ALICE E., b. at Mazatlan, December 11, 1893.
- 1821 vi. CHARLES J., b. at Mazatlan, September 5, 1897. He and his two sisters formed the C. J. Felton Company, Ford Dealers and Real Estate. Mr. Felton is manager of the Parent firm of Felton Brothers, lumber business and the manufacture of truck bodies.

1325 GEORGE ALONZO FELTON (*Alonzo*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 21, 1850, at Franklin, Vermont; married April 22, 1874, at Eddyville, Iowa, to Anna M. Littrel, who was born August 24, 1856. The Felton homestead in Vermont was only one and one-half miles from the Canadian line and Mr. Felton relates of while a small boy watching his mother feed a negro man and wife and their two children, their home being the last station on the underground railroad. He moved with his family to Oberlin, Ohio, in 1866 and attended college two years. He worked at Bloomington, Illinois, two years and in 1870 he taught school at Ackley, Iowa. The following summer with his salary plus \$100 given him by his mother he purchased an ox team and wagon and, following Horace Greeley's advice, started west via Des Moines, Iowa, and St. Joseph, Missouri. He proceeded to the bank of the Republican River in the short grass country and states that "buffalo by the hundreds were in sight, but no hunters." He backtracked seventy-five miles to the Oak Grove Ranch in the Little Blue River Valley. He selected a homestead on Oxbow Creek four miles west of the old Oregon Trail near the narrows of the Little Blue where the Indian massacre of 1865 had occurred. The nearest neighbors were four miles east and twelve miles west. George Felton's first house was an

8 x 10 dugout with earth ends and back, and a log front with a door, and a window without glass. The following year he built a real 12 x 16 dugout with a dirt roof. In the fall of the year, he traveled east and worked at the old Hackney Ranch for a time to increase his grubstake. He returned in October to find the entire country swept bare by fire. This was on the same day as the Chicago fire. The only thing to do was to take his stock east out of the burned section for the winter. During the next few months he drove a freight team hauling supplies from the end of the railroad in Kansas to the wild six-house town of Meridian, next town to the west being Denver. Mr. Felton returned to his homestead in '72, raised his first crop, and worked out again in the winter. In '73 his sister Mary came west to keep house for him and a 16 x 20 log house with a shingled roof was erected and a good crop raised. In 1874, the year of his marriage, the grasshoppers came and ate every green thing. In 1893, a frame house succeeded the one of logs.

Mr. Felton helped to organize Nuckolls County, Nebraska, in 1871, when the poll of votes totaled forty-five. He likewise helped to organize schools and churches and represented his county in the State Legislature in 1891-3. He also helped organize Nuckolls County Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company of which he served as President eleven years. Mr. and Mrs. Felton celebrated their 59th wedding anniversary in April of this year (1933). They live in Edgar, Nebraska, and as Mr. Felton states in a recent letter, he has no complaint to make—"Can eat all I want and sleep as long as they will let me."

- +1822 i. EMORY E., b. April 25, 1875; m. 1909, Bertha Holloway.
- 1823 ii. ALICE, b. April 16, 1876; m. June, 1898, Eugene S. Adamson. Children: Florence, Mildred, Fern, and Leila.
- 1824 iii. ZELLA Z., b. September 13, 1879; m. March 17, 1898, Ira C. Overton, of Green Bay, Iowa, who was b. March 31, 1879. Children: Leora, Clarence, and Carrie.
- 1825 iv. SARAH E., b. Angus, Nebraska, March 7, 1882; m. June 26, 1901, at Angus, Edgar C. Moore,

- who was b. April 7, 1889, in Guthrie County, Iowa. Children: Charles, Viron, Melvin, and Martha. This family are all teachers. Mr. Moore and the four children all have A.B. degrees from Colorado State Teachers' College.
- 1826 v. CHARLES A., b. October 8, 1883; d. October 23, 1902.
- 1827 vi. JENNIE J., b. Nelson, Nebraska, April 4, 1890; m. July 27, 1914, Christian H. Humerickhouse, of Lincoln, Nebraska. They live on the old homestead at Nelson, Nebraska. Children: Ruth and George.
- 1828 vii. BERTHA E., b. Nelson, Nebraska, April 4, 1891; m. February 21, 1909, Charles J. Ruhga, of Avoca, Nebraska, who was b. July 18, 1883. Children: Helen, Ilah, Marvin, and Evelyn. Died at Hastings, Nebraska, March 25, 1928.
- 1829 viii. and ix. Twins, b. February 2, 1893; d. same
1830 day.
- 1831 x. STELLA, b. February 28, 1898; married June 23, 1920, Dull L. Kay, of Eddyville, Iowa. Children: John, Shirley, Donald, and Gordon. Mr. Kay was b. September 26, 1897. They are living on Linton Ranch inherited from the late John L. Kay of Wetherby, England. Engaged in production of pure bred Hereford cattle.

1326 WILLIAM TENNEY FELTON (*Alonzo*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 8, 1854, at Franklin, Vermont; married September 6, 1879, to Harriet Kincannon, who was born June 11, 1857. Mr. Felton went to Nuckolls County, Nebraska, in the early seventies and homesteaded land. He served four years as Agricultural assistant in the University of Nebraska Agricultural College. Mr. Felton is now retired and living in Angus, Nebraska. Mr. and Mrs. Felton celebrated their Golden Wedding anniversary September 6, 1929. No issue.

1327 ALBERT DEAVITT FELTON (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 9, 1848, at Franklin, Vermont; married June 17, 1872, to Iola M. May. He died at Saratoga Springs, New York, February 22, 1880.

- 1832 i. NINA MAY, b. June 14, 1875, at Syracuse, New York. Living in Poughkeepsie, New York, 1932.

1328 BRYAN LAWRENCE FELTON (*William C.*⁷, *William*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Franklin, Vermont, November 29, 1859; married November 29, 1882, to Henrietta Vanlier, at Bridgeton, New Jersey. They were living in Oakland, California, in 1933.

- 1833 i. WILLIAM C., b. June 13, 1886; d. December 8, 1890.

- 1834 ii. FLORA W., b. March 8, 1893; m. August 9, 1913, George Hegarty, at Vallejo, California.

- 1835 iii. ALBERT V., b. May 10, 1897; d. October 9, 1926, at Oakland, California.

1329 DWIGHT SMITH FELTON (*Charles*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 21, 1839; married May 28, 1862, to Jennie M. Harris. He was a soldier in the Union Army from Orange, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was in the lumber business all his life in Shutesbury, Orange, Greenfield, and Deerfield, Massachusetts. He died June 15, 1915. Mrs. Felton died June 12, 1886.

- 1836 i. INA ADELLE, b. May 18, 1864.

1330 ALBERT FRANKLIN FELTON (*Charles*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, December 17, 1842; married March 2, 1866, to Betsy Jackson Moore, who was born November 28, 1844, in North Leverett, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was in the lumber and box manufacturing business and also the grain business in Orange, Massachusetts. He died January 23, 1914. Mrs. Felton died March 9, 1920.

1331 EDWIN ORLANDO FELTON (*Charles*⁷, *Charles*⁶, *William*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 20, 1846; married November, 1868, to Etta N. Gates; she died in Northfield, Massachusetts, June 23, 1870; married second, May 28, 1872, to Mary A. Burrows. Mr. Felton died July 25, 1925, at Worcester, Massachusetts.

- +1837 i. LEON E., b. November 1, 1885; m. Ruth Ellis.

1332 ORA HERMAN FELTON (*Charles⁷, Charles⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born August 12, 1849, Shutesbury, Massachusetts; married September 7, 1871, to Clara E. Whittaker, of New Salem, who was born in 1852. Mr. Felton was a merchant and miller in Orange and New Salem, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton was a school teacher and music teacher. She died March 6, 1896. Mr. Felton died in Orange, Massachusetts, November 16, 1928.

1838 i. ESTHER BELLE, b. September 10, 1887. Miss Felton is a musician living in New York City, 1933.

1336 CHARLES ELIHU FELTON (*John⁷, Charles⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born at Shutesbury, Massachusetts, June 21, 1852; married April 3, 1877, at Prescott, Massachusetts, to Carrie L. Glazier, who was born January 16, 1858, at Leverett, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a sawyer in a water power saw mill for a number of years and states in a letter in 1932 "I have filed saws in Beaman and Marvel's Box Shop for 41 years and am still at it." He lives in Leverett, Massachusetts.

1839 i. LYLE W., b. June 13, 1886; d. August 29, 1887.

1840 ii. FLORENCE E., b. May 27, 1889; m. John S. Westcott, November 27, 1919; living in North Amherst, Massachusetts.

1339 SAMUEL FELTON (*Samuel⁷, Joshua⁶, Edward J.⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, December 22, 1835; married December 13, 1865, Abby W. Richardson, who was born July 18, 1838, the daughter of Silas and Annis (Smith) Richardson. Samuel Felton enlisted in the Union Army, Company C, 10th Massachusetts Regiment, June 4, 1861. He was detailed at brigade headquarters April, 1862, as brigade carpenter and served in that capacity until discharged July 6, 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Felton settled at Worcester, Massachusetts. In 1878, they moved to Leominster. Mrs. Felton died April 18, 1880, and Mr. Felton June 15, 1904, at Leominster, Massachusetts.

1841 i. GERTRUDE H., b. November 3, 1866, at Leominster, Massachusetts; graduated at Leo-



Tablet in Memory of CHARLES NORTON FELTON, United States Senator from California, Felton Redwood Grove, Humboldt County, California

minster High School in 1885; m. June 26, 1890, Charles E. Potter; living in Leominster in 1933. Children: Edmund, Eleanor, Rachel, Webster.

- 1842 ii. CARRIE L., b. January 22, 1870; d. September 21, 1888.
- 1842½ iii. CHARLOTTE, b. April 11, 1872; d. November 16, 1875.
- 1843 iv. ARTHUR R., b. March 29, 1880; d. January 28, 1898.

1352 CHARLES NORTON FELTON (*Benjamin K.⁷, Levi⁶, John⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born January 1, 1828, in Buffalo, New York; married Charlotte A. Ashley. He pursued an academic course at Syracuse, New York, studied law, was admitted to the bar, but never practiced. He went to California in 1849, where he engaged in mercantile pursuits and afterwards in banking. He was sheriff of Yuba County in 1853, and subsequently, Tax Collector. He was appointed Treasurer of the United States Mint at San Francisco, and Assistant Treasurer of the United States, and served from September 4, 1868 to April 23, 1877. He was a member of the State Assembly from 1878 to 1889 and was elected as a Republican to the 49th and 50th congresses. He was not a candidate for renomination. Mr. Felton was elected to the United States Senate to fill the vacancy caused by the death of George Hearst.* He was president elector on the Republican ticket of Taft and Butler in 1912.* Mr. Felton was one of the first to demand preservation by the state of the world-famous red wood trees. Mrs. Felton died in San Francisco, California, January 29, 1876. Mr. Felton died in his home at Menlo Park, California, September 13, 1914. Interment in Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Lawndale, San Mateo, California.

- 1844 i. KATE, b. August 8, 1867; m. April 18, 1888, William Lukens Elkins, Jr., of Philadelphia. Mrs. Elkins lives in San Francisco. In 1927, she gave to the state of California the "Charles N. Felton Redwood Grove" in memory of her father. This grove is on the Redwood Highway 235 miles north of San Francisco in Humboldt County. It contains 115.5 acres

* INTRODUCED AND PASSED
"CHINESE EXCLUSION ACT"

* DIRECTOR OF CALIFORNIA
PRISON BOARD 1905-06.

and was dedicated June 12, 1927, under the auspices of the "Save the Redwoods League." The address was given by Dr. Ray Lyman Wilbur (Secretary of the Interior in Hoover's cabinet).

- ANITA (MARGARET)
CHILDREN, S.W.A.M.F.
- a. Felton A., b. March 23, 1889; m. Frances Adler. Children: Katherine F., and Charles W. A. M. F.
 - b. Marie L., b. August 24, 1892; m. Christian de Guigne, Jr. Son: Christian, 3rd.
- 1845 ii. CHARLES N., Jr., b. April 14, 1869; m. Cora Smedberg. He died February 25, 1920. No issue.

1356 SYLVANUS FELTON (*Levi*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 7, 1839, at Clarence, New York. While young he worked on farms in New York and in the Pennsylvania oil fields. He attended Oberlin College and then taught school for several terms. Married Sophronia Wright in 1868. They settled on a farm at Dorr, Michigan, in 1870. Mr. Felton was treasurer of Dorr township and school examiner. He died at Dorr, Michigan, June 6, 1907.

- +1846 i. ARTHUR T., b. 1869; m. 1897, Antoinette Paffhausen.
- +1847 ii. JAMES L., b. November 10, 1874; m. August 30, 1904, May Nellie Brown.
- 1848 iii. FLORENCE J., b. Michigan, 1897. She graduated from Western State Normal at Kalamazoo, Michigan. She has taught at Evert, Michigan, and at Colton and Los Angeles, California, and in summer school at the University of Southern California. She lives at Los Angeles.

1358 JAMES L. FELTON (*Levi*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 20, 1843; married February 25, 1877, Ella Taft, daughter of Seymour and Philura (Hawley) Taft. Mr. Felton was a merchant in Wexford County, Michigan, for many years. He died March 23, 1909, at Ann Arbor, Michigan.

- 1849 i. LAURA G., b. at Dorr, Michigan, August 11, 1868; m. June 6, 1906, Jacob De Bree, who

was born in Harlem, Holland, the son of Henry and Bessie De Bree. She taught and attended Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Michigan. Mr. De Bree died May 12, 1918. Mrs. De Bree is now living in Los Angeles, California.

- +1850 ii. WILL S., b. June 14, 1882; m. Marian O'Connell.

1362 SILAS ADDISON FELTON (*Aaron H.⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, September 4, 1832; married January 20, 1861, to Mary E. Dudley. Mr. Felton was a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro for several years. In the late seventies he began the manufacture of brushes, in Manchester, New Hampshire. The company the S. A. Felton Company, is still owned and operated by this family. Mr. Felton died November 17, 1907. Mrs. Felton died April 20, 1926, in Manchester, New Hampshire.

- +1851 i. DAVID D., b. December 27, 1861; m. Mary F. Briggs, October 22, 1888.
 ii. HENRY C., b. September 29, 1869; d. August 10, 1870.
 +1853 iii. FRANK P., b. June 10, 1878; m. September 12, 1922, Laura Porter.

1366 JOHN SULLIVAN FELTON (*Aaron H.⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born March 11, 1841; married January 25, 1866, Lucia A. Gibbs, of Lowville, New York; married second, October 27, 1892, Josephine Ella Livalier, born February 20, 1861, daughter of Joseph and Marceline (Gendreau) Livalier. Mr. Felton was a shoe manufacturer in Marlboro, Massachusetts. He was a musician in Company I, 13th Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 1861 to 1864. He moved to Camden, Maine, where he was in the grocery business. He died there December 24, 1913.

- 1854 i. FREDERICK, b. March 18, 1869; d. Guilford, New York, October 7, 1882.
 ii. HERBERT R., b. May 23, 1884; lives in Camden, Maine.
 +1856 iii. CLIFFORD R., b. May 31, 1897; m. Naomi W. Fales.

+1857 iv. JOHN W., b. July 19, 1900; m. Maude H. Ingraham.

1367 HENRY FRANKLIN FELTON (*Aaron H.⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born June 25, 1843; he was a musician, a good organist; was employed several years by the Universalist society in Lowell, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton married June, 1876, Jennie Webb; she was a vocalist, also organist. Mrs. Felton died in Lowell, January 15, 1884. No issue.

1369 CHARLES M. FELTON (*Aaron H.⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born May 7, 1848; married April 7, 1891, at Worcester, Massachusetts, to Annie M. Mahoney, daughter of Jeremiah and Bridget Mahoney. He was clerk for many years in the Mansion House at Hudson, Massachusetts, and later was in the shoe business. Died in Marlboro, Massachusetts, in 1908.

+1858 i. CHARLES M., b. January 21, 1892; m. Gertrude L. Haberlin.

1373 JOSEPH HENRY FELTON (*Lyman⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born April 7, 1844, in East Pharsalia, New York; married January 20, 1868, at Norwich, New York, to Ellen Sumner, the daughter of Daniel Hill Sumner. She was born August 28, 1847. Mr. Felton enlisted in the Civil War in August, 1862, with the 114th New York Infantry. He was wounded at Port Hudac, Louisiana, in his first battle and was taken to the hospital in Washington, D. C. He served as clerk in this hospital and later helped in the discharge of the soldiers after the close of the war. He died at East Pharsalia, New York, March 27, 1907.

+1859 i. SUMNER D., b. at East Pharsalia, New York, August 2, 1869; m. January 29, 1890, Edith Brown; m. 2nd, June 13, 1928, Charlotte Westervelt, at Endicott, New York.

1386 FREDERICK LEWIS FELTON (*Lewis⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born July 27, 1857;

married November 25, 1886, Minnie S. Beal. She died December 22, 1929. Mr. Felton worked in his father's shoe shop as a young man and later maintained a wholesale and retail bakery business, retiring about 1910.

- 1860 i. LEWIS S., b. May 23, 1889; d. June 22, 1895.
- 1861 ii. RUTH ETTA, b. April 16, 1893; m. April 22, 1914, Frank A. Lingley. No issue.
- +1862 iii. LESTER M., b. December 24, 1897; m. April 25, 1924, Alice M. Curran.

1389 GEORGE HENRY FELTON (*Henry O.⁷, Jacob⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born at Townsend, Massachusetts, August 2, 1847; married August 3, 1883, Sarah J. Norris. Mr. Felton was owner of a Saw and Grist Mill at West Berlin, Massachusetts. He died June 29, 1922. Mrs. Felton died June 4, 1932.

- 1863 i. WALTER L., b. October 30, 1884; d. January 27, 1906.
- 1864 ii. GERTRUDE M., b. May 6, 1886; m. October 14, 1908, Joseph S. Watson. Children: Ethelyn, Alice, and Virginia.
- 1865 iii. BERTHA C., b. September 27, 1888; m. Robert F. Keith, November 10, 1923.
- 1866 iv. MABEL, b. July 3, 1892; m. August 4, 1922, Ralph P. Marble. Children: Betty, Ralph, Jr., Eleanor.
- 1867 v. FLORENCE E., b. January 26, 1896; m. October 9, 1916, Brittan A. Jackson. Children: Elsie, Priscilla; Rizpah and Rachel, twins; and Carol.

1393 ABBOTT LAWRENCE FELTON (*Merrick⁷, Jacob⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born August 14, 1855; married April 8, 1882, Alice Brown, of Fitchburg, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died July 28, 1921. Mr. Felton is living in Leominster, Massachusetts (1933).

- 1868 i. IDA F., b. February 1, 1884; d. February 15, 1920.
- 1869 ii. HAZEL A., b. February 13, 1889; m. December 7, 1921, George F. Dunbar. They live in Boston.

- 1870 iii. WARREN A., b. April 8, 1892. He was a soldier in the World War. He is living in New York.
- 1871 iv. RUTH E., b. November 18, 1895; m. June 22, 1922, Grant Everts, of Leominster, Massachusetts.
- 1872 v. HERBERT B., b. April 6, 1898. He served in the U. S. Navy during the World War. He is now a missionary at Callao, Peru.
- 1873 vi. ELMER H., b. September 20, 1899; d. September 2, 1912.

1395 TRUMAN PAGE FELTON (*Merrick*⁷, *Jacob*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 25, 1862; married June 24, 1890, Mary L. Whitecomb, of Marlboro, Massachusetts. He graduated at Massachusetts Agricultural College with the class of 1890. He was superintendent of Maynard's Fruit Farm at Northboro, Massachusetts, in 1891-1892. In 1893, he bought and moved to the old Felton farm at Berlin, Massachusetts, which he still operates. He has served on the school board, has been town treasurer, chairman of the town finance committee, and Deacon of the Congregational Church.

- 1874 i. PAULINE, an adopted girl, b. February 2, 1889; m. Charles W. Powell. Two children: Chester and Cora.

1397 LUCIUS ELY FELTON (*Silas A.*⁷, *Stephen*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1849, in Massena, New York; he attended Burlington College in 1868, and 1869; and later the Medical College, New York. Dr. Felton settled at Potsdam, St. Lawrence County, New York, in 1871. March 26, 1878, he procured a patent for an inhaler, No. 201,659. In the winter or spring of 1883, Dr. L. E. Felton delivered a lecture before the St. Lawrence University at Canton, on Modern Application of Electricity. Dr. Felton married and had two or more children. He moved to California and died several years ago.

- 1875 i. A son, b. February, 1875; d. September 9, 1876, aged 17 months.
- 1876 ii. A daughter, b. about September, 1876.

1402 GEORGE G. FELTON (*Matthias*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 21, 1845. Mr. Felton was in the Union Army from Northfield, Massachusetts, in 1862 and 1863. He married Esther M. Long. He died at Camden, New Jersey, in 1882.

1877 i. WILLIAM A., b. Camden, New Jersey, April 27, 1872; d. 1882.

1404 CHARLES HUDSON FELTON (*Matthias*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 24, 1855; married September 4, 1879, to May Isabel Sanderson, who was born December 22, 1857. Mr. Felton moved to Vineland, New Jersey, in 1866 with his parents. In 1868, he moved to Camden, New Jersey. He was in the Real Estate and Insurance Business from 1877 until his death. After his death his wife carried on the business until she retired in 1928. She is still living in Camden, New Jersey. Mr. Felton died November 23, 1887.

1878 i. EDITH LURENE, b. March 28, 1882; m. June 5, 1906, J. Henry Ives. One daughter: Frances Felton Ives, b. July 20, 1911; graduated University of Louisville (Ky.) '32.

1879 ii. ALVAN S., b. February 2, 1885; was a ranchman at Nara Visa, New Mexico, for many years; living in Camden, New Jersey, unmarried, in 1933.

+1880 iii. CHARLES H., b. August 16, 1886; m. December 6, 1911, Harriette Coffman.

1407 FREDERIC LUTHER FELTON (*Luther H.*⁷, *Luther*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 9, 1849; married September 14, 1870, to Laura B. Woodworth, who was born in Roxbury, Massachusetts, October 30, 1848. She was the daughter of Ebenezer Woodworth of West Newton, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was a distiller in Boston of the firm of Felton & Sons. He died April 25, 1917.

+1881 i. HERBERT L., b. in West Newton, Massachusetts, July 7, 1871; m. June 1, 1905, Anna Banks West.

- +1882 ii. WALTER E., b. in West Newton, Massachusetts, March 27, 1875; m. April 25, 1900, Katherine Hart Kendall; m. 2nd, May 26, 1913, Anne Haldeman.
- 1883 iii. GRACE, b. Boston, July 1, 1877; m. August, 1904, Archibald E. Rice. Divorced. Children: Rosamond and Frederic.

1410 WILLIAM H. FELTON (*William*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Bolton, Massachusetts; married April 3, 1883, Emma Chace; married second ——. He lived in Clinton, Massachusetts and San Francisco, California. He was with the Singer Sewing Machine Company most of his life. He died October 26, 1931, in Los Angeles, California.

- +1884 i. CHARLES N., b. November 9, 1888, in Clinton, Massachusetts.

1411 EVERETT FELTON (*William*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Bolton, Massachusetts, January 9, 1865; married October 12, 1885, Gertrude E. Hodges, who was born March 30, 1866. They reside in Rutland, Massachusetts.

- 1885 i. EARL, d. 1918.
- 1886 ii. WILLIAM.
- 1887 iii. HAZEL.
- 1888 iv. GRACE.

1413 ARTHUR SPRING FELTON (*William*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Bolton, Massachusetts, December 17, 1870; married June 15, 1905, to Grace E. Dakin who was born at Bolton, Massachusetts, December 29, 1882. They have always lived in Bolton where Mr. Felton is a farm owner. He is a mail carrier, Selectman, and chairman of the Republican town committee. Both Mr. and Mrs. Felton are active in the affairs of the First Baptist Church, the Grange and Club work. Mr. Felton is president of the Farmers' and Mechanics' Club.

- 1889 i. GLADYS E., b. February 23, 1909.
- 1890 ii. CLIFTON A., b. May 11, 1910.

1414 NEWELL MONROE FELTON (*George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 10, 1854, at Marlboro, Massachusetts; married June 22, 1879, to Mabel Johnson who was born May 18, 1860. Mr. Felton lives in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

+1891 i. FRANK A., b. March 19, 1881; m. November 14, 1909, Nellie Ann Butters, b. March 11, 1883.

+1892 ii. GEORGE N., b. November 4, 1882; m. August 19, 1912, Luella Gladys Slater, b. November 30, 1885.

1416 GEORGE WILLIS FELTON (*George N.*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 4, 1858, at Northfield, Massachusetts; married January 1, 1885, Anna Bell Marshall, of Denton, Nebraska, daughter of Edward J. Marshall, of Marion County, Indiana. Mr. Felton is a printer. They have lived in Lincoln, Nebraska, since their marriage forty eight years ago.

+1893 i. HENRY C., b. November 11, 1885, at Lincoln, Nebraska; m. Emma Deneke.

1894 ii. MABEL E., b. October 17, 1887; m. November 10, 1906, George W. Wales. Two children: George and Geraldine. They reside in Kansas City, Missouri.

+1895 iii. EARL L., b. August 7, 1890; m. May 12, 1910, Jennie M. Hitchcox.

1418 REGINALD VANE FELTON (*George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 1, 1870; married October 11, 1914, Rose A. Trout, daughter of Catherine Ann Trout, of Rockford County, Virginia. Mr. Felton is a merchant. They reside at Pryor, Oklahoma. No issue.

1420 ROBERT GILMOUR AMIES FELTON (*Charles*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 5, 1880; married February 18, 1913, to Fannie Priest, of Winchester, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton is a bond salesman in Boston, Massachusetts.

1425 GEORGE LEVI FELTON (*George*⁷, *Levi*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 25, 1861, at Wilbraham, Massachusetts; married Augusta Hecker. Mr. Felton succeeded his father in the mercantile business in Brooklyn, New York. He died February 25, 1901.

1896 i. GEORGE L., b. 1884; d. December 28, 1902.

1426 EDWARD BAXTER FELTON (*George*⁷, *John*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Boston, Massachusetts, August 4, 1865; married June 22, 1896, to Minerva Lawson Munroe, of Minneapolis, Minnesota, the daughter of James L. Munroe, of Bay City, Michigan. Mr. Felton studied music abroad and was the composer of many songs. He taught music at Drew University for several years and then retired on account of his health in 1908 and entered business. He was divorced in 1920. After being disassociated from music for 20 years, he began composing again and continued his music up to the time of his death. He was a Shriner. Mr. Felton died December 7, 1930, and is buried in Mount Auburn Cemetery in Cambridge, Massachusetts.

1897 i. RUTH, b. February 22, 1897; m. Henry R. Ashton, a lawyer, of New York City. Son: John.

+1898 ii. GEORGE H., b. May 6, 1900; m. August, 1923, Marie Therese Fombaron; m. 2nd, Mrs. Bankhead Banks, in September, 1932.

1429 JAMES PORTER FELTON (*Joseph*⁷, *James*⁶, *Asa*⁵, *Samuel*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Danvers, Massachusetts, April 23, 1867; married October 3, 1894, to Josephine Green, who was born in Lynn, Massachusetts, April 20, 1870, the daughter of Charles E. L. and Ruth (Alley) Green. Mr. Felton is connected with the General Electric Company. He resided for ten years at Schenectady, New York, and is now living at Lynn, Massachusetts.

1430 JEHIEL ANDREWS FELTON (*William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in 1837; married Eliza Ann Jones, February 16, 1863. He was in the

mercantile business at McArthur, Ohio, nearly all his life. Mr. Felton died November 10, 1905.

- 1899 i. ELIZABETH A., b. January 13, 1865; m. March 6, 1889, Andrew Clark West. Children: Flora, Kathleen, Mary Annis. Living in Bainbridge, Ohio, in 1933.
- +1900 ii. GEORGE L., b. November 16, 1869; m. Matie Jones.
- 1901 iii. ANNIS S., b. August 1, 1872; m. April 30, 1902, Robert Clemons Smedley, M.D., who was born March 25, 1871, at West Chester, Pennsylvania, the son of Robert Clemons Smedley, M.D. and Esther (Kent) Smedley. Children: Robert Clark and Elizabeth. Living in Los Angeles, California, in 1933.
- +1902 iv. ROBERT, b. February 28, 1874; m. Tillie Hedlund.

1433 JOSEPH L. FELTON (*William Flagg*⁷, *William Webber*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 3, 1857, in McArthur, Ohio; married Mary Patterson, 1878. She was born in Athens County, Ohio. Mr. Felton is in the furniture business at Spokane, Washington, 1933.

- 1903 i. WILLIAM A., b. October 16, 1879; d. February 18, 1929.

1435 THOMAS JEFFERSON FELTON (*William Flagg*⁷, *William Webber*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 8, 1879, at McArthur, Ohio; married September 20, 1899, to Gertrude Edna Dillon, who was born September 23, 1881. They lived in Tacoma, Washington, in 1907 and since then in Ohio. Mr. Felton is a contractor and farmer living in McArthur, Ohio (1933).

- 1904 i. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 26, 1900; m. George A. Chapple. Living in Oakland, California, in 1932.
- 1905 ii. HARRIET GARNET, b. November 10, 1902; m. John W. Hunter. Living in McArthur, Ohio.
- 1906 iii. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. October 21, 1904; d. April 20, 1931.
- 1907 iv. VANCE A., b. September 22, 1909. Living in San Francisco, California, in 1932.

- 1908 v. ROBERT W. b. November 17, 1912.
- 1909 vi. HAROLD V., b. March 2, 1917.
- 1910 vii. GERTRUDE, b. June 26, 1919.
- 1911 viii. MARGARET J., b. April 2, 1924.

1440 GEORGE WILLIAM FELTON (*Simeon*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 12, 1862, on the farm on which he now lives; married November 19, 1891, Fannie Hall.

Mr. Felton has lived all his life on his farm at Brandon, Vermont. This farm is part of the thousand acre farm of his grandfather, Lyman Felton. He is a breeder of pure bred cattle, horses, and hogs. Mr. Felton states in 1932: "I am 69 years old and do a day's work in half a day." Mrs. Felton died July 23, 1933. She is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Orwell, Vermont.

- 1912 i. GRACE M., b. July 16, 1893; m. William C. Jennings, April 19, 1918. Resided in Hubbardton, Vermont. Died May 21, 1927.
- +1913 ii. SCOTT S., b. 1896; m. Pauline Huntly; m. 2nd, December 22, 1931, Susan Ellen Taylor, of Hudson Falls, New York.
- +1914 iii. GERALD H., b. March 13, 1904, Brandon, Vermont; m. February 26, 1933, Pearl Cotter.

1442 RALPH FELTON (*Asa*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 14, 1867, at Plainview, Minnesota; married June 17, 1926, to Bernice Valentine. Mr. Felton spent three years at Cornell University and graduated in 1893 from the University of Minnesota. He now lives in Los Angeles, California, where he is in the newspaper business.

1448 ELBERT F. FELTON (*Royal*⁷, *Lloyd*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Russell, New York, July 7, 1853; married Minnie Fifield, in 1875. She was born in Potsdam, New York, July 23, 1853. Mr. Felton studied for the ministry and served at Colton, Havana Falls, South Colton, and other districts. Mrs. Felton died December 7, 1928, in the 53rd year of their married life. Mr. Felton, at the age of 76, was still preaching in 1932. He married second,

Minnie Backus, of Hermon, New York, on November 27, 1930. He lives at Colton, New York.

- 1915 i. BIRTIE, d. at age of 5.
- 1916 ii. JESSIE, b. August 21, 1876; m. M. D. Shonyo.
She died January 10, 1897.
- 1917 iii. MABEL, b. August 27, 1881; d. June 25, 1884.
- +1918 iv. FLOYD E., b. January 23, 1895; m. June 14,
1916, Pearl Walker.

1455 CHARLES WYMAN FELTON (*Amaranth*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Stark, St. Laurence County, New York, September 8, 1862; married in 1844, to Adella Lavora Felton (No. 1449), his second cousin (daughter of Royal⁷), of Winthrop, New York. Mr. Felton was an artist. He lived in Mason City, Iowa, and in Elmira and Syracuse, New York. He was a prohibition worker in New York. He died in February, 1920.

- +1919 i. HAROLD OVIN, b. July 3, 1886, Potsdam, New York; m. Edith Newsome.
- 1920 ii. HAZEL NELLIE, b. October 29, 1889, Mason City, Iowa; m. Howard Morey, March 14, 1913. Two daughters: Lucille and Lavora. Mr. Morey is a minister in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1933.

1457 ALONZO FELTON (*Amaranth*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Pierpont, New York, 1862; married Ella Stevens. Mr. Felton assisted in the building of his father's hotel and farm and lived in New York State all his life. He was a farmer. He died in 1901 and is buried at Colton, New York. No issue.

1458 ADELBERT FELTON (*Amaranth*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 1, 1868, at Pierpont, New York; married May 15, 1892, at Parishville, New York, to Susan Tyrell, who was born December 22, 1870. He assisted his father in his hotel and was interested in the lumber trade. He lives in Colton, New York.

- 1921 i. PERCY, d. young.
- 1922 ii. ARTHUR, d. young.

- 1923 iii. BRUCE, d. young.
- 1924 iv. LLOYD, d. young.
- 1925 v. CHARLES, d. young.
- 1926 vi. FLORENCE, d. young.
- 1927 vii. LILLIAN R., b. June 5, 1899, at Stark, New York; m. December 8, 1927, F. R. Krom, Utica, New York. Mr. Krom is a World War Veteran. They reside in Utica, New York.
- 1928 viii. CLARA, b. August 16, 1897, at Stark, New York; m. J. H. Astles, who was born July 26, 1896, Rockton, Pa. Mr. Astles is a lumber foreman. They live in Colton, N. Y. No issue.
- 1929 ix. ALICE J., b. May 19, 1905; m. August 16, 1924, Joseph J. McCarthy, who was born June 5, 1903. They live in Colton, New York, and have four children: Joseph, Joyce, Margaret, and Florence.

1468 WILLIE ELLSWORTH FELTON (*George M.⁷, George W. Jr.⁶, George W. Sr.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born March 13, 1862, at Holyoke, Massachusetts; married February 14, 1888, Emma Fidelia Smith, who was born November 24, 1867, at Winchendon, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton spent his early years on the farm at Phillipston later going to Orange, Massachusetts, where he lived the balance of his life. He worked 39 years for the New Home Sewing Machine Works. Mrs. Felton died at Orange, Massachusetts, January 11, 1925. Mr. Felton died October 6, 1931.

- +1930 i. HARRY E., b. March 8, 1889; m. April 27, 1919, to Mary Elizabeth Touhey.
- 1931 ii. EUGENE E., b. February 18, 1893; living in Washington, D. C. He was a Private in the World War. He is now a postal clerk in the U. S. Post Office at Washington.
- 1932 iii. MARION E., b. October 24, 1898; m. June 5, 1918, Carl Chester Harris, Vice President and Treasurer of the Rodney Hunt Machinery Company. Two children: Earl and Edward. Living in Orange, Massachusetts, 1933.

1469 CHARLES LEONARD FELTON (*Leonard⁷, George W. Jr.⁶, George W. Sr.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born

October 8, 1868; married Bertha Frances Wharf who was born March 19, 1864, of Bedford, Maine. Mr. Felton is a farmer living at Clarksville, New Hampshire. He has served as Road Commissioner, Selectman, Town Clerk, and Tax Collector. He is a Shriner. This family has lived in the north section of the Granite State since 1870.

1933 i. ALBERT W., b. September 28, 1890; d. October 6, 1899.

1934 ii. ALPHA M., b. March 4, 1895; d. April 4, 1911.

1474 LEWIS MARVIN FELTON (*Frederick*⁷, *Moses O.*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 18, 1882, at Faribault, Minnesota; married May, 1917, to Alice Garnett, Spokane, Washington. She was the daughter of Jay B. and Elizabeth (Welch) Garnett. Mr. Felton lives in Missoula, Montana, where he operates a dairy farm. He is President of the Dairyman's Association and Vice President and Director of the Montana State Fair.

1935 i. FREDERICK G., b. March 26, 1921.

1936 ii. IMOGENE G., b. December 19, 1922.

1937 iii. LEWIS M., JR., b. August 28, 1927.

1938 iv. VINCENT A., b. May 10, 1929; d. May 20, 1929.

1939 v. PAUL B., b. April 7, 1932.

1481 STEPHEN OLIVER FELTON, JR. (*Stephen*⁷, *Moses O.*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 13, 1876, at Brownsville, Minnesota; married September 30, 1901, Marguerite Sanders, daughter of A. B. Sanders. Mr. Felton lived at Brownsville, Minnesota, St. Louis, Missouri, and in 1906 moved to Pocasset, Oklahoma, where he is a ranchman. No issue.

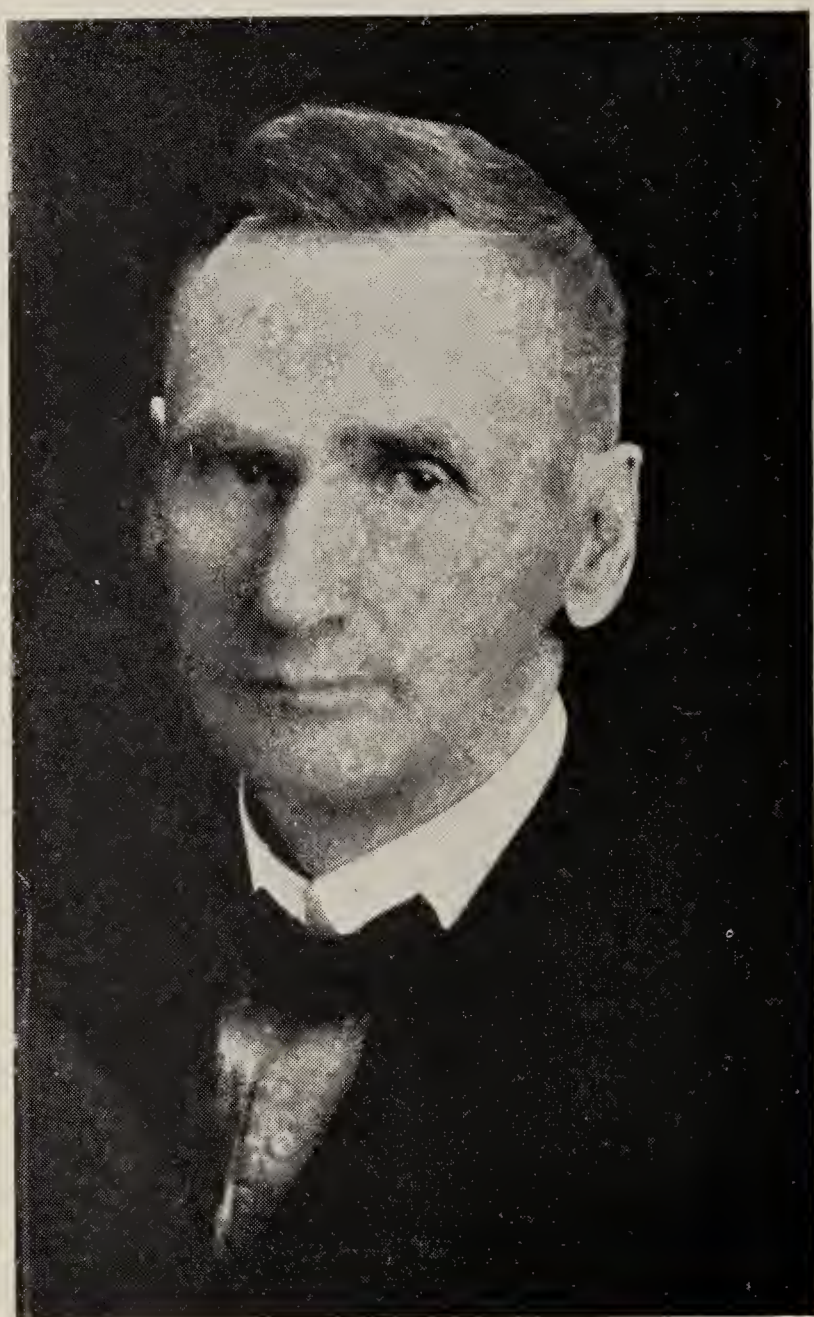
1489 FREDERICK ALEXANDER FELTON (*Francis*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Louisville, Kentucky, April 3, 1874; married Annie James, at Waco, Texas, April 28, 1902. He died at Fort Worth, Texas, January 16, 1918. Mrs. Felton and all the children, except Donald, are living in San Angelo, Texas.

- 1940 i. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Waco, Texas, March 2, 1903; m. W. H. Cleveland, September 7, 1929, at Fort Worth, Texas. One son, Wade Felton.
- 1941 ii. RUBY MAE, b. Kansas City, March 20, 1907.
- +1942 iii. DONALD EDWARD, b. Kansas City, September 22, 1909; m. Bessie Mae Brockman, June 7, 1931, at San Antonio, Texas.
- 1943 iv. ANNIE SUE, b. Fort Worth Texas, June 7, 1914.
- 1944 v. FREDERICK ALEXANDER, JR., b. Louisville, Arkansas, February 27, 1917.

1494 GEORGE LESLIE FELTON (*Moses⁷, Alexander⁶, George W.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born in Jones County, Iowa, November 12, 1857; married November 12, 1884, Jennie Ray Marshall, daughter of Orange and Frances (Chapin) Marshall, at Viola, Iowa. At the age of nine, he drove the ox team in breaking the prairie sod on the homestead. He attended Lenox College at Hopkinton, Iowa, and Bryan & Stratton's Business College at Indianapolis, Indiana. He was agent for the Milwaukee Railroad for a number of years in Iowa and for two years managed the John A. Green Mining interests at Papantla, Mexico. In 1901, he moved to Oklahoma where he became interested in the mercantile and banking business and also in real estate. He died at St. Paul, Minnesota, March 6, 1927. Mrs. Felton died April 29, 1928. Both are buried in Wilcox Cemetery, Jones County, Iowa.

- +1945 i. NATHANIEL L., b. November 8, 1886, at Viola, Iowa; m. Louie B. Horton.

1495 ALFORD NICHOLS FELTON (*Moses⁷, Alexander⁶, George W.⁵, David⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born January 27, 1860, in Jones County, Iowa; graduated at Cornell College Mt. Vernon, Iowa, with the class of 1885; married June 28, 1888, Mary Esther Phillips of Shell Rock, Iowa, daughter of J. W. and Ellen (Cowan) Phillips. She was born in Rockton, Illinois, March 14, 1861. Mr. Felton served for some years as Superintendent of Schools at LaPorte City, Iowa. There he was also owner and editor of the "Progress Review" for some years. He was Worshipful Master of the Masonic



OLIVER JOHN FELTON

Lodge, President of the official board of the Methodist Church, and a member of the School Board. During his term on the board a new High school was built. He served as Chairman of the loan drives during the World War. He has lived in Iowa, Idaho, and now at Armour, South Dakota. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution. Mrs. Felton is a teacher.

- 1946 i. JAMES PHILLIPS, b. June 7, 1892. He is associated with his father in business at Armour, South Dakota. During the World War he was at the front with Company K, 307th Infantry, 77th Division. He was in the great Argonne Offensive and with the heroic "Lost Battalion" in which actions he suffered detriment to his hearing from an exploding shell within six feet from where he was lying with a machine gun bullet wound in his arm. It was four days after he was wounded before the battalion was released and he could get to a hospital. Since the war, he has acted as City Auditor at Armour, South Dakota.
- 1947 ii. ANNA MARGUERITE, b. September 6, 1897; graduated at Yankton College, Yankton, South Dakota, in 1921; now a teacher in Armour, South Dakota.

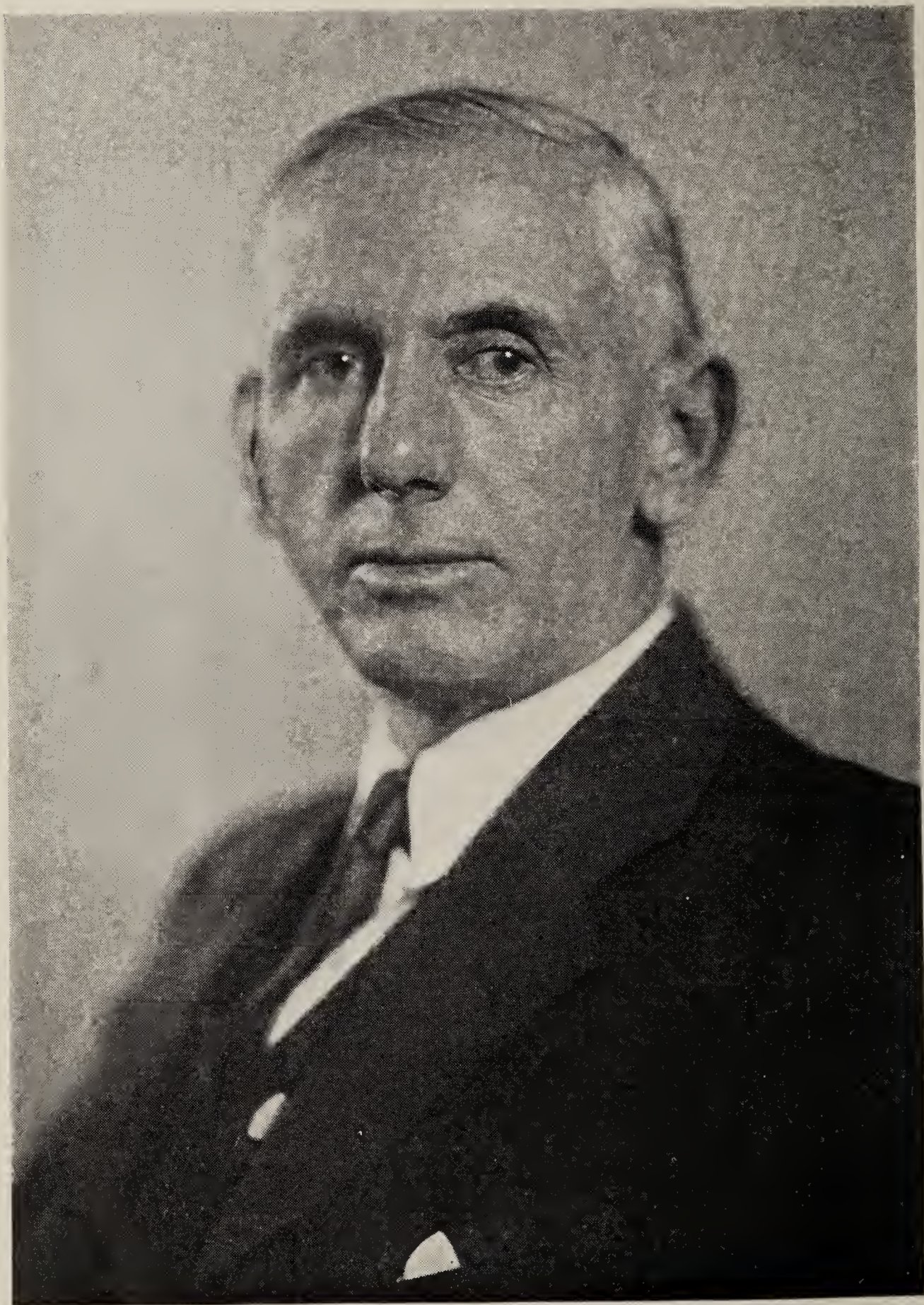
1496 OLIVER JOHN FELTON (*Moses*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 22, 1863, in Jones County, Iowa; married December 8, 1891, Emma Eldred, daughter of Job and Maria (Brutsman) Eldred. He experienced a full share of pioneer life in his early years. He attended Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, class of 1889. There he was an outstanding athlete in both football and wrestling. He taught school for several years and later read law with E. M. Sharron and M. V. Gannon at Davenport, Iowa. He was admitted to practice and opened an office at Oxford Junction, Iowa. His judgment of the values of real estate soon led him into the ownership of many farms in eastern Iowa. In 1900, he purchased the Brookdale Farm of 480 acres at Cedar Rapids, Iowa. This land is now all within the confines of the city and all except the eighty-acre homestead where they now live is suburban property.

Their home is surrounded by native timber wild as Nature meant it to be and the birds have claimed it as a sanctuary. In 1931, Mr. Felton wrote "Pioneer Life in Jones County" for the Iowa Historical Society and it was published in the "Iowa Journal of History and Politics" in the issue of April, 1931. In a recent visit with the compiler of this genealogy, he reviewed his experience in dealing in Iowa farm land covering a period of thirty-five years, with prices ranging from ten dollars to the peak of six hundred dollars an acre. In 1933, after being retired from business for several years but still a firm believer in Iowa real estate, he bought a 400 acre farm in Johnson County, Iowa. He has given much to benevolent causes. He is interested in American History and has traveled extensively visiting historic sites. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and of the Iowa Historical Society.

1497 CHARLES WESLEY FELTON (*Moses*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 31, 1865, in Jones County, Iowa; married December 11, 1888, Elizabeth Calderwood, daughter of Henry and Nancy Ann (Carson) Calderwood, of Eldridge, Iowa. He attended Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Iowa. He later studied telegraphy and worked for the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad for a period of twenty-five years as station agent, dispatcher, and traveling freight and passenger agent, at Sioux City, Iowa. Since 1920, he has been in the wholesale and retail grocery business in Sioux City, Iowa. He belongs to all Masonic bodies. In 1914, he was Grand Chancellor of Knights of Pythias of South Dakota. He is a member of the El Riad Shrine at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, and a Consistory Mason at Yankton, South Dakota.

1948 i. HAZEL LENORE. She is a writer and Y. W. C. A. worker and member of the P. E. O. Sisterhood.

1500 WILLIAM REID FELTON (*Moses*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 10, 1874, in Jones County, Iowa; married June 16, 1909, at Miles City, Montana, to Bessie Huffman daughter of Laton Alton and Eliza Ann (Skinner) Huffman, who was born at



W. R. FELTON

Miles City, Montana, August 1, 1884. He studied Civil Engineering at Cornell College, Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and began engineering work with the Chicago, Great Western Railroad in Iowa and later on location and construction of branch lines for the Illinois Central Railway in Tennessee and Mississippi and the Big 4 Railway on relocation of their lines west of Indianapolis, Indiana. From 1903 to 1906 he was with the Southern Pacific Railroad locating branch lines in Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, and at Guaymas, Mexico. In 1906, he was employed as locating engineer by the Chicago, Milwaukee & St. Paul Railroad on their Pacific Coast Extension, with headquarters at Miles City, Montana. He remained with this company as Division and Locating Engineer until 1914 locating branch lines in the Dakotas and the Lewistown-Great Falls, Montana, line. In 1915, he bought a cattle ranch at Square Butte, Montana, which he operated until 1922. During that period on the ranch Mr. Felton served two terms as Representative in the Montana State Legislature from Choteau County. Since 1922, he has owned and operated a wholesale and retail seed and feed business at Sioux City, Iowa. He has been greatly interested in Natural History and Conservation. In 1909, he aided L. A. Huffman, Dr. William T. Hornaday, and Governor Norris in establishing the Snow Creek Antelope Preserve in Dawson County, Montana. He has served as President of the Sioux City Chapter of the Izaak Walton League and Vice President of the Iowa State Division. He is a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and is Secretary of the John Marshall Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution. Mrs. Felton is Treasurer of the Martha Washington Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Mr. Felton is the compiler of this genealogy which is a continuation of the Felton Book compiled by Cyrus Felton of Marlboro, Massachusetts, and published in 1886.

- 1949 i. OLIVER HUFFMAN, b. at Miles City, Montana, November 5, 1910. Employee of Norfolk Paint & Varnish Co., Quincy, Mass.
- 1950 ii. NANCY ELISABETH, b. at Miles City, Montana, March 7, 1912; student at the University of South Dakota, member of Chi Omega; m. December 25, 1934, to Max M. Koster, son

of Mr. and Mrs. Florentin Koster, of New York City.

1951 iii. WILLIAM REID, b. at Miles City, Montana, February 9, 1917; student at Central High School, Sioux City, Iowa.

1952 iv. RUTH MARGARET, b. at Sioux City, Iowa, February 20, 1926.

1502 ALEXANDER FELTON (*Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 14, 1856; married Della Clark, of Amber, Iowa, in 1889. Mr. Felton lived in Omaha, Nebraska, and Indianapolis, Indiana. He was in the mercantile business all his life. He died at Indianapolis, December 20, 1929. Mrs. Felton was living in Indianapolis in 1933.

+1953 i. LEE, b. January 31, 1892; m. Ruth Taylor, of Eureka, Illinois, May 31, 1927.

1954 ii. MILDRED, b. 1894; d. 1913.

+1955 iii. ROBERT, b. May 11, 1896; m. December 30, 1924, Mildred Harmening.

1956 iv. DOROTHY, b. December, 1905. She is a teacher, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1957 v. RUTH, b. September 5, 1907.

1503 ROBERT FELTON (*Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 6, 1863; married Emma Letz, January 16, 1890. Mr. Felton was an employee of the Indiana Street Railway Company. He died in 1894. Mrs. Felton was living in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1933.

1958 i. EDNA A., b. September 27, 1893; m. Albert Neady.

1505 GRANT FELTON (*Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 14, 1868; married August 19, 1888, to Emma Schafer. Mr. Felton has been on the police force of Indianapolis for many years and was living there in 1933.

+1959 i. CHARLES, b. October 29, 1889; m. Afra Kinney.

1506 ROY FELTON (*Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Indianapolis,

Indiana, in 1872; married Lou Dawson, in 1892. Mr. Felton worked for the city Railway Company. He died in 1908.

- 1960 i. HAZEL, b. 1893.
- 1961 ii. THELMA, b. 1896.

1507 HUGH FELTON (*Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 1, 1875; married January 15, 1898, to Fern King, who was born August 15, 1880, at Tipton, Indiana. Mr. Felton is a retired furniture dealer and was living at Greenwood, Indiana, in 1933.

- 1962 i. MARY, b. October 1, 1898; m. February 22, 1917, William Underwood.
- +1963 ii. HAROLD, b. May 26, 1901; m. June 10, 1922, Roselyn Davis.
- 1964 iii. MARGARET, b. October 25, 1906; d. May 15, 1929.
- 1965 iv. GERTRUDE, b. May 1, 1908; m. September 20, 1928, Ralph Warner.

1509 CHARLES SYLVANDER FELTON (*Sylvander*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Boone County, Indiana, October 18, 1875; married May 1, 1896, to Hallie Howard, of Indianapolis, Indiana, who was born October 18, 1877. Mr. Felton was associated with his father in the grocery business at Zionsville, Indiana. He died September 13, 1900, at Indianapolis, Indiana. Mrs. Felton died at Indianapolis, June 27, 1910.

- +1966 i. NORMAN, b. December 23, 1897; m. August 9, 1930, Irene E. Fross.

1513 ELMER JAY FELTON (*Anson*⁷, *Amos*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Dewitt, Iowa, October 28, 1861; married September 13, 1881, at Jacksonville, Illinois, to Jane Robertson. He resides at Billerica, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died October 5, 1919.

- +1967 i. CHARLES A., b. Virginia, Illinois, October 27, 1882; m. ———; m. 2nd, Olga Peterson.
- 1968 ii. EDITH B., b. Virginia, Illinois, October 25, 1886; m. John J. Smith.

- +1969 iii. JAMES E., b. Tunbridge, Vermont, April 18, 1896; m. Mary C. Overton.
- +1970 iv. HARRY, b. Lowell, Massachusetts, March 3, 1898; living in North Billerica, Massachusetts.

1521 BENJAMIN RUSH FELTON (*Herschell*⁷, *David*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Millersburg, Illinois, September 26, 1871; married October 31, 1913, Bessie Patterson, who was born October 21, 1885, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Patterson, of Mercer County, Illinois. Mr. Felton is a farmer and stock man. They reside at Joy, Illinois. No issue.

1523 HIRAM EDWARD FELTON (*Herschell*⁷, *David*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 6, 1875, at Millersburg, Illinois; married March 10, 1898, to Hannah Hawkinson, who was born October 2, 1878. They lived near Monte Vista, Colorado, 1904-1908, where Mr. Felton was a farmer. He died at Millersburg, Illinois, November 22, 1913. His widow, Hannah Felton, lives at Aledo, Illinois.

- 1971 i. GLADYS, b. February 23, 1902, at Millersburg, Illinois. She is now practicing law at Aledo, Illinois, being associated with Friend L. Church under the firm name of Church & Felton.
- +1972 ii. ROBERT E., b. August 22, 1904, at Monte Vista, Colorado; m. October 27, 1926, Eleanor Vandette.

1528 FRED C. FELTON (*John*⁷, *David*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Aledo, Illinois, April 20, 1886; married June 26, 1912, to Mamie Braucht, who was born June 26, 1888. Mr. Felton attended business college at Galesburg, Illinois. He is a farmer and lives at Aledo, Illinois. No issue.

1531 WILLIAM STEVENS FELTON, JR. (*William S.*⁷, *William T.*⁶, *John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Salem, Massachusetts, July 2, 1872; married September 20, 1893,

Ethel M. Adams. Mr. Felton lives at the old land mark of Salem, Massachusetts, and has evidently led an active life. He is in the real estate and brokerage and banking business. He was a member of the Salem Common Council five years, President of it two years, Alderman two years, President of the Salem Chamber of Commerce, and Executive Chairman of the Republican State Committee of Massachusetts. Mr. Felton was President of the Massachusetts Real Estate Exchange, Vice President of the Massachusetts State Chamber of Commerce, President of the Business Men's Cooperative Bank of Boston, Director of the Liberty Trust Company of Boston, and Director of the Tidewater Portland Cement Company of Baltimore. He was also Director of the Five Cents Savings Bank of Salem and Director of the Salem Morris Plan Company. Mr. Felton has been Director of the Massachusetts Mutual Mortgage Company of Boston, Director of the League of Nations Association, Massachusetts Branch; trustee Ropes Memorial in Salem, and trustee of the Plummer Farm School in Salem. Mr. Felton was decorated in 1921 by King Alexander of Greece with the cross and crown of the Knights of the Royal Order of the Redeemer for services to Greece at the time of the peace treaties. He was appointed by Governor Draper of Massachusetts, a member of the Housing Commission; by Governor Coolidge, Chairman of the Massachusetts Tercentenary Committee; and by Governor Cox, a member of the Commission on Municipal Taxation and Expenditures.

+1973 i. WILLIAM S., b. Feb. 27, 1895, m. Zosia Szczechowicz.

1974 ii. JOHN H., b. Jan. 22, 1921.

1532 HARRY KING FELTON (*William S.*⁷, *William T.*⁶, *John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Salem, Massachusetts, in 1875; married at Newton, Upper Falls, Massachusetts, November 29, 1905, Eleanor Z. Sullivan, the daughter of J. Sullivan and Mary (Cahill) Sullivan. Mr. Felton is retired from business. They reside in Highland Park, New Brunswick, New Jersey. No issue.

1539 JAMES JAY FELTON (*Joseph C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born February 18, 1821; married Chloe Sherman, the daughter of Eli and Amelia (Hall) Sherman. Mr. Sherman's father was one of the three brothers who came to Connecticut from England. One of them went west and Eli Sherman, of Chicago, was his son. Mr. Felton died August 1, 1864.

+1975 i. SHERMAN E., b. December 26, 1850; m. Flora Leach.

1976 ii. ANNE, b. October 5, 1855; m. Leon Pease. Has three married daughters, Mrs. Hutchins, Mrs. Howland, and Mrs. Nichols. One son, Leon, d. in infancy. Living in Burlington, Vermont, in 1933.

1540 JOSEPH CHENEY FELTON (*Joseph C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Fairfax, Vermont, January 16, 1823; married Mary B. (Lovegrove) Howe, of Fairfax, Vermont, September 15, 1846. Mr. Felton served in the Civil War with Co. H, 2nd Regiment of Vermont. He was discharged April 22, 1864, after serving there years. He reinlisted for two more years and was killed at the battle of Cold Harbor, June 8, 1864. He is buried in the National Cemetery at Cold Harbor, Virginia. His children were all born in Fairfax, Vermont.

i. Infant, b. November 11, 1847; d.

1977 ii. URIAH H., b. April 6, 1851; d. January 5, 1852.

1978 iii. MARY EMILY, b. July 10, 1852; d. —, 1853.

1979 iv. JOSEPH CHENEY, b. February 7, 1849; d. —, 1850.

1980 v. CAROLINE S., b. June 2, 1854; d. —, 1855.

1981 vi. JANET ELIZABETH, b. July 19, 1856; d. —, 1856.

1982 vii. JULIAN DEWEY, b. April 10, 1858; d. September 24, 1858.

1983 viii. JULIAN C., b. June 21, 1859; d. August 22, 1859.

1984 ix. CLARA DEWEY, b. September 27, 1860; m. at St. Albans, Vermont, June 10, 1885, Robert D. Lindsay who was born July 30, 1861, the son of George Lindsay. Mrs. Lindsay at-

tended New Hampton Institute at Fairfax, Vermont. Children: Mary E., Robert F., George W., and Aleen W. Both sons served in the World War, Robert as Lieutenant and George was stationed at Mare Island. They all live now in Denver, Colorado, where they established residence in 1886.

+1985 x. CHARLES V., b. August 22, 1862; m. Hattie Putnam.

1548 BENJAMIN WELLINGTON FELTON (*Benjamin S.⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Fairfax, Vermont, in 1833; married September 12, 1866, Angeline E. Moore, born about 1846, a daughter of Henry C. and Emma Moore. Mr. Felton was a stove merchant at Boston Highlands. In 1880, received a patent for Felton's Furnace and Ventilators. Many of his furnaces were used in Boston Highlands and vicinity.

1556 FOSTER B. FELTON (*William⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born about 1854-6, in Chicago, Illinois; married April 27, 1879, at Fairfax, Vermont, to Minnie F. Bellows, born in 1859, in Fairfax, Vermont, daughter of Osmand Bellows. Mr. Felton was a hotel proprietor. He died in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1920. Mrs. Felton died in 1894.

+1986 i. HARRY C., b. at St. Albans, Vermont, July 12, 1880; m. November 29, 1906, to Addie M. Hayward.

+1987 ii. WALTER, b. at Fairfax, Vermont, November, 1885; m. Linda A. Buchanan, at Rawlins, Wyoming, January 11, 1917.

1988 iii. OSMAND B., b. Fairfax, Vermont, in 1887; served in the World War; living unmarried in San Francisco, California, in 1933.

1989 iv. QUEENIE L., b. Fairfax, Vermont, October 6, 1890; m. at Fairfax, March 14, 1914, to F. W. Gehrung, who was born April 24, 1890. They were living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1933, where Mr. Gehrung is a druggist.

1557 WILLARD BARNES FELTON (*William H.⁷, Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born

in Prescott, Massachusetts, November 26, 1837. He went to Boston in 1854 and lived there until the spring of 1862; he married in 1858, in Roxbury, Frances Ann Burbank, daughter of Isaac and Betsy Burbank, of Millbury, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton followed lecturing on Spiritualism in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, and Pennsylvania. Mrs. Fannie A. Felton died in 1872, aged 43 years. Mr. Felton moved to Colorado in 1862; and made his residence in Lake County for eight years. He was made a delegate to the first Constitutional Convention of Colorado in 1864. In 1865, he became enrolling clerk of the territorial legislature and the same year joined the mounted militia. In 1868, was chosen Superintendent of Schools of Lake County and later to office of County Judge.

In 1870, he moved to Saguache County and the following year was chosen County Superintendent of Schools there. In 1873, was made County Judge and served in that capacity until 1880. During the first two sessions of the State legislature he was chief clerk of the house of representatives and in 1878, he became his party's candidate for the office of lieutenant governor. In 1880, he was made penitentiary commissioner and the same year was appointed warden of the penitentiary at which time he became a resident of Canon City, where he spent the remainder of his life. He was warden for two terms, after which he served as clerk of the district court. In 1892, he was appointed postmaster of Canon City for a four years' term and while serving was elected state senator from Fremont County. He was editor and publisher of the "Saguache Chronicle" from 1876 to 1880 and in 1883 he purchased the "Canon City Record," which he edited and published until 1891. He was greatly interested in Colorado's possibilities for fruit raising and was at one time president of the Colorado Horticultural Society, while for ten years he was the chief executive officer of the Fremont County Horticultural Society.

He was married to Miss Tillie Hemmerle in 1885, in Canon City, Colorado. Mr. Felton died in Canon City, Colorado, in April 1911.

- +1990 i. WILLARD B., b. Oct. 3, 1890, Canon City, Colorado; m. May 17, 1922, Lois Helen Johnston.
- 1991 ii. ALICE Theresa, b. Feb. 5, 1897, Canon City, Colorado. Miss Felton is librarian in the Public Library in Canon City, Colorado. She has aided in the work of compiling this history.

1559 NATHAN AUGUSTUS FELTON (*William H. H.*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Northampton, Massachusetts, September 9, 1860; married Mary Annie Lacore, of Northampton, at Easthampton, Massachusetts, September 14, 1881. Mrs. Felton was born in Northampton, November 22, 1860. She is descended from several distinguished New England colonists contemporary with Lieutenant Nathaniel Felton, the patriarch of the Felton family. Notable among these are Major Simon Willard, Elder Pardon Tillinghast, Philip Tabor, and Deacon Samuel Chapin. In 1933, Mrs. Felton was still a resident of Northampton. Mr. Felton died at Northampton, March 31, 1921.

- 1992 i. ALICE LINCOLN, b. Northampton, June 18, 1882. In 1933, Miss Felton was Assistant in Charge of the Photograph and Extension Divisions of the Library of the Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York City.
- 1993 ii. BESSIE MAY, b. Northampton, May 17, 1884; m. September 5, 1908, Robert Merrill Dewey, who was born in Northampton, October 15, 1884. In 1922, Mrs. Bessie Felton Dewey took the degree of Bachelor of Arts at the University of Missouri, where her husband had been a member of the faculty from 1912 to 1921. In 1924, she was elected the first woman member of the Northampton City Council. After serving three one-year terms as Councilman, she was elected in 1927, the first woman member of the Board of Aldermen. She served one term of two years as Alderman, but was not a candidate for reelection. In 1933, she was elected by the City Council to the Board of Public Welfare for a term of three years. In 1933, Mr. Dewey was a member of the faculty of Smith College

at Northampton, Massachusetts, and Mrs. Dewey was a teacher in the public schools of Springfield, Massachusetts. Their home is in Northampton.

a. Jane, b. Greenfield, Massachusetts, October 3, 1910.

1994 iii. MARY (MOLLIE) RICE, b. Northampton, October 1, 1886. In 1933, Miss Felton was a teacher in the public schools of Denver, Colorado.

+1995 iv. WILLIAM HARRISON, b. Northampton, September 25, 1894; m. Annie McKendrick Gray, March 3, 1920.

1561 CLARENCE HOOKER FELTON (*Nehemiah*⁷, *Nathan*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 31, 1849, Northampton, Massachusetts; married Adelaide Rogers, who was born February 26, 1858, at Canandaigua, New York. Mr. Felton is a general contractor in Cleveland and was living there in 1933.

1996 i. MARY, b. Rhinebeck, New York, November 9, 1882; m. — Roberts.

1566 HENRY J. FELTON (*Elbridge*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born about 1840; married Lovina Lorlett. He was a soldier in the Civil War. He died at Aurora, Illinois, in 1890, where he had lived for many years. No issue.

1567 LUCIUS MOORE FELTON (*Elbridge*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Schuyler Falls, New York, March 7, 1841; married April 29, 1874, Mary Celinda Good, who was born at Schuyler Falls, October 16, 1851. Mr. Felton died September 3, 1901. Mrs. Felton was living in Schenectady, New York, in 1933.

+1997 i. CLINTON F. S., b. May 30, 1875; m. June 4, 1919, Harriet Lendrum.

1569 EMERSON CORNELIUS FELTON (*Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Peru, New York, August 6, 1842; married November 8, 1865, Arvilla A. Lyon; married second, Helen E. Robinson,

of Altona, New York, March 1, 1881. She was born May 21, 1852. Mr. Felton was a veterinary surgeon and farmer in West Chazy, New York. He died March 12, 1928; Mrs. Felton died in 1879. Mrs. Felton (2nd) died May 20, 1932.

+1998 i. THOMAS S., b. Peru, New York, May 29, 1866; m. January 15, 1889, to Abigail Bark.

+1999 ii. WALLACE H., b. December 9, 1868; m. May 12, 1909, to Minnie Wood.

iii. LUCY A., b. September 1, 1870.

Second marriage:

+2000 iv. EMERSON C., JR., b. March, 1889; m. Margaret BROMLEY.

1570 LEROY CATHELEN FELTON (*Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Schuyler Falls, New York, 1848; married 1871, to Cynthia Thompson, who was born November 10, 1850, at South Plattsburg, New York. Mr. Felton was a land owner and merchant dealing in farm machinery. He died February 2, 1903. Mrs. Felton died January 10, 1922. Both are buried at Schuyler Falls, New York.

2001 i. ABIGAIL S., b. December 25, 1873; m. Walter Stevens.

+2002 ii. CHARLES A., b. May 15, 1875; m. 1899, Mae Ehle, of Utica, New York; m. 2nd, Antoinette Swiderski.

1572 EDGAR BROMLEY FELTON (*Moses*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 6, 1847, at Keeseville, New York; married June 28, 1875, Eunice C. Talbert, who was born January 29, 1857, at Chateaugay, New York. Mr. Felton served in the Civil War with Company M, 4th Massachusetts Cavalry. He was a farmer. He died at Malone, New York, on May 28, 1926.

2003 i. DELLA J., b. March 4, 1876, at Chateaugay, New York; m. William Briggs Burt; d. December 11, 1916.

2004 ii. FLORENCE M., b. March 28, 1882, at Chateaugay, New York. She is a graduate of Crane

Normal Institute of Music, Pottsdam, New York, and is now teaching music in Malone, New York.

1574 JASON LESLIE FELTON (*Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 10, 1852; married Henrietta D. Silver who was born October 31, 1851. Mr. Felton was born and lived his entire life at Chateaugay, New York. He was a farmer. He died September 13, 1913. Mrs. Felton died June 12, 1906.

- 2005 i. IDA M., b. January 22, 1874, at Chateaugay, New York; m. May 6, 1908, Ward D. Mitchell, b. Chateaugay, New York, August 27, 1885. She is a violinist in the choir of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Mitchell is a farmer. They live at Chateaugay, New York.

1575 CHARLES HENRY FELTON (*Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born December 10, 1865, at Chateaugay, New York; married first, Cora Cheeseman, March, 1889; she died June 17, 1892; married second, Emma Bliss, June, 1895. Mr. Felton was a farmer and merchant. He died May 14, 1929, at Malone, New York. Mrs. Felton died January 18, 1924.

- 2006 i. CORA, d. May 27, 1892; m. July 2, 1917, Alfred Bredenburg; Children: Emmett F., Paul A., and Ruth M. They were living in Erie, Pennsylvania, in 1933.

Second marriage:

- +2007 ii. HENRY BLISS, b. April 16, 1896; m. January 1, 1921, to Grace F. Keffe.

1578 MARSHALL ALMON FELTON (*Almon⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born February 23, 1849, at Saranac, New York; married November 15, 1878, to Isabelle Frances Nichols, of Rockford, Illinois, daughter of Peter Nichols. They lived in Arkansas City and Winfield, Kansas, and in Ponca City, Oklahoma. During his life, Mr. Felton engaged in farming and railroad work. He was

a soldier in the Civil War, with the 92nd New York Volunteers. He died May 29, 1898, at Ellensburg Depot, New York.

- +2008 i. ROY M., b. January 11, 1880; m. October 25, 1904, Grace Rose, Guthrie, Oklahoma.
- +2009 ii. RALPH A., b. July 26, 1882; m. August 19, 1914, to Blanche Shimer.
- +2010 iii. OSCAR C., b. July 11, 1885; m. February, 1909, Lora Davis, Norman, Oklahoma.
- 2011 iv. BENJAMIN, d. in infancy.
- 2012 v. MARY C., b. April 5, 1894; m. May, 1915, L. L. Williams, Hydro, Oklahoma. They live in Orange, Calif.
- 2013 vi. ESTHER F., b. November 5, 1896; B.A. Southwestern College, M.A. University of Southern California. Taught foreign languages in high schools for nine years; m. June 6, 1922, at Buhl, Idaho, Ernest Roy Byrne, of Evans-ton, Wyoming. Mr. Byrne was Chief Radio Operator on the U.S.S. Eastern Shore during the World War. Mrs. Bryne is a member of Eastern Star and her husband is a Mason. They now reside in Tustin, Calif., where he teaches in Tustin high school.

1581 CHARLES COOK FELTON (*James⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 24, 1845; married Adelia Ann Ewan. Mr. Felton was a locomotive engineer on the Wabash Railroad and lived in Quincy, Illinois, and Hannibal and Moberly, Missouri. He was a soldier in the Civil War with the 12th Infantry of Michigan. He was killed in a train wreck, August 19, 1894.

- 2014 i. HATTIE, b. 1869; d. 1898.
- 2015 ii. MATTIE, twin, b. 1869; d. 1894.
- 2016 iii. SELINA A., b. August 29, 1873; d. January 9, 1919.
- 2017 iv. ELLA.
- 2018 v. Infant son, d. —.
- 2019 vi. MABEL F., b. August 22, 1880.
- +2020 vii. CHARLES E., b. September 1, 1885; m. Helen M. Woodruff.

1582 ALBERT GREY FELTON (*James⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 24, 1847, at Plattsburg, New York; married April 5, 1876, Sarah Isabelle Chauncey. He was a soldier in the Civil War with Company B, 156 Infantry, Aurora, Illinois. He was an engineer on the Chicago, Burlington, & Quincy Railroad. He moved to Kansas in 1870 and in 1894 to Oklahoma where he had land interests. Mrs. Felton died October 24, 1913. Mr. Felton died in Arkansas City, August 13, 1932.

- +2021 i. EDWARD C., b. January 5, 1878; m. Loa Hunt.
- 2022 ii. BESSIE O., b. Arkansas City, Kansas, January 27, 1881; m. Robert H. Ford; living in Barnsdall, Oklahoma. One son, Raymond; attended the University of Oklahoma where he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega; received his B. A. in 1928.
- 2023 iii. ELVA, b. February 2, 1885; m. Charles H. House. No issue. Living in Arkansas City, Kansas, in 1933.
- 2024 iv. RAY, b. September 6, 1890; d. 1894.
- 2025 v. LAURA E., b. Arkansas City, Kansas, September 17, 1893; m. 1919, Edward McGuire. One child, William.
- 2026 vi. FLORA B., twin, b. Arkansas City, Kansas, September 17, 1893; m. 1916, James H. Kinney. One child, Isabelle.
- 2027 vii. FERN L., b. Newkirk, Oklahoma, February 11, 1898; m. 1920, John D. Walker. One child, Jack.
- 2028 viii. ALBERT G., b. February 8, 1900; graduated at University of Kansas, where he was a member of Alpha Tau Omega. He spent one year in Venezuela, South America, in the employ of the California Petroleum Oil Company. He is a geologist. Unmarried; living in Arkansas City, Kansas, in 1933.
- 2029 ix. BERNICE H., b. Newkirk, Oklahoma, July 24, 1901; m. 1925, George W. Evans. She died in 1927. No issue.

1583 JOHN CORY FELTON (*James⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 27, 1849, at Saranac, New York; married December 9, 1877, to Amanda

E. Stover, who was born in Webster City, Iowa. Mr. Felton came with his parents to Aurora, Illinois, where he received his early education. In 1871, he moved with his parents to Kansas. He filed on a homestead in 1876. Mr. Felton was a member of the State Militia organized to protect the settlers from Indian uprisings. He was a surveyor in what was then Indian territory before the opening in 1889. He farmed until 1901 when he moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma. Until 1915 he worked for the Santa Fe Railroad. In 1916, after the passage of the act allowing land to Indian War Veterans, he went to Wyoming and filed on land. He is now living at the State Soldiers' Home at Buffalo, Wyoming. Mrs. Felton died October 11, 1929, at Bristow, Oklahoma.

- 2030 i. LEOLA M., b. Arkansas City, Kansas, November 10, 1878; m. A. F. Cornthwaite. Lives in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Mrs. Cornthwaite died Nov. 3, 1933.
- 2031 ii. MARY J., b. Arkansas City, Kansas, June 13, 1880; m. A. E. Cahill, February 6, 1904; living in Guthrie, Oklahoma. Children: Thelma and Leila.
- 2032 iii. MAUDE ALICE, b. October 21, 1885; graduated from the University of Wyoming; m. A. C. Reed. Lives in Arvada, Wyoming. One child: Doris.
- 2033 iv. BERTHA I., b. October 23, 1890; m. October, 1919, John B. Lucas. Lives at Bristow, Oklahoma.
- 2034 v. HATTIE ADELAIDE, b. December 6, 1895; graduated from the University of Wyoming; m. 1920, L. P. Reed. They have an alfalfa and cattle ranch at Gillette, Wyoming. One son, L. C. Reed, Jr.

1586 JAMES MONROE FELTON, JR. (*James M. Sr.*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Aurora, Illinois, January 8, 1861; married October 6, 1886, to Alice Clancy, who died July 11, 1892; married second, March 20, 1893, to Mildred Bone; divorced in 1898; married third, Ella Lowder, August 26, 1899. Mr. Felton moved with his parents to Cowley, Kansas, in 1871, where

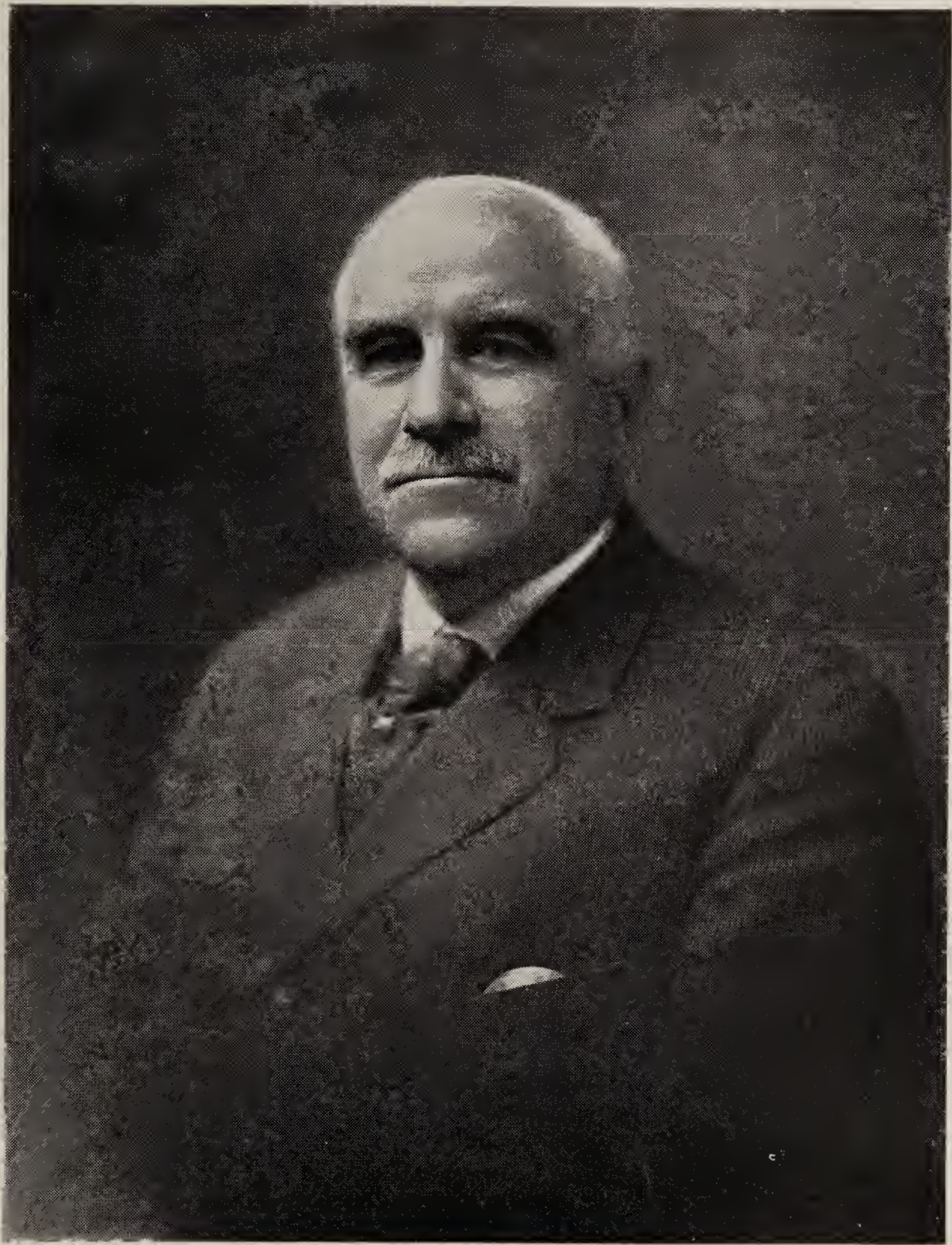
he became a noted hunter for the market in what was then Indian territory. Game of all kinds was in abundance; buffalo, antelope, and deer in particular. Later he freighted supplies for the Government Military Posts and Indian Agencies. He homesteaded land in Oklahoma in 1889 and farmed until 1898 when he moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma, as Law Enforcement Officer. In 1914, he was moved to Atlanta, Georgia, as an officer in the Federal Prison where he remained until his death on February 14, 1931. Mrs. Felton lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

- 2035 i. NETTIE, b. July, 1886; d. young.
- +2036 ii. EARL H., b. November 14, 1889; m. Lola G. Davis.
- 2037 iii. A son, b. July 10, 1892; d. —.
- +2038 iv. RUPERT L., b. September 18, 1894; m. Ellen Tracy.
- 2039 v. MABEL A., b. January 7, 1896; m. George McGregor; m. 2nd, R. K. Fields.

1587 GEORGE W. FELTON (*Nathan*⁷, *Moses H.*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Barre, Massachusetts, January 31, 1845; married Lenora A. Savage. Mr. Felton was severely wounded and crippled for life in the Civil War. However, for several years he continued to operate his sales and livery stable. After the decline of this business he entered the hardware business and retired a few years before his death. Mr. Felton was successful as a merchant and died a respected citizen March 1, 1925, at Saugus, Massachusetts.

- +2040 i. ALFRED EUGENE, b. September 9, 1868, Hubbardston, Massachusetts; m. Mary E. Greene.
- 2041 ii. FLORENCE M., b. May 31, 1886; graduated from Boston University; taught English and History in Lynn, Massachusetts Classical High School; now living in Cliftondale, Massachusetts.

1591 ARTHUR PRATT FELTON (*Nathan*⁷, *Moses H.*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 18, 1860, at Williamsville, Massachusetts; married Frank Haire, of Barre, Massachusetts; married second, Louise



ARTHUR PRATT FELTON

FELTON FIELD

GIVEN TO THE
TOWN OF BARRE
AS AN ATHLETIC AND SOCIAL CENTER
IN MEMORY OF

CARRIE FELTON WILLIAMS

BY HER BROTHER
ARTHUR P. FELTON

1932

Abbott Twombly, daughter of Palmer Augustus and Fanny (Stone) Twombly, of Kennebunk Port, Maine, on January 24, 1916.

Mr. Felton was a manufacturer of paints and varnishes working up through the various steps to President and General Manager of Wadsworth Howland Company. He was President of the Paint & Oil & Varnish Club of New England and Director of the National Paint, Oil & Varnish Association of the United States and Canada. He was one of the founders of the Massachusetts Trust Company and a director in the Natick Trust Company and other companies. He is now retired from business and living in California in the winters and in Marblehead, Massachusetts, in the summers. Mr. Felton is a Mason, active in the Congregational Church, and is interested in athletics. Mr. Felton traveled around the world in 1926-7 and later visited Iceland, the North Cape, Egypt, Patagonia, and Europe.

In the past year, he presented to his old home town of Barre, an athletic field to be known as Felton Field. This he presented in memory of his sister, Carrie Felton Williams. The site of the field is the old Worcester County West Agricultural Society grounds, established in 1851. Both Mr. Felton and his father, Nathan H. Felton, were officers of this society. With this gift there was also an endowment of \$10,000 which will insure the perpetuity of the project. A huge boulder, 14 x 9 x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$ feet, with a bronze plate attached was moved to the entrance of the field as a memorial marker.

It was a gala day for Barre on September 16, 1932, at the dedication exercises. There was a ball game, band concert, and the transfer of the title to the city of Barre by Mr. Felton. The "Boston Herald" of September 25, 1932, carried the following headlines:

"Barre Fair Grounds Given to Town. Arthur P. Felton buys the Fair Grounds and Creates a Memorial Athletic Field with endowment in memory of his sister Carrie Felton Williams."

The author of this book with his wife and daughter spent three delightful days at the Arthur Pratt Felton summer

home in Marblehead in August of this year. Several interesting trips were made in company with Mr. and Mrs. Felton the outstanding one being a trip to the old Nathaniel Felton home in Salem.

1598 WILLIAM AMORY FELTON (*Amory*⁷, *Skelton*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 27, 1836; married October, 1859, Mary Ann Faxon, who was born October 13, 1837, the daughter of Samuel Dexter Faxon, of Hoosick Falls, New York. Mr. Felton was manager of the Empire Stove and Machinery Foundry and remained with the company 40 years. He was a member of the Troy Yacht Club and the East Side Club. He lived in Troy until 1895, then moved to Lansingburg, where he died October 28, 1900. Mrs. Felton died in Troy, New York, July 12, 1917.

2042 i. MINNIE, b. May 6, 1861; d. 1862.

2043 ii. ANNIE, b. January 20, 1886; d. October 22, 1870.

1599 CHARLES HENRY FELTON (*Amory*⁷, *Skelton*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 18, 1840; married September 25, 1865, Lydia A. Barthwick. Mr. Felton enlisted as a private in a battery of artillery at the beginning of the Civil War;.. was promoted corporal, quarter-master, sergeant, orderly sergeant, second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and adjutant of artillery; he served under several generals. After the close of the war, he entered the Railroad business in Chicago. In 1880, he went to London, England, where he was in business and remained there until the late nineties when he returned to Chicago, Illinois, and later settled in Long Beach, California. He was a member of the "Society of the Cincinnati." He died in Seattle, Washington, August 30, 1917. Mrs. Felton died in Long Beach, California, in June, 1921, where both are buried. They left no children. One child died in infancy.

1600 HERBERT CLARK FELTON (*Amory*⁷, *Skelton*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born

November 3, 1846, at Troy, New York; married April 10, 1872, Harriet Louisa Job, who was born October 29, 1845; the daughter of Thomas and Mary Job, of Troy, New York. Mr. Felton graduated as Civil Engineer from Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute of Troy, New York, in 1866. He was a member of the American Society of Civil Engineers from June 1, 1887, a member of the Naval Architects and Marine Engineers Societies, Vice President and Director of Camden National Bank, and member of Camden and Philadelphia Chambers of Commerce. He was Superintendent of the Delaware River Ferry Company, operating ferries between Camden and Philadelphia, from 1873 to 1917, when he retired. He died May 15, 1926, at Camden, New Jersey. Mrs. Felton is living with her nephew, Herbert K. Lyon at Hohokus, New Jersey (1933).

1603 HENRY EDWIN FELTON (*Henry*⁷, *Skelton*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 3, 1855, at Brooklyn, New York; married December 6, 1886, at Chicago, Illinois, to Fannie Webster Kenyon, of Rome, New York. She was born September 11, 1857. Mr. Felton was engaged in railroad business in the West; was general freight agent of the Chicago & Eastern Illinois Railroad with offices in Chicago. Subsequently, he was General Freight Agent of the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern Railway, with offices at Cleveland, Ohio. He resigned from the Lake Shore Railroad in 1898 to take charge of the railroad traffic affairs of the Standard Oil Company with headquarters in New York City. This position he held until the "Standard Oil Company" was dissolved in 1911. He was then elected President of the Union Tank Car Company, and later Chairman of the Board of Directors, which position he held until he retired March, 1927. He is now living in New York City. Mrs. Felton died March 16, 1931. She is buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City.

1608 GEORGE F. FELTON (*Albert*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Greenwood,

Maine, March 6, 1865; married —, Agnes Robbins. He now lives in South Paris, Maine.

- +2044 i. FLOYD E., b. January 28, 1885; m. Alzada Billings.
- 2045 ii. LELA, b. August 17, 1887, in Woodstock, Maine; m. E. Payson McAllister. No children.
- 2046 iii. NINA, b. Paris, Maine, December 28, 1890; m. W. B. Steeves, of New Brunswick, Canada. Two daughters: Florice and Miriam.
- +2047 iv. LEON A., b. Paris, Maine, December 17, 1893; m. Ruth Emery.

1615 CHARLES EMORY FELTON (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Skelton⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at North Tonawanda, New York, November 7, 1875; married Laura Edna Nation, February 11, 1903, who was born January 15, 1876, at Cold Springs, New York. She was the daughter of Edmund Cornelius and Ella Almira Nation. Mr. Felton graduated from Felton High School at North Tonawanda in 1894, and from Cornell University, College of Civil Engineering in 1898, and since has been employed continuously by the New York Central Railroad. At present he is financial engineer for this company in New York City in charge of construction and elimination of grade crossings and electrification of the west side tracks through the city. Mr. Felton is a Mason, a member of the Peekskill Council, a member of the New York State Grange, of Westchester County Engineering Society, Cornell University Society of Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers, and licensed New York State consulting engineer. He is a Republican but has been twice elected on the Democratic ticket. Mr. and Mrs. Felton reside in Peekskill, New York (1933).

1617 WILBERT HAMMOND FELTON (*Benjamin⁷, Benjamin⁶, Skelton⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born May 16, 1880, at North Tonawanda, New York; married May 16, 1907, to Mary Alice Simson, daughter of Dr. J. R. and Mary (Ballard) Simson, at Tonawanda, New York. Mr. Felton was for twenty years engineer and sales manager for

the Niagara Radiator and Boiler Company. He is at present a heating engineer at North Tonawanda, New York. He is a prominent Mason, being a Knight Templar, Shriner, and thirty-second degree Mason. He has served on the boards of the Carnegie Library, Young Men's Christian Association, and Boy Scouts. He is a trustee and elder in the Presbyterian Church.

- 2048 i. JAMES GORDON FELTON, an adopted son (son of Carl H. and Mabel W. Snyder), b. in Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, August 23, 1910; now a student of Business Administration and Commerce at the Georgia School of Technology, Atlanta, Georgia.

1619 GEORGE GALE FELTON (*Charles*⁷, *Benjamin*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November, 1855, in Buffalo, New York; married —.

Mr. Felton died in Buffalo, New York, January 8, 1931.

- 2049 i. EMORY G., m. —; killed in World War. Left one son.

- 2050 ii. RUTH, m. William H. Helfer. They reside in Buffalo, New York.

1629 GEORGE BYRON FELTON (*Lyman*⁷, *James, Jr.*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 4, 1851; married March 22, 1879, Adeline Rounds. The earlier part of his adult life was devoted to teaching, but after taking some special instruction in engineering and map making at the Michigan State Normal, he devoted the latter forty years to surveying, civil engineering work on County and State drains, and, since the advent of the automobile, had spent perhaps the greater part of his time in laying out good roads in the thumb section of Michigan. He was considered the best mathematician in the State of Michigan and was frequently called upon for assistance in engineering problems. Mr. Felton died April 11, 1927.

- +2051 i. HENRY L., b. September 2, 1883; m. September 9, 1908, Anna Marie Allen.

- 2052 ii. HARRIET, now a bookkeeper in Yale, Michigan.

- 2053 iii. HAZEL, now a graduate nurse in Saginaw, Michigan.
- +2054 iv. ERNEST L., b. September 15, 1889; m. November 17, 1907, Genevieve Williams. He is with the United States Weather Bureau, in Grand Junction, Colorado.

1623 WALTER SIDNEY FELTON (*Hiram*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 8, 1839, in Chautauqua County, New York; married Lucy Foote Stevens, who was born November 9, 1884, daughter of Timothy and Janet (Rose) Stevens, of Auburn, New York. Mr. Felton taught Latin and Greek in Kenyon College, Ohio. Later he was in grain and real estate business in Chicago. Mrs. Felton died April 21, 1893. Mr. Felton died March 7, 1919, and is buried in Fairfield, Ohio.

- +2055 i. FRANK B. b. April 27, 1876; m. Witt Frush.
- 2056 ii. ALICE M., b. June 13, 1887; m. December 22, 1917, Henry Stanbery, of Chicago, Illinois, who was born February 7, 1871. She spent five years in Leipzig, Germany, studying voice with Frau Prof. Nikisch and attending lectures at the University of Leipzig. Mr. and Mrs. Stanbery are now living at Normal, Illinois. Children: Henry and Alice.

1637 ASA GILSON FELTON (*Ephraim*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 14, 1847, in Huron County, Ohio; married October 7, 1872, Katherine Cramer, daughter of Matthias and Marguerite (Smith) Cramer. Mr. Felton farmed in the county of his birth until 1915. He served as both Township Clerk and County Commissioner. Mr. and Mrs. Felton are now in their sixty-second year of married life and are living in Norwalk, Ohio. No issue.

1658 FREDERICK BRIDGES FELTON (*Joseph*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 25, 1856, at Greenfield, Massachusetts; married Clara L. Daniels, of Greenfield, Massachusetts. One child was born from this union. Mrs. Felton died in May, 1885.

He married second, Nellie Elizabeth Keller, of Mattoon, Illinois. Mr. Felton lived all his life in Greenfield. He and his father operated a farm and provision business. He served as Town Assessor and State Income Tax Assessor and was for three years a member of the House of Representatives of the General Court of Massachusetts. He died April 25, 1921.

- 2057 i. FANNIE ETHEL, b. January 12, 1885. Miss Felton attended the public schools in Greenfield, Massachusetts, and later Hollins Institute, Virginia. In 1907, she graduated from Smith College and subsequently studied at the Northampton Commercial College. At present, she is living with her mother in Amherst, Massachusetts, where she is employed as Editor in the Massachusetts Agricultural Experiment Station.

1662 FISKE ALBERT FELTON (*Lansjord*⁷, *Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Barre, Massachusetts, May 18, 1844; married June, 1872, at Boston, Massachusetts, Elizabeth Medora Chase. Mr. Felton died at Boston, January 17, 1900. Mrs. Felton is living in Boston, Massachusetts (1933).

- 2058 i. GEORGE F., b. July 4, 1873, at Milford, Massachusetts; d. June 3, 1934, at Boston, Mass.
- 2059 ii. ALBERTA, b. November 27, 1878, at Boston; m. March 13, 1915, Walter Staniels Edmands. They reside in New York City.

1666 JOHN FELTON (*Hiram*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹). Married and had two sons.

- 1 GEORGE K., b. Nov. 12, 1874; d. unmarried.
- 2 GUSTAVUS. Living in Hawthorne, Cal., 1933.

1668 JOHN BINGHAM FELTON (*Stephen*⁷, *Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 20, 1857; married December 7, 1881, to Frances Morley, of Towanda, Pennsylvania.

- +2060 i. PAUL M., b. May 18, 1885; m. June 14, 1914, Esther Louise Kantner.
- 2061 ii. HARRIET L., b. April 22, 1888; m. October 28, 1912, Albert B. McCraney, Sheriff of Bradford County, Pennsylvania; d. July 9, 1916. Daughter: Frances L.
- +2062 iii. STEPHEN J., b. November 13, 1891; m. March 2, 1913, Susannah Hamlin Humphreys.
- 2063 iv. ANNIE F., b. October 13, 1896; d. July 11, 1900.

1670 CHARLES LANSFORD FELTON (*Stephen*⁷, *Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 30, 1862; married April 17, 1886, Polly A. Stevens. They live in Towanda, Pennsylvania.

- 2064 i. HENRY S., b. September 13, 1887; m. Kathryn Minnehan. No issue. Lived Rochester, New York, 1932, now in Johnson City, New York (1933).
- +2065 ii. GEORGE B., b. October 25, 1889; m. June 23, 1923, Maude Pearl Frye.
- 2066 iii. JAMES D., b. May 22, 1892. Lived in New York City.
- 2067 iv. DANA S., b. July 14, 1898. Lives in New York City.
- +2068 v. PHILIP G., b. May 4, 1900; m. July 18, 1932, Astrid Freda Anderson.
- 2069 vi. MARY E., b. July 21, 1902; m. November 19, 1932, John M. Grady, of Jersey City, New Jersey. Mrs. Grady is a registered nurse.

1673 GEORGE FRANKLIN FELTON (*George*⁷, *Ebenezer*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Shutesbury, Massachusetts, August 15, 1876; married October 3, 1896, to Cliffie May Freeman, at Athol, Massachusetts. She was born at High Gate Falls, New York, December 20, 1878. Mr. Felton operated a meat and grocery business in Millers Falls, Massachusetts, for many years.

- +2070 i. PERLEY S., b. July 2, 1898; m. July 25, 1917, Arneil Howe Drake.
- +2071 ii. GEORGE E., b. December 14, 1899; m. June 5, 1926, Stella Myrtle Holmes.

- 2072 iii. ALICE M., b. July 3, 1903; m. February 25, 1925, Warren R. Prouty.
- 2073 iv. FREDERICK C., b. August 7, 1909, Stafford Springs, Connecticut.

1678 FRANK BOYCE FELTON (*Webster*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 19, 1883; married September 18, 1931, to Gladys —, who was born 1894. Mr. Felton lives in Seattle and has followed lumber business in Alaska and Washington.

1680 ROBERT STANLEY FELTON (*Webster*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *Amos*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 15, 1899; married August 20, 1922, in New York City. He is now living in New York City.

- 2074 i. ROBERT S., b. July 17, 1923.

1690 CHARLES ERASTUS FELTON (*Erastus*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 5, 1880, in Dorchester, Massachusetts; married to Edith Amanda Maxcy who was born March 26, 1885, in Bellingham, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton is a machinist. He has lived in Boston, Massachusetts, and now lives in Hopedale, Massachusetts.

- 2075 i. CHARLES A., b. March 1, 1905; d. December 17, 1925.
- 2076 ii. LESTER W., b. September 10, 1906; m. October 24, 1928, Bertha M. Gleason.
- +2077 iii. WALTER R., b. July 28, 1908; m. July 1, 1928, Grace Hogarth.
- 2078 iv. OLIVE B., b. July 7, 1914.
- 2079 v. HOWARD S., b. April 7, 1918.
- 2080 vi. THELMA }
 2081 vii. VELMA } Twins, b. November 6, 1922.
- 2082 viii. ROBERT N., b. June 18, 1927.

1693 ROLAND JOSEPH FELTON (*Clayton*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Wales, Massachusetts, June 11, 1911; married at Portsmouth, New Hampshire, August 11, 1931, to Zelma A. Knowles, daughter

of John B. and Winifred (Wright) Knowles, of Portland, Maine. They reside in Monson, Massachusetts.

1702 NATHANIEL HENRY FELTON (*William*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 31, 1861, in Salem, Massachusetts; married November 18, 1890, to Inez Lindley, daughter of Warren and Esther A. (Kalloch) Lindley, of Warren, Maine. Mr. Felton spent the first sixteen years of his life on the Felton homestead at Peabody, Massachusetts. This same farm had been in the possession of the Feltons since Nathaniel¹ settled there. In 1877, the family moved to Marlboro, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton is a farmer and for many years was a director and President of the Marlboro Dairy Company. For seven years he was chairman of the Overseers of the Poor of Marlboro.

The compiler of this genealogy called on this family in August, 1933. Their farm on Elm Street at the edge of the city with its stone wall fences and well cultivated fields shows the owner's agricultural ability. Mr. and Mrs. Felton have furnished many records of Marlboro and vicinity for this volume.

- 2083 i. HELEN S., b. March 10, 1892. Miss Felton is an artist and has made many copies of the Felton Coat of Arms.
- 2084 ii. MARION L., b. December 13, 1894; d. September 6, 1911.
- 2085 iii. ESTHER W., b. December 2, 1897; d. June 1, 1899.
- 2086 iv. MABEL S., b. June 17, 1905; d. August 28, 1911.
- +2087 v. LINDLEY, b. October 12, 1907; m. September 3, 1932, Helen J. Lee.

1703 BURTON ROGERS FELTON (*Levi*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Tewksbury, Massachusetts, March 25, 1866; married at Boston, Massachusetts, December 3, 1903, to Eleanor Jeanette Logan, who was born at Thompsonville, Connecticut, October 21, 1881, the daughter of James and Katherine

(Ryan) Logan. Mr. Felton spent most of his early life in California where he went to private schools. He was a Contractor and dealer in real estate. He died April 18, 1933.

- 2088 i. DORIS N., b. April 20, 1905.
- 2089 ii. BURTON CHARLES, b. June 12, 1907; d. March 7, 1908.

1704 CHARLES RHOADES FELTON (*Levi*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Stockton, California, March 17, 1869; married February 24, 1896, at Somerville, Massachusetts, Nannie M. Needham, who was born May 20, 1873, the daughter of Charles Miles and Ellen F. (Moulton) Needham. Mr. Felton attended Andover (Phillips Academy). He has been City Engineer of Brockton, Massachusetts, where they now live. Mrs. Felton d. April 23, 1934.

- 2090 i. ROBERT MORSE, b. Brockton, May 1, 1907; attended Boston University and is now employed by the New England Telephone & Telegraph Company.

1716 LOUIS EUGENE FELTON (*Daniel*⁷, *Charles C.*⁶, *Isaac*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Malden, Massachusetts, August 18, 1867; married October 26, 1904, at Minneapolis, Minnesota, to Margaret M. Ireland. Mr. Felton entered the Navy at the beginning of the Spanish American War and served seventeen years in the Massachusetts Volunteer Militia. He retired in 1906 as a Lieutenant Commander. He is now employed as an architect in the Navy Department at Washington, D. C.

- 2091 i. LOUISE L., b. November 11, 1905; m. November 26, 1932, Daniel J. Schatz. Living in Jackson Heights, Long Island, New York, in 1933.
- 2092 ii. CHARLES H., b. July 10, 1910. Student at the University of Alabama in 1933.

1720 EZRA WAITZ FELTON (*James*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 30, 1847, Holmes County, Ohio; married October 23, 1887, to Laurette

Isabelle Lyle who was born June 13, 1869. Mr. Felton came to Iowa County, Iowa, in 1883. He was a surveyor. He died January 5, 1924, and is buried in the I. O. O. F. Cemetery at Marengo, Iowa.

- 2093 i. EFFIE M., b. May 15, 1889; m. Fred Wandling, September 8, 1904, at Maysville, Missouri. Children: Beulah, Delpha, Milta, Alma, and Cora.
- 2094 ii. SYLVIA V., b. November 8, 1890; m. February 19, 1913, J. H. Dauber at Cedar Rapids, Iowa; m. 2nd, Thomas A. Hook; living in Dunsmuir, California; one child, May Elizabeth Dauber. Mr. Hook died May 12, 1934, at Southern Pacific Hospital, San Francisco, California.

1721 JAMES MADISON FELTON (*James*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 4, 1849; married July 20, 1871, Mary Annie Steely, at Millersburg, Ohio. Mr. Felton was at one time Constable in New Carlisle, Ohio. He died November 20, 1894.

- 2095 i. MARY A., b. January 19, 1875; m. June 1, 1895, William M. Vawter, at McComb, Illinois; children: James and Florence; living in Bloomington, Illinois, in 1933.

1727 ROBERT FELTON (*Austin*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Holmes County, Ohio, July 5, 1850; married January 26, 1871, Hester Ann Pickett. Mr. Felton came to Iowa with his parents when he was two years old. He was a farmer. He died at Albia, Iowa, August 9, 1913. Mrs. Felton died August 13, 1926. Both are buried at Albia, Iowa.

- +2096 i. FREDERICK A., b. at Kosta, Iowa, October 21, 1871; m. Orva Cooper.
- +2097 ii. DAVID W., b. February 4, 1873; m. Ida Ogden, of Somers, Iowa.
- +2098 iii. ROBERT C., b. December 2, 1874; m. August 9, 1899, Stella Wynott.
- +2099 iv. FRANCIS M., b. September 25, 1876; m. Lucy Noe.

- +2100 v. ORA A., b. April 21, 1882; m. Lillian A. Burns.
- +2101 vi. HARRY A., b. February 28, 1884, at Muddy,
Iowa; m. February 16, 1910, Melissa Smith.
- +2102 vii. CLARENCE E., b. in 1886; m. Pearl Wagstaff.
- +2103 viii. ALPHONSO L., b. October 1, 1888; m. Rosabelle
Totten.
- 2104 ix. LEAH, b. at Muddy, Iowa, January 21, 1890;
m. December 25, 1912, Walter Keeler, at
Albia, Iowa. They reside at Barnes City,
Iowa. Children: Bernard and Robert.
- 2105 x. LEILA, twin, b. at Muddy, Iowa, January 21,
1890; m. ——— Headlee; living in Des Moines,
Iowa; children: Mildred, Norma, Dorothy,
Garnett and Herbert.

1739 CHARLES HENRY FELTON (*James*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 5, 1849; married November 24, 1870, Catherine A. Sargent, who was born March 29, 1853, at Dundas, Minnesota. Both Mr. and Mrs. Felton died at Corvallis, Oregon. Mr. Felton died in 1923 and Mrs. Felton in 1929.

- 2106 i. ETTA B., b. March 8, 1872; m. November 26,
1888, William R. Hughes.
- +2107 ii. HENRY E., b. July 22, 1875; m. Frances Shelly.
- 2108 iii. MYRTLE A., b. January 18, 1879; m. January 1,
1889, George F. Brown. Children: Clarence
and Georgia. They have a cattle ranch at
Nampa, Idaho.
- 2109 iv. DONA A., b. September 17, 1883; m. September
14, 1903, John Abbe.
- +2110 v. ALBERT E., b. October 2, 1888; m. May 11,
1910, Irene Martin.

1740 ADELBERT SHERMAN FELTON (*James*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Dodge County, Wisconsin, January 25, 1851; married at Millersburg, Minnesota, December 25, 1870, to Margaret Ritchey. They moved to Corvallis, Oregon, in 1885, and later to Southbeach, Oregon, where Mr. Felton died March 4, 1923. Mrs. Felton died October 27, 1929.

- 2111 i. EMMA A., d. in infancy.

- 2112 ii. GEORGIA, d. in infancy.
- 2113 iii. LUCY, b. September, 1875; m. Joseph Ewing,
in November, 1900. Children: Delbert and
Margaret.
- 2114 iv. CORA, b. September, 1880; m. Alonzo Wilkinson.
- 2115 v. OLIVE, b. June, 1886; m. Herbert Pruner about
1908. Children: Sidney, Kenneth, Harold,
Lillian, Marjory, and Doris. Mrs. Pruner
died in 1926.
- 2116 vi. MERCENE A., b. in Roberts County, South
Dakota, in 1884; unmarried; lives in South-
beach, Oregon.

1742 JAMES EDMOND FELTON (*James*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Pierce County, Wisconsin, July 17, 1854; married December 2, 1879, at Granite Falls, Minnesota, to Addie Lucretia McLyman, who was born September 3, 1860, at Rushford, New York. Mr. Felton lived in Rice County, Minnesota, until 1870, and then moved to Granite Falls, in the same state. He lived there until 1890. There he served two terms as Constable. He later moved to Corvallis, Oregon, and has followed general masonry work all his life. He was living in Corvallis in 1933.

- +2117 i. COLONEL E., b. February 21, 1882; m. in June,
1903, Margaret Munkers.
- 2118 ii. EVA L., b. July 3, 1884; d. July 19, 1902.
- +2119 iii. GEORGE W., b. at Granite Falls, Minnesota,
June 17, 1887; m. August 18, 1920, Iva Irene
Burch.
- +2120 iv. GAYLORD McLYMAN, b. May 8, 1891; m. August
12, 1914, Ethel Maud Fairchild, Los Angeles,
California.
- +2121 v. DANIEL S., b. at Corvallis, Oregon, January 3,
1895; m. September 10, 1919, Maurine M.
Johnson.
- 2122 vi. ELLA M., b. Corvallis, Oregon, July 31, 1898;
graduated from the school of music at Oregon
State College; m. November 25, 1916, William
L. Clark, who was born at Buffalo, New York,
February 21, 1898; children: William and
Willetta; reside at Corvallis, Oregon.

1752 HOWARD ALFONSO FELTON (*James*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Roscoe, Ohio, September 26, 1858; married February 9, 1887, in Akron, Ohio, to Dora Patten, daughter of William and Lydia (Mellinger) Patten, of Fairview, Pennsylvania. Mr. and Mrs. Felton lived in Akron, Ohio. They were both members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Mr. Felton was a member and a Past Chancellor of the Knights of Pythias Lodge, to which he has belonged 50 years. He was a member of the "50 Year" club of Akron. For many years he was a rubber processor in the beginning of the first Goodrich Rubber Plant. He died November 3, 1931. Mrs. Felton was living in Akron in 1933.

- 2123 i. HAROLD R., b. December 5, 1887; d. September 12, 1890.
- 2124 ii. MILDRED P., b. July 29, 1892; d. April 3, 1908.
- 2125 iii. DONALD C., b. March 21, 1898; d. in infancy.
- 2126 iv. ELIZABETH, b. September 29, 1907; m. Gideon C. Lowe. Children: Gideon, Jr., Howard and William.

1753 WILLIAM RILEY FELTON (*James*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 26, 1860, at Coshocton, Ohio; married December 25, 1889, Sarah Jaques. They lived in Akron, Ohio, where Mr. Felton was associated with the Barber Match Company. He died in 1894. Mrs. Felton died in 1924. No issue.

1756 SINCLAIR FELTON (*James*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 26, 1872; married June 14, 1893, Daisy Ellen Hazelberger. They lived in Akron, Ohio, where he was a rubber worker. He died April 20, 1923. Mrs. Felton died April 10, 1931.

- +2127 i. HAROLD R., b. April 20, 1895; m. Margaret May Knallay.
- 2128 ii. GRACE M., b. August 10, 1902; m. Elmer Ward Hagood.

1767 WILLIAM ALBERT FELTON (*Jonathan*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born De-

cember 9, 1884; married January 28, 1904, Emma Bieber. Mr. Felton of St. John's is a member of St. John's Church Council Sunday School and also served as Superintendent of the Novelty Advertising Company many years. They live in Coshocton, Ohio.

- 2129 i. ERMA L., b. September 25, 1905; m. August 22, 1927, Ashton Robinson. One child: Margaret Ruth.
- 2130 ii. CAROLYN E., b. October 25, 1920.
- 2131 iii. MARGARET R., b. January 4, 1923.

1768 LLOYD ROY FELTON (*Jonathan*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 4, 1890; married February 24, 1912, Hazel Barnes, at Coshocton, Ohio. Living there in 1933.

- +2132 i. QUIMBY BARNES, b. November 4, 1912; m. November 23, 1931, Juanita Jennings.

1773 LUMAN R. FELTON (*Adelbert*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Milbank, South Dakota, August 23, 1886; married Vinetta Luraine Coach, who was born October 25, 1910, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, the daughter of George Coach. Mr. Felton is a farmer. He has lived at Milbank, South Dakota; Billings, Montana; and, at present, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

- 2133 i. NORMAN C., b. August 10, 1931.

1774 FLOYD HENRY FELTON (*Adelbert*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Milbank, South Dakota, April 5, 1888; married June 24, 1910, to Laura Marie Yeager, who was born September 4, 1886, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin. Mr. Felton is a farmer who lived at Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He died Nov. 23, 1934; buried Nov. 26, at Eau Claire.

- 2134 i. EDWARD F., b. October 20, 1911.
- 2135 ii. RAYMOND L., b. August 6, 1913.

1775 HARVEY ISAAC FELTON (*Adelbert*⁷, *Robert*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Milbank, South Dakota, March 6, 1890; married May 27, 1925, to

Olga Kruger, who was born March 29, 1904, the daughter of Edward Kruger, of Albertsville, Wisconsin. Mr. Felton is a blacksmith and welder. They reside at Flint, Michigan.

- 2136 i. EVA, b. January 31, 1923, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 2137 ii. RUTH, b. March 15, 1925, Superior, Wisconsin.

1776 ROY WALTER FELTON (*Adelbert⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born November 4, 1892, at Milbank, South Dakota; married October 31, 1914, to Margaret Ida Schultz, who was born January 27, 1895, at Elma Center, Wisconsin. Mr. Felton is a farmer of Route 8, Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

- 2138 i. LAJUNE R., b. June 6, 1915, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 2139 ii. CATHERINE L., b. February 25, 1917, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 2140 iii. LORRAINE M., b. July 27, 1919, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin.
- 2141 iv. VIRGINIA C., b. April 4, 1921, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin.

1778 HAROLD GRAY FELTON (*Adelbert⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born October 31, 1898, at Eau Claire, Wisconsin. He is a farmer living at Eleva, Wisconsin. He served in the World War in Company E, 32nd Division, Wisconsin.

1779 ADELBERT AUSTIN FELTON, JR. (*Adelbert⁷, Robert⁶, Robert⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, September 1, 1900; married April 21, 1920, to Ina May Griffin, of Butler County, Iowa. She was born November 10, 1900, the daughter of E. F. Griffin. Mr. Felton has lived in Springfield, Missouri, and is now farming at Moorhead, Minnesota. He enlisted January 25, 1917, and served on the Mexican border. He sailed for France, April 9, 1918, and was in the engagements: Vosges Mountains, St. Die, St. Mihiel, Meuse Argonne. He served the Army of Occupation at Trier, Esch, and Luxemburg, Germany. He returned to the United States in 1919 and was discharged in 1920.

- 2142 i. CLYDE T., b. Springfield, Missouri, April 19, 1921.
- 2143 ii. LEONA A., b. Moorhead, Minnesota, March 17, 1923.
- 2144 iii. ERNEST L., b. Eau Claire, Wisconsin, July 12, 1925.
- 2145 iv. ALMERTA A., b. Moorhead, Minnesota, September 12, 1927.
- 2146 v. EDNA M., b. Moorhead, Minnesota, April 13, 1930.

1786 LYLE ALANSON FELTON (*Alanson*⁷, *Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 10, 1885, in Steel County, Minnesota; married October 7, 1908, to Gertrude Baxter, who was born at Kasson, Minnesota, September 7, 1883, the daughter of Nathan and Clara (Elliott) Baxter. Mr. and Mrs. Felton moved to Anaheim, California, in 1918, and were living there in 1933.

- 2147 i. LEOLA E., b. Dodge County, Minnesota, April 11, 1913.
- 2148 ii. PHILURA C., b. Owatonna, Minnesota, November 26, 1915.

1787 FRANK DUDLEY FELTON (*George*⁷, *Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Grundy County, Iowa, December 15, 1871; married June 12, 1900, at Eldora, Iowa, to Edeline Perkins whose parents came from England. They live in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Mr. Felton is a retired farmer.

- 2149 i. HELEN, b. March 31, 1903, at Eldora, Iowa; m. December 24, 1927, Henry Raymond Wiley. Living at Fredericksburg, Iowa. Mrs. Wiley graduated from Iowa State Teachers' College in 1925. Children: Raymond and Mary Gene.
- 2150 ii. EDNA, b. May 26, 1907, at Eldora, Iowa. She graduated from the State University of Iowa in 1927 and is now living at Cedar Falls, Iowa.
- 2151 iii. GEORGE E., b. May 22, 1909, at Eldora, Iowa. Graduated from the State College, at Ames, Iowa, and was doing research work there in 1933.

1789 GARY NELSON FELTON (*Albert*⁷, *Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 13, 1877, at Rosendale, Wisconsin; married October 7, 1903, to Hattie E. Whitman, who was born March 14, 1882, at Owatonna, Minnesota. Mr. and Mrs. Felton are active in Church work. Mr. Felton is a civil engineer and farmer.

2152 i. MILDRED A., b. September 8, 1904; d. November 18, 1912.

2153 ii. MARION L., b. March 14, 1907.

1790 WALTER JOSEPH FELTON (*Albert*⁷, *Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 12, 1879, at Rosendale, Wisconsin; married October 6, 1909, to Alila Scott, of Mantorville, Minnesota. Mr. Felton is living at Owatonna, Minnesota. He is a machinist and patternmaker. Both Mr. and Mrs. Felton are active workers in the Methodist Episcopal Church.

2154 i. OLIVE ADALINE, b. July 17, 1910.

2155 ii. SCOTT E., b. May 11, 1912.

2156 iii. EDGAR L., b. May 13, 1916.

2157 iv. FAITH VIRGINIA, b. July 5, 1917.

1791 IRA R. FELTON (*Albert*⁷, *Nelson*⁶, *Robert*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 12, 1880, at Rosendale, Wisconsin; married October 11, 1905, to Laura Hobbins, who was born April 24, 1883, at Owatonna, Minnesota. Mr. Felton has lived in Molly and Owatonna, Minnesota. He is interested in farming and is manager of a livestock shipping association. He is also town treasurer and justice of peace.

2158 i. EVELYN L., b. August 2, 1906; m. June 7, 1930, to Milo G. Tulburg.

2159 ii. ALBERT W., b. April 17, 1910.

2160 iii. RAYMOND F., b. March 25, 1920.

1799 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (*Cornelius C.*⁷, *Cornelius C.*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Cambridge, Massachusetts, December 2, 1851; married at Cambridge, September 20, 1877, Eunice Farley,

daughter of Gustavus and Amelia Fredrika (Newman) Farley. Mr. Felton graduated at Harvard College in 1872. He died at Santa Barbara, California, October 23, 1912.

- 2161 i. ELIZABETH CARY, b. Florence, Italy, November 26, 1886.

1805 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, son of Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) Felton was born at Philadelphia, February 3, 1853, and died at Chicago, March 11, 1930. He is buried at Woodlands, Philadelphia. He married at Allegheny City, Pa., October 21, 1880, Dora Hamilton, daughter of George Porter and Hadassah Roemer (Irons) Hamilton, born at Pittsburgh, Pa., October 25, 1856. She died at Bryn Mawr, Pa., May 21, 1923 and is also buried at Woodlands. Her line of descent was George Porter, James, William, and James, who settled in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, about 1760.

After graduating from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology in 1873, he became Chief Engineer of the Chester & Delaware River Railroad and a year later in 1874, General Superintendent of the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati & St. Louis Railway; General Manager of the New York & New England Railroad in 1882; Assistant to the President of the Erie Railroad in 1884; and in 1885, Vice President; later First Vice President in charge of all departments. In 1890, he was chosen President of the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific, Alabama Great Southern and East Tennessee, Virginia & Georgia Railway System, embracing lines which were later part of the Southern Railway. In 1899, after the merger of the East Tennessee lines into the Southern Railway, and the termination of receivership of the Cincinnati, New Orleans & Texas Pacific Railway, he became President of the Chicago & Alton Railroad and in the Fall of 1907, President of the Mexican Central Railroad with headquarters in Mexico City. He returned to the United States in 1909 to become President of the Chicago, Great Western Railroad. In addition to these duties he was also appointed one of the Receivers of the Pere Marquette Railroad and President of the Corporation for two years, commencing

in 1912. During the World War he was Director-General of Military Railways, with headquarters in Washington, but his duties also required his presence in France. He received the first Distinguished Service Medal ever awarded to a civilian, as well as the Cross of the Legion of Honor of France.

As of January 1, 1928, he was Chairman of the Board of the Chicago Great Western Railroad; President, Western Railroad Association; Chairman, Western Association of Railway Executives; Chairman, Chicago Railroad President's Conference; Chairman, Committee on Military Affairs, Association of Railway Executives; Honorary Advisor to the Army Industrial College; Member, War Department Business Council. He was a member of the American Legion, Veterans of Foreign Wars, American Society of Military Engineers, American Society of Civil Engineers, Western Society of Civil Engineers, American Railway Engineering Association, Ohio Society Sons of the Revolution, Ohio Society Colonial Wars and New England Society in New York. The children of Samuel Morse and Dora Hamilton Felton were:

- 2162 i. HADASSAH HAMILTON FELTON, b. at Allegheny City, July 14, 1881. She m. at Chicago, Ill., December 14, 1910, Dr. William Campbell, son of David Root and Emily Jewell (Campbell) Posey, b. at Philadelphia July 5, 1866, and died at Naples, Italy, September 5, 1934. He graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1886. Their children were:
 - a. Hadassah Hamilton Posey, born in Philadelphia February 18, 1912.
 - b. William Campbell Posey, Jr., born in Philadelphia, February 6, 1914.
 - c. Samuel Felton Posey, born in Philadelphia, July 14, 1918.
- 2163 ii. RUTH CONWAY FELTON, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, November 19, 1882. She m. at Chicago, January 1, 1913, Dr. William Francis Mattingly, son of Zachariah Turner and Eleanor (Mattingly) Sowers, b. at Washington, D. C., in April, 1874. He graduated from Princeton University, in 1896 and from

the Johns Hopkins University Medical School in 1900. He died at Washington December 19, 1920. Their children were:

- a. Dorothea Sowers, b. in Washington, January 19, 1914.
 - b. Ruth Sowers, b. in Washington, October 22, 1915.
- 2164 iii. DOROTHY LOW FELTON, b. at Cleveland, Ohio, April 16, 1884. She m. at Chicago January 11, 1906, Charles, son of Charles and Jennie Elizabeth (Otis) Counselman, b. at Chicago, January 6, 1884. She m. 2nd, at Miami, Florida, March 7, 1924, Hopewell L., son of Joseph M. and Katherine (Gamble) Rogers, b. in Chicago, Illinois, December 19, 1876. He graduated from Yale University in 1897. Her child is:
- a. Dorothy Elizabeth Counselman, b. in Chicago, Illinois, January 12, 1920.
- +2165 iv. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, JR., b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, February 9, 1893; m. Louise M. Garaghty.

1806 EDGAR CONWAY FELTON (*Samuel M.⁷, Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), Edgar Conway Felton, son of Samuel Morse and Maria Low (Lippitt) Felton, was born at Thurlow (now Chester), Delaware County, Pennsylvania, April 13, 1858. He married at Steelton, Pa., June 2, 1884, Alice Bent, daughter of Winslow Brigham and Jane Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Bent, born at San Francisco, California, June 2, 1862. After graduating from Harvard College in 1879, he travelled for a year in Europe and then entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Steel Company at Steelton, Pennsylvania. He became successively Assistant Superintendent, Superintendent and General Manager of the Company's manufacturing plant, and in 1896, was elected President, which position he held until 1916 when the Company was consolidated with the Bethlehem Steel Company. In 1899, he moved his home from Steelton to Haverford, near Philadelphia. While living at Steelton he was interested in the development of electric railways in that vicinity and on the formation of

the Harrisburg Traction Company, was chosen its president resigning when he moved to Philadelphia. At Steelton he was elected to the local School Board and served as its president until he went to Haverford where he was also elected to the local school Board and became its president. He was overseer of Harvard College. During the World War, he served as Director of Civilian Service and Labor, a department of the Pennsylvania Committee of Public Safety, as Director for Pennsylvania of the Employment Service, United States Department of Labor, and as Examiner of the Shipbuilding Labor Adjustment Board for the Philadelphia District. His wife served as Director of the Main Line Branch No. 1, American Red Cross, at Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania. They celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage on June 2nd, 1934. The children of Edgar Conway and Alice Bent Felton, all born at Steelton, were:

- 2166 i. MARGARET, b. July 15, 1885. She m. October 12, 1911, at St. Mary's Church, Ardmore, Pennsylvania, Emmett Robinson, son of Henry and Lola DeHaven (Robinson) Tatnall, b. September 6, 1884, in Philadelphia. He was a graduate of Haverford College. In the World War, he served as 2nd Lieutenant in the Air Service, Aeronautics, 312th Aero Squadron, and was stationed at Bolling Field, Washington, D. C. The children of Emmett Robinson and Margaret Felton Tatnall, both born at Haverford, Pennsylvania are:
 - a. Alice Bent Tatnall, b. June 24, 1914.
 - b. Rachel Burgess Tatnall, b. May 27, 1918.
- 2167 ii. ELEANOR, b. January 29, 1887. She m. October 27, 1910, at the Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania, Sumner, son of John and Margaret (French) Rulon-Miller, b. March 16, 1885. He graduated from Princeton in 1907. In the World War, he served as Major in the 57th Field Artillery, United States Army. The children of Sumner and Eleanor Felton Rulon-Miller, all born at Ardmore, Pennsylvania, are:
 - a. Edgar Felton Rulon-Miller, b. August 10, 1911. Graduated Princeton University,

1934, where he was awarded his University letter in football.

- b. Sumner Rulon-Miller, b. May 30, 1913. He is in the Class of 1936, at Princeton where he also has been awarded his University letter in football.
 - c. Conway Rulon-Miller, b. August 4, 1916.
 - d. Margaret Rulon-Miller, b. October 17, 1917.
 - e. Samuel Felton Rulon-Miller, b. March 30, 1925.
- +2168 iii. SAMUEL MORSE, 3rd, b. June 12, 1889; m. at, Trinity Church, Boston, to Anne Victoire Adeline Nelson, October 21, 1913.
- +2169 iv. CORNELIUS CONWAY, b. April 18, 1893, m., at Hamilton, Massachusetts, to Maria Dallas, Agassiz, September 19, 1916. She was b. April 7, 1896, and d. at Calumet, Michigan, March 1, 1920. He m. 2nd, at Trinity Church, Boston, March 6, 1926, Hope, daughter of William Alexander and Mary Davidson (Lockwood) Gaston. She was b. at North Haven, Maine, June 23, 1901.
- +2170 v. EDGAR CONWAY, b. May 15, 1894; m. at Lexington, Massachusetts, to Elizabeth Sherburne, October 7, 1922. She was b. July 25, 1894.
- +2171 vi. WINSLOW BENT, b. November 9, 1896; m. at Dedham, Massachusetts, to Rachel Jackson, May 16, 1931. She was b. at Westwood, Massachusetts, October 4, 1908.

The author of this book with his wife and daughter spent a delightful afternoon and evening at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Edgar C. Felton, at Haverford, Pennsylvania, in August of last year. Mr. Felton has helped and cooperated in the preparation of this volume.

NINTH GENERATION

1819 ERNEST ARTHUR FELTON (*Herbert⁸, Charles⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born at Mazatlan, Mexico, October 28, 1888; married August 25, 1917, Rosario Gastelum, daughter of Attorney Ignacius and Rosario (Izabel) Gastelum. Mr. Felton owns and operates an automobile tire, accessories, and parts business in Mazatlan, Mexico.

2172 i. ROBERT E., b. Mazatlan, May 16, 1918. He is a student in Mexico City.

2173 ii. HECTOR A., b. Mazatlan, December 1, 1922.

1822 EMORY EDWIN FELTON (*George⁸, Alonzo⁷, William⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born April 25, 1875, at Nelson, Nebraska; married 1909, to Bertha S. Halloway, at Harrison, Nebraska. Mr. Felton was a farmer and florist. He died May 22, 1926.

2174 i. MARGARET E., b. December 14, 1910; d. June 24, 1911.

2175 ii. EDWIN E., b. June 28, 1913; graduated from Fort Morgan, Colorado, High School in 1932.

1837 LEON EDWIN FELTON (*Edwin⁸, Charles⁷, Charles⁶, William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born November 1, 1885, at Ronceverte, West Virginia; married February 7, 1917, to Ruth Ellis who was born December 17, 1889, at Worcester, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton is a School Trustee of Clark University, and Register of Probate Court of Worcester County, Massachusetts, from 1925 to 1933.

2176 i. MARION, b. September 23, 1922; d. February 8, 1931.

1846 ARTHUR T. FELTON (*Sylvanus⁸, Levi⁷, Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born Dorr, Michigan, 1869; married in 1897, to Antoinette Paffhausen; died in November of the same year. A posthumous daughter, Beatrice Felton, was born from this marriage. She is now a teacher and resides in Phoenix, Arizona.

1847 JAMES LEE FELTON (*Sylvanus*⁸, *Levi*⁷, *Sylvanus*⁶, *John*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 10, 1874, in Dorr, Michigan; married August 30, 1904, to May Nellie Brown. Mr. Felton graduated from the high school at Wayland, Michigan, in 1895. He taught in rural schools and village schools in Michigan. He attended Ferris Institute, Big Rapids, Michigan, in 1897 and 1898; graduated from Olivet College, Michigan, 1904, and later received his M.A. degree from the University of Chicago. Mr. Felton did graduate work in the University of California and in the University of London and special research work in the British Museum in the field of Elizabethan drama. After graduating from Olivet College, he served on the Faculty of Ferris Institute as head of the English department for four years. In 1910, he became head of the English department of the Teachers' College at Tempe, Arizona, and in 1923 was made dean of that institution. For several summers he taught in the summer schools conducted by the University of Arizona and by the Teachers' College, at Flagstaff, Arizona. He gave lectures extensively throughout Arizona and Michigan upon educational subjects and upon topics connected with his literary studies, and travels. He devoted one year to travel throughout Europe, Africa, and western Asia. He was mayor of Tempe from 1926 to 1928, member of the Rotary Club, the Masonic Order, Scottish Rite and Shrine, and President of the Arizona Schoolmasters' Club, in 1927. Mr. Felton died suddenly April 2, 1932. Dr. A. J. Matthews, President Emeritus of the college, said:

"Mr. Felton was one of the finest men I ever knew. I have not a recollection of any student who did not love him despite the fact that he was very exacting, striving for perfection. He was a loyal friend and a man who will be missed in the community as well as in the school."

Dr. Ralph W. Sweetman, President of the College said of Professor Felton:

"He has been outstanding in education in Arizona for 22 years during all of which time he has been a member of the faculty of Tempe."

During his long connection with the Normal School at

Tempe, Professor Felton came in close contact with thousands of students who were fitting themselves for teachers and leaders of Young America. Professor Felton was truly a leader of leaders. His acts, words, and deeds added courage and strength to his pupils which through them were transmitted to still others. Professor Felton was a strong character and noble man.

- 2177 i. JAMES BROWN, b. December 17, 1906; graduated from Pomona College, 1928; now a Master in Judson School for boys at Phoenix, Arizona.
- 2178 ii. CORNELIUS CONWAY, b. May 5, 1909; graduated from Pomona College, 1930; teaching at Hayden, Arizona.
- 2179 iii. HELEN CORDELIA, b. October 31, 1910; m. Herman W. Lackman; lives in Cincinnati, Ohio.

1850 WILL S. FELTON (*James⁸, Levi⁷, Sylvanus⁶, John⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born June 14, 1882; married May 29, 1919, at Engadine, Michigan, to Marian Ellen O'Connell, daughter of Daniel O'Connell. Mr. Felton was a merchant in Engadine, Michigan, for many years and is now a hardware merchant in Shasta, California.

- 2180 i. MARIAN W., b. January 22, 1921, at Sault St. Marie, Michigan.
- 2181 ii. WILLIAM K., b. October 6, 1922, at Sault St. Marie, Michigan.
- 2182 iii. ROBERT J., b. April 10, 1924, at Sault St. Marie, Michigan.
- 2183 iv. JEAN L., b. February 19, 1926, at Phoenix, Arizona.

1851 DAVID DUDLEY FELTON (*Silas⁸, Aaron H.⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born December 27, 1861, at Eden Prairie; married October 26, 1888, to Mary Frederica Briggs, at Manchester, New Hampshire. Mr. Felton died May 5, 1914, at Manchester, New Hampshire. Mrs. Felton died February, 1926.

- +2184 i. JAMES B., m. Beatrice Pike.

1853 FRANK PERSON FELTON (*Silas⁸, Aaron H.⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born June 10, 1878, at Manchester, New Hampshire; married September 12, 1922, to Laura Porter, who was born April 14, 1899. Mr. Felton has always lived in Manchester and is a member of the S. A. Felton & Company, brush manufacturers.

2185 i. FRANK P., b. August 9, 1923.

1856 CLIFFORD ROY FELTON (*John⁸, Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born at Hudson, Massachusetts, May 31, 1897; married September 26, 1926, to Naomi Weston Fales, who was born September 5, 1897, at Anson, Maine, the daughter of Ernest C. and Annie (Weston) Fales. Mr. Felton attended the Camden schools. He served in the World War from November 16, 1917, to April 5, 1919, with Company F, 55th Infantry and Company A, 30th Infantry. He saw service in the Verdun and Argonne Offensives. They live in Camden, Maine, where he is in the grocery business.

1857 JOHN WILLIS EUGENE FELTON (*John⁸, Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born at Camden, Maine, July 19, 1900; married December 24, 1923, to Maude Hatch Ingraham, who was born February 7, 1902, the daughter of Job W. and Mary I. (Whitmore) Ingraham. He attended the University of Maine in 1920 and 1921. They live in Camden, Maine, where he has a grocery business.

2186 i. JOHN W., JR., b. June 10, 1924.

1858 CHARLES MELVILLE FELTON (*Charles⁸, Aaron⁷, Aaron⁶, Stephen⁵, Jacob⁴, Samuel³, John², Nathaniel¹*), born at Hudson, Massachusetts, January 21, 1892; married in New York City, May 12, 1919, to Gertrude L. Haberlin, who was born September 14, 1893, at Pawtucket, Rhode Island, the daughter of William J. and Margaret E. (Murphy) Haberlin. Mr. Felton was Corporal with Company C, 42nd Infantry, in the World War. He is at present an accountant in Worcester, Massachusetts.

1859 SUMNER DANIEL FELTON (*Joseph*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *Aaron*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 2, 1869, in East Pharsalia, New York; married January 29, 1890, to Edith Brown; married second, June 13, 1928, to Charlotte Westervelt. Mr. Felton is a lumber dealer in Endicott, New York.

1862 LESTER MAHAN FELTON (*Frederick Lewis*⁸, *Lewis*⁷, *Aaron*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 24, 1897; married April 25, 1924, Alice Margaret Curran, who was born March 9, 1899, in New York City, daughter of John and Mary (Connelly) Curran. Dr. Felton took his Bachelor of Science degree from Dartmouth College in 1919 and his M.D from Cornell University in 1922. He served in the World War. He was Resident Western Pennsylvania Hospital, 1922-1923, Urologist at Bellevue Hospital from 1923 to 1925, Urologist Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Fairlawn Hospital, Worcester State Hospital, and Louis Pasteur Hospital. Assistant Urologist Worcester City Hospital. He is a Fellow of the American College of Surgeons, member of the American Medical Association, the American Urological Association, and a member of Worcester District Massachusetts Medical Society, and Massachusetts Neisserian Society. Dr. and Mrs. Felton and their three children live at 37 Commodore Road, Worcester, Massachusetts.

- 2187 i. LESTER M., JR., b. December 3, 1927.
- 2188 ii. ANN, b. September 10, 1930.
- 2189 iii. FRED L., b. March 31, 1934.

1880 CHARLES HUDSON FELTON (*Charles*⁸, *Matthias*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Matthias*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Camden, New Jersey, August 16, 1886; married December 6, 1911, at Woodlynne, New Jersey, to Harriet Mildred Coffman, who was born November 26, 1886, at New Castle Delaware, the daughter of John Wesley and Elizabeth Ann (Dabney, originally spelled D'Auibgné) Coffman. Mr. Felton operated a ranch at Nara Visa, New Mexico, for several years. He enlisted in the World War and was discharged

from Camp Travis, Texas, in 1918. He is connected with the New York Ship Building Co., of Camden, N. J. They were living at Woodbury, New Jersey, in 1933. No issue.

1881 HERBERT LUTHER FELTON (*Frederic*⁸, *Luther H.*⁷, *Luther*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in West Newton, Massachusetts, July 7, 1871; married June 1, 1905, to Anna Banks West, at Somerville, Massachusetts. She was born in Boston, August 29, 1877. Mr. Felton is President and Treasurer of Felton & Son, Incorporated, distillers at South Boston, Massachusetts, a firm established in 1819, by his great grandfather, Luther⁶ Felton.

+2190 i. FREDERIC LUTHER, b. June 10, 1907, at West Newton, Massachusetts; m. April 26, 1930, Kathryn Stockton Wells.

2191 ii. ANNA, b. September 21, 1912; m. November 5, 1931, Francis Alden Martin who was born September 5, 1909, in Keene, New Hampshire. One daughter, Anna West, b. Newton, Massachusetts, June 24, 1932.

1882 WALTER EBEN FELTON (*Frederic*⁸, *Luther H.*⁷, *Luther*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 27, 1875; married April 25, 1900, to Katherine Hart Kendall. Divorced. Married second, May 26, 1913, to Anne Halde-
man.

2192 i. FELICIA, b. April 4, 1903.

1884 CHARLES NEWELL FELTON (*William*⁸, *William*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Clinton, Massachusetts, November 9, 1888. Mr. Felton served during the World War as Private, Corporal, and Sergeant from April to December, 1918. He has always lived in Clinton, where he is now associated with the W. I. Coulter Press as Advertising Manager. He is prominent in civic affairs being President of the local Credit Bureau and Secretary of the Chamber of Commerce, also Secretary Runaway Brook Golf Club.

1891 FRANK AINSWORTH FELTON (*Newell*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 19, 1881, Marlboro, Massachusetts; married November 14, 1909, Nellie Ann Butters, who was born March 11, 1883. Mr. Felton is a machinist in Marlboro, Massachusetts. Mrs. Felton died February 16, 1932.

- 2193 i. FRANK L., b. September 30, 1910. Advertising writer in Marlboro, Massachusetts.
- 2194 ii. ELLEN E., b. December 21, 1911.

1892 GEORGE NEWELL FELTON (*Newell*⁸, *George*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 4, 1882, at Marlboro, Massachusetts; married August 19, 1912, to Luella Gladys Slater, daughter of William H. and Margaret B. (Humphry) A. Slater, of Boston, who was born November 30, 1885. Mr. Felton won the Massachusetts State Billiard Tournament in 1932. He lives in Marlboro, Massachusetts.

- 2195 i. ESTHER M., b. October 18, 1913.
- 2196 ii. RUTH E., b. August 22, 1916.
- 2197 iii. MARTHA S., b. December 31, 1920.

1893 HENRY CLAUDE FELTON (*George W.*⁸, *George N.*⁷, *Joel*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 11, 1885, at Lincoln, Nebraska; married June 11, 1908, Emma Deneke. He is associated with the Lincoln Telephone Company.

- 2198 i. DONALD L., b. October 20, 1910; m. June 11, 1932, Helen Gronquist.
- 2199 ii. RUTH L., b. November 6, 1912; owns and operates a beauty parlor in Lincoln, Nebraska.

1895 EARL LEROY FELTON (*George W.*⁸, *George N.*⁷, *George*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 7, 1890; married Jennie M. Hitchcox, of Lincoln, Nebraska, May 12, 1910.

- 2200 i. EARL L., JR., b. July 7, 1911; student at the University of Nebraska.

1898 GEORGE HENRY FELTON (*Edward*⁸, *George*⁷, *John*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 6, 1900; married August, 1923, to Marie Therèse Fombaron. They were divorced in 1930. Mr. Felton married second, September 17, 1932, Mrs. Bankhead Banks, of Charleston, West Virginia. She was the daughter of William and Ynes (Titus) Lowrey. Mr. Felton was in the World War with Motor Command, No. 29. For several years he was in the mercantile business. He received his flying license 1929, studied aeronautics at Boston Tech, and managed the Curtiss Wright Airport in Rhode Island. At present he is farming at Londonderry, Vermont. Mrs. Marie Thèrese Fombaron Felton was living in Paris, France, in 1933.

1900 GEORGE LLOYD FELTON (*Jehiel*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 16, 1869, in McArthur, Ohio; married September 7, 1898, to Matie Charlotte Jones, who was born October 2, 1877, at Parnell, Missouri. Mr. Felton was in the mercantile business at Eaton, Colorado, for several years and is now farming at Parnell, Missouri.

+2201 i. HORACE L., b. January 19, 1901; m. September 9, 1927, in Manilla, Philippine Islands, to Marie Therèsa Ridell.

+2202 ii. AUSTIN G., b. October 21, 1905; m. Eva Margaret Frank, September 8, 1929, at Maryville, Missouri.

1902 ROBERT FELTON (*Jehiel*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born February 28, 1874; married Tillie Hedlund, who was born in Hedlund, Sweden, in 1882, the daughter of John Hedlund. They were living in Los Angeles, California, in 1933.

1913 SCOTT SIMEON FELTON (*George*⁸, *Simeon*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born 1896; married Pauline Huntley; married second, December 22, 1931, Susan Ellen Taylor, of Whiting, Vt. Mr. Felton was farming with his father at Orwell, Vermont, in 1933.

1914 GERALD HALL FELTON (*George*⁸, *Simeon*⁷, *Lyman*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March 13, 1904, at Orwell, Vermont; married February 26, 1933, Pearl Cotter, who was an instructor in the Middlebury High School. Mr. Felton was a farmer living on the old Felton Farm at Orwell, Vermont. He died June 30, 1933. His funeral was the most largely attended of any in that section. He is buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Orwell, Vermont.

1918 FLOYD E. FELTON (*Elbert*⁸, *Royal*⁷, *Lloyd*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 23, 1895, at Burke, New York; married June 14, 1916, at Hamilton, Ontario, Canada, to Pearl Walker, who was born November 4, 1894, at Ogdensburg, New York. Mr. Felton was engaged in the automobile business, first at Potsdam, New York, and now at Philadelphia, New York (1933).

- 2203 i. ROY E., b. July 6, 1917, Ogdensburg, New York.
- 2204 ii. MARY H., b. December 22, 1923, Ogdensburg, New York.
- 2205 iii. RUBY I., b. October 18, 1925, Potsdam, New York.

1919 HAROLD ORIN FELTON (*Charles*⁸, *Amaranth*⁷, *Daniel*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 3, 1886, at Potsdam, New York; married August 24, 1916, to Edith Newsome, daughter of James A. and Frances (Rundell) Newsome, of Colorado Springs, Colorado. She was born May 26, 1888, at Oberlin, Kansas. Mr. Felton attended Syracuse University, New York, and took his A.B. degree from Colorado State Teachers' College. He was a teacher in the Colorado Springs, Colorado High School, in 1933.

1930 HARRY EDWARD FELTON (*William*⁸, *George M.*⁷, *George W. Jr.*⁶, *George W. Sr.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Orange, Massachusetts, March 8, 1889; married April 27, 1919, at Milford, Massachusetts, to Mary Elizabeth Touhey. Mr. Felton is a violinist, and leader of a well known Broadcasting orchestra. They reside in Worcester, Massachusetts, 1933.

1942 DONALD EDWARD FELTON (*Frederick*⁸, *Francis*⁷, *Moses*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born in Kansas City, September 22, 1909; married Bessie May Brockman, at San Antonio, Texas, June 7, 1931. They are living in San Antonio, where Mr. Felton is stationed at Brooks Field.

- 2206 i. A daughter, b. San Antonio, Texas, December 5, 1932.

1945 NATHANIEL LESLIE FELTON (*George*⁸, *Moses O.*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 8, 1886, at Viola, Iowa; married May 9, 1910, at Tremont, Louisiana, to Louie Blanch Horton, daughter of Louis and Mary Horton. Mr. Felton worked for several railroads as cashier then as teller in the First National Bank of Miles City, Montana. Later he worked for several years in St. Paul, Minnesota. He is now Manager of the Credit Department of the Regional Agricultural Credit Corporation at Minneapolis, Minnesota, 1933.

- 2207 i. GEORGE C., b. November 2, 1914.
2208 ii. JANE FAY, b. October 8, 1920.

1953 LEE C. FELTON (*Alexander*⁸, *Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 31, 1892, at Omaha, Nebraska; married May 31, 1927, to Ruth Taylor, who was born December, 1904, at Eureka, Illinois. Mr. Felton has lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, and South Bend, Indiana, where he has been in the banking and insurance business. He was in overseas service in the World War. He now lives in South Bend, Indiana.

1955 ROBERT HUNTER FELTON (*Alexander*⁸, *Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 11, 1896, at Indianapolis, Indiana; married December 30, 1924, to Mildred Harmening who was born at Indianapolis, Indiana, September 5, 1895, the daughter of Estelle and Edward Harmening. Mr. Felton is a teller in the Fletcher American Bank, of Indianapolis, Ind.

- 2209 i. NORMA M., b. October 10, 1925.

1959 CHARLES FELTON (*Grant*⁸, *Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 29, 1889; married July 31, 1910, to Afra Kinney. Mr. Felton is a Patrolman for the city of Indianapolis and was living there in 1933.

- 2210 i. CARL, b. July 3, 1911. He is a bookkeeper for the Troy Oil Company, Indianapolis, Indiana.

1963 HAROLD FELTON (*Hugh*⁸, *Josephus*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 26, 1901, at Tipton, Indiana; married June 10, 1922, to Roselyn Davis, who was born in Los Angeles, California, in 1902. Mr. Felton is a salesman in New York City.

1966 NORMAN H. FELTON (*Charles*⁸, *Sylvander*⁷, *Alexander*⁶, *George W.*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born December 23, 1897, at Indianapolis, Indiana; married August 9, 1930 to Irene E. Fross, who was born August 21, 1896, at Indianapolis, Indiana. They have lived in Indianapolis all their lives. Mr. Felton attended Shortridge High School, and Butler College, of Indianapolis. He was a soldier in the World War. Since 1920, Mr. Felton has been a member of the firm of C. B. Howard & Company, House Furnishers, in Indianapolis, Indiana.

1967 CHARLES A. Felton (*Elmer*⁸, *Anson*⁷, *Amos*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Virginia, Illinois, October 27, 1882; married —; married second, Olga Peterson. He died in Lowell, Massachusetts, October 3, 1918.

Second marriage:

- 2211 i. GEORGE, b. in 1916.
2212 ii. RUTH, b. in 1919.

1969 JAMES ELWYN FELTON (*Elmer*⁸, *Anson*⁷, *Amos*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Tunbridge, Vermont, April 18, 1896; married Mary Catherine Overton, on May 18, 1926. She was born June 10, 1897, at Lowell, Massachusetts, the daughter of James Overton. Mr. Felton

was the first man from Lowell, Massachusetts, to enlist in the World War. He served in the Navy and was commended for acts of bravery. He is now proprietor of a restaurant in Lowell, Massachusetts.

- 2213 i. JAMES F., b. August 14, 1927.
- 2214 ii. FRANK E., b. May 30, 1929.
- 2215 iii. DAVID A., b. December 6, 1930.

1972 ROBERT E. FELTON (*Hiram*⁸, *Herschel*⁷, *David*⁶, *Amos*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 22, 1904, at Monte Vista, Colorado; married October 27, 1926, to Eleanor VanDette, daughter of Edmund and Josephine VanDette, of Hancock, Michigan. He is living in Detroit, Michigan, Clerk with the City of Detroit, Department of Street Railways.

- 2216 i. JEAN ELEANOR, b. August 29, 1932.

1973 WILLIAM SIDNEY FELTON (*William S.*⁸, *William S.*⁷, *William T.*⁶, *John*⁵, *Timothy*⁴, *John*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Melrose, Massachusetts, February 27, 1895; married September 20, 1924, to Zosia Szczechowicz who was born November 9, 1904, in Salem, Massachusetts, the daughter of Joseph and Mary (Trycinska) Szczechowicz. Mr. Felton graduated from Harvard College in 1915, and from the Harvard Law School in 1918. Early in 1918, he enlisted in the naval aviation where he served as pilot and also as a ground instructor until March, 1919, with rank of Ensign. In April, 1919, he became associated with the firm of Herrick, Smith, Donald, and Farley, specializing in corporation and business law, in Boston, and is still with the same firm. They reside in Salem, Mass.

- 2217 i. WILLIAM S., JR., b. January 20, 1927, at Salem, Massachusetts.
- 2218 ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 31, 1928, at Salem, Massachusetts.

1975 SHERMAN ELI FELTON (*James J.*⁸, *Joseph C.*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born Fairfax, Vermont, December 26, 1850; married Flora Leach,

of Enosburg Falls, Vermont, in 1871. They lived at St. Albans, Vermont. Mr. Felton was a locomotive engineer on the Central Vermont, Boston to Montreal. He moved to Los Angeles, California, in 1913, where he was employed as a stationary engineer. He retired in 1924, and died in Los Angeles, March 9, 1929. Mrs. Felton died at Burlington, Vermont, September, 1910.

- +2219 i. GAY W., b. August 9, 1873; m. Caroline H. Lang.
- 2220 ii. FREDERIC J., b. 1875; d. 1893.

1985 CHARLES VERNON FELTON (*Joseph C.⁸, Joseph C.⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born August 22, 1862, at Fairfax, Vermont; married February 5, 1890, Hattie Putnam, of Cambridge, Vermont. She was born June 6, 1865. Mr. Felton is living in St. Albans, Vermont. He was head salesman for Morton's Clothing Store for more than fifty years. He is now retired, (1933.)

- 2221 i. MARY C., b. August 5, 1894; m. H. P. Howe.
- 2222 ii. ROBERT P., b. July 14, 1897.

1986 HARRY COMEGY FELTON (*Foster⁸, William⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at St. Albans, Vermont, July 12, 1880; married November 29, 1906, to Addie M. Hayward, in Los Angeles, California. Mr. Felton attended Northwestern University. He has been in the advertising department of the Root Newspaper Association in Cleveland, Ohio. For ten years, he was with the advertising department of the Curtis Publishing Company. He is now a writer of travel literature and lives in Chicago, Illinois.

- 2223 i. EARL FOSTER, b. October 6, 1909, at Cleveland, Ohio.

1987 WALTER JENNINGS FELTON (*Foster⁸, William⁷, Joseph⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Fairfax, Vermont, in November, 1885; married Linda Abbott Buchanan, January 11, 1917. She was born

at Rawlins, Wyoming, March 7, 1894. Mr. Felton was part owner and manager of a sheep company in Wyoming for twenty-three years. He died February 18, 1932. Mrs. Felton and the children were living in Rawlins, Wyoming, in 1933, where Mrs. Felton is County Clerk of Carbon County.

- 2224 i. JOHN FOSTER, b. October 24, 1917; d. December 3, 1919.
- 2225 ii. WILLIAM INNES, b. May 26, 1919.
- 2226 iii. GLADYS ELAINE, b. January 15, 1921.
- 2227 iv. GERALD WALTER, b. May 12, 1928.

1990 WILLARD BARNES FELTON, JR. (*Willard B.⁸, William H.⁷, Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born October 3, 1890, at Canon City, Colorado; married Lois Helen Johnston, May 17, 1922. Mr. Felton was an Ensign in the United States Navy in the World War. He is now an Electrical Engineer with the Colorado Power Company, of Pueblo, Colorado.

- 2228 i. WILLARD B., b. March 1, 1925.

1995 WILLIAM HARRISON FELTON (*Nathan A.⁸, William H.⁷, Nathan⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Northampton, Massachusetts, September 25, 1894; married at the "Little Church Around the Corner," in New York City, March 3, 1920, to Annie McKendrick Gray, who was born in Glasgow, Scotland. Mr. and Mrs. Felton served in the United States Expeditionary Forces in France during the World War, he as Sergeant Medical Department and she a member of the U. S. Army Nurse Corps. Mr. Felton began his banking career in the First National Bank, of Northampton, Massachusetts, in 1910. He left to enter the World War in 1917, and after his services overseas ended in 1919, he went to New York and entered the employ of the Federal Reserve Bank. Subsequently, he was Assistant Cashier of the People's National Bank, of Elizabeth, New Jersey; Assistant Treasurer of the Interstate Trust Company, and after the merger Assistant Manager of the Franklin Branch of the Chase National

Bank of the City of New York. They reside at Elizabeth, New Jersey.

- 2229 i. WILLIAM H., JR., b. New York City, January 27, 1921; d. in New York City, October 30, 1922.
- 2230 ii. RICHARD STEWART, b. New York City, October 10, 1924.
- 2231 iii. JAMES BRUCE, b. Elizabeth, New Jersey, January 9, 1930.

1997 CLINTON FOREST SPARTA FELTON (*Lucius⁸, Elbridge⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Plattsburg, New York, May 30, 1875; married June 4, 1919, at Schenectady, New York, to Harriet Lendrum, who was born in Berne, Albany County, New York, June 6, 1884, the daughter of James Alexander Lendrum and Catherine Shepard Burt. They are living at Schenectady where Mr. Felton is a salesman for the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

- 2232 i. FLORENCE EUGENIA, b. June 23, 1921.
- 2233 ii. MARTHA HARRIET, b. May 22, 1925.

1998 THOMAS SELAH FELTON (*Emerson⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Peru, New York, May 29, 1866; married January 15, 1889, to Abigail Bark, who was born at Altona, New York, October 4, 1870, the daughter of Phebe Mathes. Mr. Felton taught school in Clinton County, New York, in the eighties. They lived in Springfield, Massachusetts, where he was on the police force and served as town foreman. He was in the Government Arsenal during the World War. They now live at Monson, Massachusetts, where Mr. Felton is a mechanic and stationary engineer.

- 2234 i. ESTHER A., b. May 26, 1890; m. September 26, 1914, George B. McGregor.
- +2235 ii. EVERETT L., b. December 6, 1891; m. April 23, 1913, Mabel Wilson.
- 2236 iii. ARTHUR E., b. October 1, 1893; m. August 6, 1914.

- 2237 iv. ETHEL, b. November 18, 1895; d. January 20, 1897.
- +2238 v. ELMORE W., b. December 18, 1897, at Longmeadow, Massachusetts; m. Irene McCarthy.

1999 WALLACE HARTWELL FELTON (*Emerson*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Peru, New York, December 9, 1868; married May 12, 1909, Minnie A. Wood, of Aurora, Illinois, who was born at Aurora, July 24, 1869. Mrs. Felton was Matron in the United States Indian Department Schools in the West for nineteen years. Mr. Felton is a farmer and stockman and has 1800 acres in Clinton County, New York. Mrs. Felton was President of the Clinton County Land Army in 1919. They are both active in Church work and live at Schuyler Falls, New York.

- 2239 i. LYMWOOD H., b. September 27, 1912; student in college at Angola, Indiana.

2000 EMERSON CORNELIUS FELTON, JR. (*Emerson*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born March, 1889; married Margaret Bromley, of Morrisonville, New York, daughter of Jerome J. and Elisabeth (Martin) Bromley. They are living at West Chazy, New York. Mr. Felton is a farmer.

- 2240 i. JEROME, b. Plattsburg, New York, July 19, 1919.

2002 CHARLES AUGUSTUS FELTON (*Leroy*⁸, *Thomas*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Plattsburg, New York, May 15, 1875; married in 1899, Mae Ehle, of Utica, New York; married second, June 14, 1924, Antoinnette Swiderski, born in Poland, June 13, 1897. Mr. Felton is a Physician and Surgeon located in Syracuse, New York. He graduated with the class of 1898 from Syracuse University, medical school.

- +2241 i. LEROY, b. December 13, 1900, Syracuse, New York; m. Dorothy L. Stephens; m. 2nd, Doris Clarke, August 29, 1927.
- 2242 ii. HERMAN, b. November 16, 1902.

2007 HENRY BLISS FELTON (*Charles H.⁸, Moses⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 16, 1896, at Malone, New York; married January 1, 1921, to Grace Florence Keefe, of Rochester, New York, who was born November 17, 1896. Mr. Felton is a dentist in Milwaukee, Wisconsin. He graduated from the school of dentistry, University of Michigan, with the class of 1917. He is Scout Commissioner and in the World War was with the Tank Corps as First Lieutenant, stationed at Camp Colt. He sailed for France in August, 1918, and returned July, 1919. Mrs. Felton was a teacher of foreigners at Rochester, New York, for five years and had charge of teaching Juvenile Court in Milwaukee from 1924 to 1926.

2243 i. MARY ELLEN, b. April 21, 1927.

2244 ii. JUDITH ANN, b. November 14, 1931.

2008 ROY MARSHALL FELTON (*Marshall⁸, Almon⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born January 11, 1880, at Arkansas City, Kansas; married October 25, 1904, Grace Rose, at Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Mr. Felton lives in Hydro, Oklahoma. He has been cashier of the First National Bank of Hydro since 1904. Both Mr. and Mrs. Felton are active in Church work in the Methodist Episcopal Church. During the World War, Mr. Felton was chairman of the Local Board of Caddo County. Mr. and Mrs. Felton are both graduates of Southwest Kansas College, Winfield, Kansas.

2245 i. MARSHALL R., b. August 6, 1905; m. July 2, 1927, Jean Burkhalter.

+2246 ii. WILLIAM R., b. October 27, 1907; m. September 8, 1928, Nell Martin.

2247 iii. FRANCES, b. May 2, 1918.

2009 RALPH ALMON FELTON (*Marshall⁸, Almon⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 26, 1882, at Arkansas City, Kansas; married August 19, 1914, to Blanche Shimer, who was born February 20, 1885, at Martin's Creek, Pennsylvania. Mrs. Felton was a teacher in rural and normal schools. Mr. Felton attended

school at Southwestern College, Winfield, Kansas; Columbia University, New York; Union Seminary, New York, and the University of Pennsylvania. For a period of eight years, he was Extension Professor of Rural Sociology at Cornell University. At present he is Professor of Rural Sociology at Drew University.

Mr. Felton took a prominent part in athletics while at Southwestern College, holding for several years the college record in pole vaulting, besides playing on the college football team.

For three years (1907-10), he taught in the American University at Beirut, Syria, a school on the Mediterranean, 150 miles north of Jerusalem.

Mr. Felton is an ordained minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He is the author of the following books:

- "A Study of a Rural Parish"
- "The Epworth League in Rural Community Service"
- "Serving the Neighborhood"
- "A Christian in the Countryside"
- "Our Templed Hills"
- "Adventures in Service"
- "What's Right with the Rural Church."

Mr. Felton and his family now live in Madison, New Jersey.

- 2248 i. MARY S., b. June 6, 1915.
- 2249 ii. RALPH A., b. June 10, 1918.
- 2250 iii. MARGARET GENE, b. July 29, 1920.
- 2251 iv. ROBERT P., b. November 9, 1925.

2010 OSCAR CARL FELTON (*Marshall*⁸, *Almon*⁷, *John*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born July 11, 1886; married Lora Davis, at Norman, Oklahoma, in February, 1909. Mr. Felton graduated at the University of Oklahoma with the class of 1912. He went into the drug business in Filer, Idaho, and lived there ten years. They now live in Hydro, Oklahoma, where Mr. Felton has a furniture business.

- 2252 i. RUSSELL CARL, b. November 28, 1914.

2020 CHARLES EWAN FELTON (*Charles C.⁸, James⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Quincy, Illinois, September 1, 1885; married Helen Mabel Woodruff, who was born November 18, 1887, at Minneapolis, Minnesota. She was the daughter of Joab H. Woodruff. Mr. Felton attended De Pauw University in 1902-3-4. He was a member of Phi Delta Theta. He was in newspaper work in Indianapolis, Indiana, and was Secretary to United States Senator Albert J. Beveridge, of Indiana, for four years. He was also Secretary to Surgeon General Rupert Blue of the United States Public Health Service. During the World War, he was 1st Lieutenant in the Chemical Warfare Service. At present he is an administrative officer in the United States Public Health Service and lives in Washington, District of Columbia.

2021 EDWARD CHAUNCEY FELTON (*Albert⁸, James⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Arkansas City, Kansas, January 5, 1878; married Loa Hunt, who was born September 5, 1880, at Sterling, Kansas. Mr. Felton attended public school at Arkansas City. In 1902 he drew a claim at the Government Land Drawing at El Reno, Oklahoma. His claim for 160 acres which he homesteaded and proved up was in Caddo County. He is now a merchant at Skiatook, Oklahoma.

2253 i. NAOMI, b. February 20, 1901. Graduated from Leland Powers School, Boston, Massachusetts. Miss Felton is a reader with Lyceum companies.

2036 EARL HARLEY FELTON (*James M., Jr.⁸, James M., Sr.⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born November 14, 1889, in Arkansas City, Kansas; married March 8, 1911, Lola Gladys Davis, who was born at Beaver City, Nebraska, March 30, 1893, the daughter of Henry Ward and Margaret (Whittenburg) Davis. He moved with his parents to Guthrie, Oklahoma, when a small child and attended the public schools there. When he was sixteen years of age, he enlisted in the United States Navy and served one year. Mr. Felton is now a

resident of Enid, Oklahoma. He has been with the Frisco Railroad for the past fourteen years.

- 2254 i. HAROLD M., b. January 22, 1912.
- 2255 ii. SIBYL L., b. September 4, 1914.
- 2256 iii. JACK L., b. June 17, 1917.
- 2257 iv. A daughter, b. September 17, 1919; d. at birth.
- 2258 v. GLORIA E., b. November 28, 1925.
- 2259 vi. DOLORES J., b. May 25, 1931.

2038 RUPERT LEO FELTON (*James M., Jr.⁸, James M., Sr.⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Guthrie, Oklahoma, September 18, 1894; married Ellen Tracy, April 20, 1918, at Oklahoma City. Mr. Felton served as machinist in the United States Navy from 1913 to 1916. He served in the Intelligence Service in the United States Army from 1917 to 1919. He was engaged in commercial sales work until 1926 when he returned to marine engineering. He is now employed by the Marine Department of the Santa Fe Railway, San Francisco, California.

- 2260 i. RICKARD L., b. March 3, 1919.

2040 ALFRED EUGENE FELTON (*George⁸, Nathan⁷, Moses H.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 9, 1868, at Hubbardston, Massachusetts; married January 23, 1895, to Mary E. Greene, who was born March 27, 1873, the daughter of George P. and Ellen (Smith) Greene. Mr. Felton graduated from Hubbardston High School and Bryant & Stratton's Commercial School in Boston. He began work for Wadsworth Howland Company of Boston when eighteen years old and advanced to the position of Director and Sales Manager. They lived at Manchester, New Hampshire, until 1913, and then moved to Reading, Massachusetts. Mr. Felton died July 7, 1932. Mrs. Felton is living in Reading, Massachusetts.

- +2261 i. GEORGE E., b. July 28, 1897; m. Edith Buck.
- 2262 ii. EDWARD N., b. August 22, 1906; m. Gladys I. McLean, January 1, 1930. Divorced, 1933.

- 2263 iii. ARTHUR P., 2ND, b. February 23, 1913; now a student at Brown University, where he is a member of Phi Gamma Delta and President of the Class of 1934. He is a graduate of Tilton, New Hampshire, prep school.

2044 FLOYD E. FELTON (*George*⁸, *Albert*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 28, 1885, in Woodstock, Maine; married —, Alzada Billings. He now lives in Oxford, Maine.

- 2264 i. REXFORD E., b. August 19, 1916.

2047 LEON ALLISON FELTON (*George*⁸, *Albert*⁷, *Jonathan*⁶, *Skelton*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Paris, Maine, December 17, 1893; married at Portland, Maine, April 3, 1926, to Ruth Elizabeth Emery, the daughter of Fred Fowler and Laura E. (Charles) Emery, who was born June 4, 1900, at Bridgton, Maine. Mr. Felton attended the South Paris (Maine) high school and Gorham Normal School. Mrs. Felton attended Bridgton high school and Gray's Business College and is a stenographer in Fryeburg. Mr. Felton is a blacksmith.

2051 HENRY LYMAN FELTON (*George B.*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *James, Jr.*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 2, 1883, at Mayville, Michigan; married September 9, 1908, Anna Marie Allen. Mr. Felton taught school for two years. He lived in Saginaw and in 1932 moved to Grand Rapids. He is now in the Railway Mail Service. He is President of the Grand Rapids Branch Railway Mail Association. He is also Superintendent of the Baptist Sunday School. Mrs. Felton is President of the Women's Club in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

- 2265 i. DONALD H., b. August 27, 1912.

2054 ERNEST L. FELTON (*George*⁸, *Lyman*⁷, *James, Jr.*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born September 15, 1889, near Mayville, Michigan; married November 17, 1907, Genevieve Marie Williams. Mr. Felton has lived in Detroit, Washington, Vicksburg, Mississippi,

Del Rio, Texas, and at present, in Grand Junction, Colorado, where he is a Meteorologist in charge of the United States Weather Bureau Office. He entered weather bureau service in 1909 and during the World War was engaged in installing a new electric system of storm warning displays along the Atlantic, Gulf, and Pacific Coasts, and in the region of the Great Lakes. He also assisted in the installation of the Air Meteorological Station at Langley Aviation Field and was Acting Superintendent of Construction on a new Weather Bureau and Vessel Reporting Station at Cape Henry, Virginia.

2055 FRANK B. FELTON (*Walter*⁸, *Hiram*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *David*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born April 27, 1876; married September 11, 1907, at Perry, Iowa, to Witt Frush, daughter of Elisha F. and Josephine E. (Maulsby) Frush. Mr. Felton attended Oberlin College and Northwestern University. He lived at Oak Park, Illinois, where he was general salesman for the Firestone Tire and Rubber Company. He died June 23, 1919. Mrs. Felton was living in Oak Park, Illinois, in 1933.

2266 i. WILLIAM J., b. January 7, 1918.

2060 PAUL MORLEY FELTON (*John*⁸, *Stephen*⁷, *Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born May 18, 1885, at Towanda, Pennsylvania; married June 14, 1914, to Esther Louise Kantner. They lived in Wilkes-barre, Pennsylvania. They lived in New York City where Mr. Felton was a cartoonist. He died March 14, 1934.

2267 i. LOUISE K., b. August 12, 1915.

2268 ii. PAUL M., JR., b. January 22, 1920.

2062 STEPHEN JACOB FELTON (*John*⁸, *Stephen*⁷, *Thorndike*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Ebenezer*⁴, *Ebenezer*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 13, 1891, at Towanda, Pennsylvania; married March 2, 1913, to Susannah Hamlin Humphreys. Mr. Felton is a graduate of the University of Cincinnati. He is an engineer and is living at Wellsboro, Pennsylvania.

2269 i. REBECCA K., b. December 16, 1914.

2065 GEORGE BINGHAM FELTON (*Charles L.⁸, Stephen⁷, Thorndike⁶, Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born October 25, 1889, in Towanda, Pennsylvania; married June 23, 1923, to Maude Pearl Frye. He was living in Carlisle, Pennsylvania, in 1933 where he is a watch-maker.

2270 i. POLLY J., b. May 29, 1924.

2068 PHILIP G. FELTON (*Charles L.⁸, Stephen⁷, Thorndike⁶, Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born May 4, 1900; married July 18, 1932, to Astrid Freda Anderson, who was born in Brooklyn, New York, February 21, 1908, daughter of August and Freda Anderson, who were born in Sweden. They live in Brooklyn, N. Y.

2270 $\frac{1}{2}$ i. BARBARA ANN, b. Feb. 20, 1934.

2070 PERLEY SAMPSON FELTON (*George⁸, George⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 2, 1898, Orange, Massachusetts; married July 25, 1917, to Arneil Howe Drake, who was born April 10, 1895, at New York City. Mr. Felton is a merchant at Millers Falls, Massachusetts.

2271 i. GEORGE W., b. October 6, 1918, at Montague, Massachusetts.

2272 ii. FLORA A., b. June 8, 1919, at Montague, Massachusetts.

2273 iii. GEORGE P., b. August 11, 1922, at Millers Falls, Massachusetts.

2274 iv. ELIZABETH C., b. February 21, 1924, at Millers Falls, Massachusetts.

2275 v. DONALD C., b. January 7, 1926, at Millers Falls, Massachusetts.

2276 vi. PERLEY S., b. December 6, 1928, at Millers Falls, Massachusetts.

2071 GEORGE EARL FELTON (*George⁸, George⁷, Ebenezer⁶, Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Ebenezer³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born Keene, New Hampshire, December 14, 1899; married June 5, 1926, to Stella Myrtle Holmes, who was born July 17, 1899, at Orange, Massachusetts.

2077 WALTER ROY FELTON (*Charles*⁸, *Erastus*⁷, *Cyrus*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Nathaniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Bellingham, Massachusetts, July 28, 1908; married July 1, 1928, at Mendon, Massachusetts, to Grace Hogarth. Mr. Felton is a machinist. He served from 1925 to 1928 as Radioman in the U. S. Coast Guard. They reside in Groton, Connecticut.

2087 LINDLEY FELTON (*Nathaniel*⁸, *William*⁷, *Nathaniel*⁶, *Nathaniel*⁵, *Nathaniel*⁴, *Jonathan*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 12, 1907; married September 3, 1932, Helen Josephine Lee, of Stow, Massachusetts; living in Marlboro, Massachusetts, 1934.

i. NANCY INEZ, b. Sept. 7, 1934.

2096 FREDERICK AUSTIN FELTON (*Robert*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Kosta, Iowa, October 21, 1871; married at Somers, Iowa, January 1, 1907, to Orva A. Cooper, daughter of Cyrus J. and Orvilla (Burns) Cooper. Mr. Felton is a farmer living at Emmetsburg, Iowa.

2277 i. WARREN FRANCIS, b. October 30, 1907; m. May 6, 1933, Irene Doyle, of West Bend, Iowa.

2278 ii. CYRUS FREDERICK, b. February 25, 1909; d. April 22, 1928, at Emmetsburg.

2279 iii. CORLISS WALTER, b. May 8, 1911.

2280 iv. ARNOLD VANCE, b. February 5, 1915.

2097 DAVID WALTER FELTON (*Robert*⁸, *Austin*⁷, *James*⁶, *James*⁵, *Daniel*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born at Victor, Iowa, February 4, 1873; married at Rockwell City, Iowa, February 19, 1894, to Ida May Ogden, who was born at Amboy, Illinois, February 14, 1875. They live at West Burlington, Iowa.

2281 i. ABRAHAM, b. March 14, 1895.

2282 ii. HORACE, b. February 24, 1896.

2283 iii. GERTRUDE, b. September 2, 1897.

2284 iv. CORA, b. October 5, 1899; d. October 17, 1916.

2285 v. HERMAN, b. June 1, 1901; d. February 20, 1925.

2286 vi. ADDIE G., b. November 28, 1903.

2098 ROBERT CLYDE FELTON (*Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in Iowa County, Iowa, December 2, 1874; married August 9, 1899, at Somers, Iowa, to Sella Wyatt, who was born July 24, 1882, the daughter of Alfred and Etta (Burns) Wyatt. She graduated from Rockwell City, Iowa, High School, and taught at Farnhamville, Iowa. Mr. Felton was for several years a grain buyer at Galva, Iowa, and is now a farmer at Sioux Rapids, Iowa.

2287 i. GUY R., b. March 12, 1912.

2099 FRANCIS MARTIN FELTON (*Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born September 25, 1876, in Iowa County, Iowa; married October 11, 1899, at Lovilia, Iowa, Lucy Noe, who was born December 9, 1880, in Monroe County, Iowa, the daughter of William and Molly (Booth) Noe. Mr. Felton is a farmer. They reside at Britt, Iowa.

2288 i. FLORENCE M., b. April 16, 1902.

2289 ii. LOLA C., b. March 30, 1904; m. E. O. Williams.

2290 iii. LESTER F., b. November 22, 1907.

+2291 iv. GEORGE A., b. March 16, 1911; m. Geneva Rice.

2292 v. RUDOLPH, b. November 5, 1913; deceased.

2293 vi. FERN V., b. April 28, 1917.

2294 vii. NORMAN R., b. November 12, 1921.

2100 ORA ALBERT FELTON (*Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 21, 1882, at Farnhamville, Iowa; married September 1, 1918, at Zanesville, Ohio, to Lillian Augusta Burns, who was born at Zanesville, August 13, 1885, the daughter of George Henry and Rhoda (Black) Burns. Mr. Felton is a farmer. They lived several years in Oklahoma and now reside at Fredericktown, Ohio.

2295 i. RUTH IRENE, an adopted child, b. at Pitcher, Oklahoma, September 2, 1917.

2101 HARRY ALLEN FELTON (*Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born February 28, 1884, at Muddy, Iowa; married February 16, 1910, to Melissa Smith, who was born December 19, 1899, at Albia, Iowa, the daughter of Robert C. and Sarah N, (White) Smith. Mr. Felton has lived at Divide, Wyoming, since 1910. They own and operate a cattle and horse ranch.

- 2296 i. ROBERT S., b. July 28, 1915.
- 2297 ii. LLOYD C., b. February 10, 1917.
- 2298 iii. HARRY A., b. May 4, 1919.
- 2299 iv. HELEN LARUE, b. January 13, 1928.

2102 CLARENCE EUGENE FELTON (*Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, David⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born in 1886; married in 1905, to Pearl Wagstaff. They reside in Des Moines, Iowa.

- 2300 i. FRED A. V., m. Charles Mitchell.
- 2301 ii. ROBERT C.
- 2302 iii. JOSEPH F.
- 2303 iv. ETHEL L.
- 2304 v. CLARENCE W.

2103 ALPHONSO LEROY FELTON (*Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, Daniel⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Rockwell City, Iowa, October 1, 1888; married at Cheyenne, Wyoming, January 5, 1916, to Rosabelle Totten, who was born at Randolph, Nebraska, July 8, 1887, the daughter of William Monroe and Mary Eliza (Whitney) Totten. Mr. Felton is a farmer. They have lived in various places in Iowa and Wyoming and now reside at Dickens, Iowa.

- 2305 i. MARION LEROY, b. December 27, 1916.
- 2306 ii. HAZEL BELLE, b. December 9, 1918.
- 2307 iii. RICHARD MANLEY, b. August 15, 1920.

2107 HENRY E. FELTON (*Charles⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 22, 1875, at Granite Falls, Minnesota; married in 1905, Frances Shelly, of Burns, Oregon. They were living at Caldwell, Idaho, in 1933.

- 2308 i. GEORGIA, b. at Burns, Oregon; m. Kenneth West.
2309 ii. HELEN, b. at Burns, Oregon.

2110 ALBERT E. FELTON (*Charles⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born October 2, 1888; married May 11, 1910, Irene Martin.

- 2310 i. WILLIAM B., b. January 28, 1911.
2311 ii. DONALD M., b. December 7, 1916.

2117 COLONEL EDMOND FELTON (*James⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born February 21, 1882, at Granite Falls, Minnesota; married June, 1903, to Margaret Munkers, of Albany, Oregon; married second, November 30, 1919, to Julia M. Lafferty. Mr. Felton is a farmer at Corvallis, Oregon.

- 2312 i. ETOILE L., b. December 26, 1904.
Second Marriage:
2313 ii. EDWARD P., b. September 25, 1920.

2119 GEORGE WARREN FELTON (*James⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born June 17, 1887, at Granite Falls, Minnesota, and attended school at Corvallis, Oregon; married August 18, 1920, at Salem, Oregon, to Iva Irene Burch, of Kelseyville, California. Mr. Felton served five months with the United States Army in the 145th Aero Squadron. He served eight months at the Wilbur Wright Air Service depot at Fairfield, Ohio. His rank was Sergeant 1st Class. He was a farmer at Corvallis, Oregon, in 1932.

2120 GAYLORD MCCLYMAN FELTON (*James⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born May 8, 1891, at Corvallis, Oregon; married Ethel Maud Fairchild, August 12, 1914, in Los Angeles, California. She was born in Oakland, California. Mr. Felton was a contractor for twenty years and at present is farming at Corvallis, Oregon.

- 2312 i. EVELYN M., b. Los Angeles, California, May 14, 1915.

- 2313 ii. BERNICE E., b. Corvallis, Oregon, December 18, 1916.
- 2314 iii. GAYLORD E., b. Los Angeles, California, July 13, 1922.
- 2315 iv. JAMES E., b. Los Angeles, California, April 27, 1927.
- 2316 v. LOIS I., b. Corvallis, Oregon, November 4, 1929.

2121 DANIEL SHERMAN FELTON (*James⁸, James⁷, Daniel⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born January 3, 1895, at Corvallis, Oregon. He attended Oregon State College for four years. In August, 1917, he joined the United States Army and was transferred to 145th Aero Squadron, Kelly Field, Texas. He was a member of the Aviation Band and Orchestra and Sergeant 1st Class. He served in the Army eighteen months. Mr. Felton was assistant instructor in the Physical Education Department at Oregon State College. He married Maurine M. Johnson, of Floresville, Texas, the daughter of Robert H. and Ida (Deavorus) Johnson, on September 10, 1919. She was born April 2, 1903. Mr. Felton was a contractor in Walnut Park, California, in 1933.

- 2317 i. ANITA M., b. Corvallis, Oregon, July 29, 1922.

2127 HAROLD RAYMOND FELTON (*Sinclair⁸, James⁷, Alexander⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 20, 1895; married June 3, 1918, Margaret May Knallay. Mr. Felton graduated from Hiram College with the class of 1920, with the degree of B.A. He was ordained to the ministry in the same year. He taught school in Summit County, Ohio, from 1921 to 1924. They have lived in Hiram, Akron, and at present, Cayohoga Falls, Ohio.

- 2318 i. HUBERT R., b. January 18, 1920.
- 2319 ii. EUGENE C., b. October 25, 1926.

2132 QUIMBY BARNES FELTON (*Lloyd⁸, Jonathan⁷, Alexander⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Coshocton, Ohio, November 4, 1912; married November 23, 1931, at Coshocton, Ohio, to Juanita May Jennings,

who was born September 22, 1910, at Coshocton, Ohio, daughter of Ray and Elizabeth (McCoy) Jennings. They are living in Coshocton, Ohio.

2320 i. QUIMBY B., JR., b. May 6, 1933.

2165 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON (*Samuel M.⁸, Samuel M.⁷, Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Cincinnati, Ohio, February 9, 1893. He graduated at Harvard College in 1916. In the World War, he sailed for France as 2nd Lieutenant, 13th Engineers, July 23, 1917; detailed as assistant to Chief of Staff, Lines of Communication, September 1; appointed Adjutant Engineer Brigade, A. E. F., operating with the British 3rd Army, October 13; Adjutant Service of Utilities, A. E. F., March 15, 1918; promoted 1st Lieutenant April 26; appointed Adjutant to Chief Engineer A. E. F., July 11; promoted Captain August 28; returned to United States December 30; discharged March 21, 1919. Engagements: Cambrai; Saint Mihiel, and Meuse-Argonne offensives. Awarded Chevalier de l'Ordre Etoile Noire. Cited by General Pershing, "For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous services as Adjutant to the Chief Engineer, A. E. F." Commissioned Major Engineer Reserve Corps, June 10, 1925. He married at Chicago, October 23, 1920, Louise Merion, daughter of Joseph Hunter and Estelle Merion (Peters) Garaghty, born at Chicago, November 9, 1897. Their children are:

2327 1. LOUISE FELTON, b. in Chicago, April 25, 1922.

2328 2. SAMUEL MORSE FELTON, II, b. in New York City, May 25, 1926.

2166 GEORGE KAPPLE FELTON (*John⁸, Hiram⁷, James⁶, James⁵, David⁴, Ebenezer³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born November 12, 1874, at Fairfield, Ohio; married Leona Cline.

2329 i. DONALD C., b. September 18, 1902.

2330 ii. KAREL G., b. March 23, 1904.

2168 SAMUEL MORSE FELTON (*Edgar C.⁸, Samuel M.⁷, Cornelius⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born June 12, 1889. He graduated from Harvard College in 1913. He was pitcher on the Harvard baseball team in 1912 and 1913 and played end on the football team in 1910, 1911, and 1912. In the latter year he was chosen All American End by Walter Camp. Mr. Felton was married at Trinity Church, Boston, October 21, 1913, to Anne Victoire Adeline, daughter of Thomas and Annie Smith (Bigelow) Nelson. In the World War, he served as Captain in the 71st Coast Artillery Regiment, American Expeditionary Force, in France. They have one child. They reside in Boston, Massachusetts.

2321 i. ANNE BIGELOW, b. at Boston, October 20, 1925.

2169 CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON (*Edgar C.⁸, Samuel M.⁷, Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born April 18, 1893. He was in the class of 1916 at Harvard College. He married at Hamilton, Massachusetts, September 19, 1916, Maria Dallas, daughter of Rodolphe Louis and Maria Dallas (Scott) Agassiz, who was born April 7, 1896, and died at Calumet, Michigan, March 1, 1920. She is buried at Forest Hills near Boston. She was a granddaughter of Alexander Agassiz and great-granddaughter of Louis Agassiz. He married second, at Trinity Church, Boston, March 6, 1926, Hope, daughter of William Alexander and Mary Davidson (Lockwood) Gaston. In the World War, he served as 2nd Lieutenant in the 35th Regiment of Railway Engineers, American Expeditionary Force, in France. They reside in Hamilton, Massachusetts. His children are:

2322 i. CORNELIUS CONWAY FELTON, b. at Calumet, Michigan, August 10, 1917.

2323 2. JUDITH FELTON b. at Boston, August 23, 1927.

2324 3. JANET GASTON FELTON, b. at Boston, February 4, 1930.

2170 EDGAR CONWAY FELTON, JR. (*Edgar C.⁸, Samuel M.⁷, Cornelius C.⁶, Thomas⁵, Thomas⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born May 15, 1894. He married at Lexington,

Massachusetts, October 7, 1922, Elizabeth, daughter of Frank Foster and Maud (Tenney) Sherburne, who was born July 25, 1894. In the World War, he served as 2nd Lieutenant in the 312th Field Artillery Regiment, American Expeditionary Force in France. They reside in Haverford, Pennsylvania.

2171 WINSLOW BENT FELTON (*Edgar C.*⁸, *Samuel M.*⁷, *Cornelius C.*⁶, *Thomas*⁵, *Thomas*⁴, *Daniel*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born November 9, 1896. During the World War, he was a member of the class of 1919 at Harvard College, but left to enlist in the United States Navy. He was pitcher on Harvard's baseball team and quarterback on the football team two years, using the "Felton to Casey" forward pass, which has become famous. He was later commissioned an ensign and served on the battleship "North Dakota" and at Newport, Rhode Island. After the close of the war, he returned to Cambridge, and graduated in 1920. In 1923, he graduated from the Harvard Law School. He married May 16, 1931, Rachel Jackson, daughter of James and Rachel (Brooks) Jackson, at Dedham, Massachusetts. She was born at Westwood, October 4, 1908. They reside in Framingham, Massachusetts.

2325 i. RACHEL BROOKS, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, September 7, 1932.

2326 ii. EDGAR CONWAY, III, b. at Boston, Massachusetts, March 19, 1934.

TENTH GENERATION

2184 JAMES BRIGGS FELTON (*David*⁹, *Silas*⁸, *Aaron H.*⁷, *Aaron*⁶, *Stephen*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born —; married Beatrice Pike, August 4, 1915; married second, Doris Bunton, October 20, 1926. Mr. Felton is a trustee of the State Hospital and Selectman. In the World War, he was Captain in the Air Service from 1917 to 1919. Lives in Manchester, New Hampshire.

2329 i. JAMES B., b. January 26, 1917.

2330 ii. DUDLEY P., b. May 29, 1920.

2331 iii. SARA F., b. May 10, 1922.

Second marriage:

2332 iv. JANE, b. November 11, 1927.

2190 FREDERIC LUTHER FELTON, 2ND (*Herbert L.*⁹, *Fred-eric L.*⁸, *Luther H.*⁷, *Luther*⁶, *Joel*⁵, *Jacob*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born June 10, 1907, at West Newton, Massachusetts; married April 26, 1930, to Kathryn Stockton Wells, who was born February 9, 1910, in Chicago, Illinois. Mr. Felton is Secretary of Felton & Son, Incorporated, South Boston, Massachusetts.

2333 i. JOAN WELLS, b. May 31, 1932, West Newton, Massachusetts.

2333½ ii. FREDERIC L., 3rd, b. Nov. 4, 1934, Boston, Mass.

2201 HORACE LLOYD FELTON (*George*⁹, *Jehiel*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born January 19, 1901, at Parnell, Missouri; married Marie Theresa Riddell, who was born in San Jose, California, January 11, 1902. They were married in Manilla, Philippine Islands, September 9, 1927. Mr. Felton has been in the newspaper business most of his life. He spent several years in Shanghai, China, also in Manilla, and in Bangkok, Siam. At present (1932), he is farming at Parnell, Missouri.

2202 AUSTIN GREGORY FELTON (*George*⁹, *Jehiel*⁸, *William*⁷, *William*⁶, *Daniel*⁵, *David*⁴, *Samuel*³, *John*², *Nathaniel*¹), born October 21, 1905, at Parnell, Missouri; married September

8, 1929, to Eva Margaret Frank, who was born October 7, 1908. Mr. Felton is a farmer and lives at Parnell, Missouri.

2334 i. MARY M., b. October 26, 1930.

2219 GAY WORTHINGTON FELTON (*Sherman*⁹, *Jay*⁸, *Joseph*⁷, *Joseph*⁶, *Benjamin*⁵, *Joseph*⁴, *Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹), born August 9, 1873, at St. Albans, Vermont; married June 27, 1900, at Newbury, Vermont, to Caroline Hannah Lang, daughter of James and Ellen (Parker) Lang, who was born September 15, 1871, at Newbury, Vermont. Mrs. Felton graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy and attended Goucher College in Baltimore, Maryland, and then taught for nine years. Mr. Felton graduated at St. Johnsbury Academy in 1892 and took his B.A. degree at the University of Vermont in 1897. He took post-graduate work at Harvard 1907-8, at the University of Southern California 1922-23. He was Principal of the Newbury, Vermont, high school from 1898 to 1900 and was teacher of Spanish, Economics, and History in the Los Angeles City Schools from 1912 to 1928. He enlisted August 15, 1917, at Presidio, San Francisco, California, as 2nd Lieutenant in Quartermasters' Corps in the National Army. He was Commanding Officer in Truck Company No. 5, and Training Company No. 13. He was transferred to 465 Motor Supply Train, Neufchateau, France, later to Langres, Clermont-en-Argonne, Dun-sur-Meuse. He was promoted to Captain, August 15, 1918, during Argonne-Meuse offensive. He was sent with the Army of Occupation to Coblenz, Germany. He was discharged from service at San Francisco, August 4, 1919, as Captain of Motor Transport Company. Mr. Felton died at Los Angeles, California, March 31, 1928. Mrs. Felton was living there in 1933.

2335 i. JAMES L., b. June 25, 1901, Newbury, Vermont; graduated at Southwestern University Law School, Los Angeles, 1932. He is with the firm of Fogel and Beeman, Lawyers, in Los Angeles.

2336 ii. FREDERICK L., b. September 6, 1905, Newbury, Vermont; m. June 24, 1930, Annie H. Draggett. Received the degree of LL.B. from the

University of Southern California in 1933. Now practising law in Los Angeles, California.

- 2337 iii. JULIA ELLEN, b. February 6, 1907, Newbury, Vermont; graduated at Manual Arts High School in Los Angeles and studied at Woodbury Business College. She is now with the Royal Indemnity Company in Los Angeles.

2235 EVERETT LEROY FELTON (*Thomas⁹, Emerson⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Wilbraham, Massachusetts, December 6, 1891; married April 23, 1913, Mabel Wilson, daughter of — and Ida May (Owens) Wilson, of Springfield, Massachusetts. They reside at Longmeadow, Massachusetts.

- 2338 i. BERNARD L., b. Longmeadow, Massachusetts, July 14, 1915.

- 2339 ii. MARSHALL H., b. at Springfield, Massachusetts, November 20, 1918.

- 2340 iii. PHYLLIS JEAN, b. at Enfield, Connecticut, January 8, 1925.

2238 ELMORE WALLACE FELTON (*Thomas⁹, Emerson⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Longmeadow, Massachusetts, December 18, 1897; married at Brattleboro, Vermont, February 17, 1917, to Irene Gersia McCarthy, who was born at Springfield, Massachusetts, October 11, 1900, the daughter of Jerry and Bleda (Curran) McCarthy. Mr. Felton has lived in Longmeadow and Springfield, Massachusetts. At present they are living in Springfield where Mr. Felton is a salesman for the A. C. Hunt Company, wholesalers of beef and provisions.

- 2341 i. ELMORE JOHN, b. January 21, 1918.

- 2342 ii. MIRIAM JUNE, b. June 18, 1919.

2241 LEROY EHLE FELTON (*Charles A.⁹, Leroy⁸, Thomas⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born December 13, 1900, at Syracuse, New York; married Dorothy Leona Stephens; married second, Doris Uliesa Clarke, August 29, 1927. She was born October 17, 1898,

at Syracuse. Mr. Felton is a salesman and electrician in Syracuse.

- 2343 i. HARRY C., b. November 8, 1919; living with his mother in Pittsburg.

Second marriage:

- 2344 ii. BRUCE C., b. October 28, 1930.

2246 WILLIAM ROY FELTON (*Roy M.⁹, Marshall⁸, Almon⁷, John⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Hydro, Oklahoma, October 27, 1907; married September 10, 1928, to Nell Martin. Mr. Felton is a teacher. He graduated from Oklahoma A. & M. College and received his Masters degree in 1932. He has specialized in Animal Husbandry and Stock Judging. He has taught at Alpine, Texas; Stillwater, Oklahoma; Sal Ross State College. He was President of the Alpha Gamma Rho Fraternity and member of the Student Council in 1930 at Oklahoma A. & M. At present, he is teaching Vocational Agriculture at Roosevelt, Oklahoma.

- 2345 i. ROBERT M., b. November 17, 1929.

2261 GEORGE EUGENE FELTON (*Alfred⁹, George W.⁸, Nathan⁷, Moses H.⁶, Benjamin⁵, Joseph⁴, Skelton³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born July 28, 1897, at Manchester, New Hampshire; married Edith Buck, the daughter of William C. and Sally (Flint) Buck, at Reading, Massachusetts, June 17, 1919. She was born April 6, 1895. Mr. Felton worked for Wadsworth, Howland & Company, Paint Manufacturers, as factory manager and general sales manager from 1920 to 1925. He then bought the Norfolk Paint & Varnish Company and became President of it in 1926 at Norfolk Downs, Quincy, Massachusetts. They live at Auburndale, Massachusetts.

- 2346 i. BARBARA E., b. Winchester, Massachusetts, November 18, 1920.

- 2347 ii. VIRGINIA, b. Melrose, Massachusetts, January 23, 1924.

- 2348 iii. ALFRED E., b. Melrose, Massachusetts, April 12, 1925; d. March 27, 1926.

- 2349 iv. GEORGE E., JR., b. Melrose, Massachusetts, December 8, 1926.

2291 GEORGE ALFRED FELTON (*Francis⁹, Robert⁸, Austin⁷, James⁶, James⁵, Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹*), born at Moravia, Iowa, March 16, 1911; married at Blue Earth, Minnesota, August 18, 1932, to Zada Geneva Rice, who was born June 16, 1912, at Corvallis, Oregon, the daughter of Clark C. and Ella Gertrude (Hamstreet) Rice. Mr. Felton is a farmer at Clear Lake, Iowa. He graduated from the Ventura, Iowa, High School where he was President of the Junior Class and Vice President of the Senior Class. He is a member of the United Brethren Church and Mrs. Felton is a Methodist.

2350 i. HARRIS GEORGE, b. February 24, 1933.

APPENDIX A

EXTRACT FROM AN AUTOBIOGRAPHY WRITTEN BY
SAMUEL MORSE FELTON FOR HIS
CHILDREN IN 1866

Early in the year 1861, Miss Dix, a Philanthropist, came into my office one Saturday afternoon. I had known her for some years as one engaged in alleviating the sufferings of the afflicted. Her occupation had brought her in contact with the prominent men of the South. In building Hospitals she had become familiar with the structure of Southern society and also with the workings of its political machines. She stated to me that she had an important communication to make to me personally and after closing my door I listened attentively to what she had to say. For more than an hour she put in a tangible and reliable shape by the facts she related what before I had heard in rumors and detached parcels. The sum of it all was that there was then an extensive and organized conspiracy throughout the South to seize upon Washington with its archives and records and then declare the Southern conspirators *de facto* the Government of the United States. The whole was to be a coup d'état. At the same time they were to cut off all modes of communication between Washington and the East, North and West and thus prevent the transportation of troops to wrest the Capital from the hands of the insurgents. Mr. Lincoln's inauguration was thus to be prevented or his life was to fall a sacrifice to the attempt at inauguration. In fact troops were then drilling on the line of my own Road and the Washington and Annapolis Line and other Lines sworn to obey the commands of their leaders and their leaders were banded together to capture Washington. As soon as this interview was ended I called Mr. N. P. Trist into my office and told him I wanted him to go to Washington that night and communicate these facts to General Scott. I also furnished him with some data as to the other routes to Washington that might be adopted in case the direct route was cut off. One was the Delaware Railroad to

Seaford and then to the Chesapeake and up the Potomac to Washington or to Annapolis and thence to Washington. Another to Perryville and thence to Annapolis and Washington. Mr. Trist left that night and arrived in Washington at six the next morning which was on Sunday. He immediately had an interview with General Scott who told him he had foreseen the trouble that was coming and in October previous had made a communication to the President predicting trouble at the South and urging strongly the garrisoning of all the Southern Forts and Arsenals with forces sufficient to hold them, but that his advice had been unheeded and nothing had been done and he feared nothing would be done, that he was powerless and he feared that Mr. Lincoln would be obliged to be inaugurated into office at Philadelphia. He should, however, do all he could to bring troops to Washington sufficient to make it secure but he had no influence with the administration and feared the worst consequences. Thus matters stood on Mr. Trist's visit to Washington, thus they stood for sometime afterward. About this time, a few days subsequent, however, a gentleman from Baltimore came out to Back River Bridge about five miles this side of the City and told the Bridge keeper that he had come to give information which had come to his knowledge of vital importance to the Road and which he wished to communicate to me. The nature of this communication was that a party was then organized in Baltimore to burn our Bridges in case Mr. Lincoln came over the Road or in case we attempted to carry troops for the defense of Washington. The party had combustible materials then prepared to pour over the Bridges and were to disguise themselves as negroes and be at the Bridge just before the train in which Mr. Lincoln was, had arrived. The Bridge was then to be burned and the train attacked and Mr. Lincoln be put out of the way. This man appeared to be a gentleman and in earnest and honest in what he said, but he would not give his name nor allow any inquiry to be made as to his name or exact abode as he said his life would be in peril were it known that he had given this information, but if we would not attempt to find him out he would continue to come and give information. He came subsequently several times and gave items of infor-

mation as to the movements of the conspirators but I have never been able to ascertain who he was. Immediately after the development of these facts I went to Washington and there met one of our Directors from Baltimore who was well acquainted with Marshall Kane, then the Chief of Police. I was anxious to ascertain whether he was loyal and reliable and made particular inquiries upon both these points. I was informed that he was perfectly reliable. Whereupon I made known some of the facts that had come to my knowledge in reference to the designs of burning of the Bridges and requested that they should be laid before Marshall Kane with a request that he should detail a Police force to make the necessary investigations. Marshall Kane was seen and it was suggested to him that there were reports of a conspiracy to burn the Bridges and cut off Washington and his advice was asked as to the best way of ferreting out the conspirators. He scouted the idea that there was any such thing on foot. Said he had thoroughly investigated the whole matter and there was not the slightest foundation for such rumors. I then determined to have nothing more to do with Marshall Kane but to investigate the matter in my own way and at once sent for a celebrated detective who resided in the West and whom I had before employed in an important matter. He was a man of great skill and resource. I furnished him with a few hints and at once set him on the track with eight assistants. Men were then drilling upon the Line of the Railroad some three military organizations professedly for home defense, pretending to be Union and in one or two instances tendering their services to the Railroad in case of trouble. Their propositions were duly considered but the defense of the Railroad was never entrusted to their tender mercies. The first thing done was to enlist a volunteer in each of these military companies. Apparently they came from New Orleans and Mobile and did not appear to be wanting in sympathy for the South. They were furnished with uniforms at the expense of the Railroad Company and drilled as often as their associates in arms, became initiated into all the Secrets of the organizations and reported every day or two to their Chief who immediately reported to me the designs and plans of the Companies.

One of these military organizations was loyal but the other two were disloyal and fully in the plot to destroy the Bridges and march to Washington to wrest it from the hands of the legally constituted authorities. Every nook and corner on the Road and its immediate vicinity was explored by the Chief and his detectives and the secret workings of deception and treason made bare and brought to light. Societies were joined in Baltimore and various modes known to and practiced only by detectives resorted to, to win the confidence of the conspirators and get into their secrets. The plan worked to a charm and the midnight plottings and the daily consultations of the conspirators were treasured up as a guide to our future plans for thwarting them. It turned out that all that had been communicated by Miss Dix and the gentleman from Baltimore rested upon a foundation of fact and that the half had not been told. It was made as certain as strong circumstantial and positive evidence could make it that there was a plot to burn the Bridges and destroy the Road and murder Mr. Lincoln on his way to Washington if it turned out that he went there before troops were called. If troops were first called, then the Bridges were to be destroyed and Washington cut off from the North and taken possession of by the South. I at once organized and armed a force of about two hundred men, whom I distributed along the Line between the Susquehanna and Baltimore, principally at the Bridges. These men were drilled regularly by drill masters and were apparently employed in whitewashing the Bridges putting on some six or seven coats of wash saturated with salt and alum to make the outside of the Bridges as nearly fireproof as possible. This whitewashing so extensive in its application became a nine days wonder of the neighborhood. Thus these Bridges were strongly guarded and a train was arranged so as to concentrate all the forces at one point in case of trouble. The programme of Mr. Lincoln was changed and it was decided by him that he would go to Harrisburg from Philadelphia and thence over the Northern Central Road by day to Baltimore and thence to Washington. We were then informed by our detective that the attention of the conspirators was turned from our Road to the Northern Central and that they would there

await the coming of Mr. Lincoln. This statement was confirmed by our Baltimore gentleman who came out again and said their designs upon our Road were postponed for the present and until we carried troops would not be renewed again. Mr. Lincoln was to be waylaid upon the Line of the Northern Central Road and in Baltimore and prevented from reaching Washington and his life was to fall a sacrifice to the attempt. Thus matters stood on the afternoon of his arrival in Philadelphia. I felt it my duty to communicate to him the facts that had come to my knowledge and urge his going to Washington privately that night in our Sleeping Car instead of publicly two days after as was proposed. I went to a Hotel in Philadelphia where I met the detective who was registered under an assumed name and arranged with him to bring Mr. Judd, Mr. Lincoln's intimate friend, to my room in season to arrange for the journey to Washington that night. One of our detectives made three efforts to communicate with Mr. Judd while passing through the streets in the procession and was three times arrested and carried out of the crowd by the Police. The fourth time he succeeded and brought Mr. Judd to my room where he met the detective-in-chief and myself. We lost no time in making known to him all the facts that had come to our knowledge in reference to the conspiracy and I most earnestly advised that Mr. Lincoln should go to Washington privately that night in the Sleeping Car. Mr. Judd fully entered into the plans and said he would advise Mr. Lincoln to adopt it. On his communicating with Mr. Lincoln after the services of the evening were over, he answered that he had engaged to go to Harrisburg and speak the next day and he would not break his engagement even in the face of such peril, but that after he had performed the engagement he was under at Harrisburg he would follow such advice as we might give him in reference to his journey to Washington. It was then arranged that he should go to Harrisburg the next day and make his address, after which he was to apparently return to Governor Curtin's house for the night, but in reality go to a point about two miles out of Harrisburg where an extra car and engine awaited to take him to Philadelphia. At the time of his retiring the Telegraph Lines East, West, North

and South from Harrisburg were cut so that no messages as to his movements could be sent off in any direction. Mr. Lincoln could not arrive in season for our regular train that left at 11 P.M. and I did not dare send him by an extra for fear of its being found out or suspected that he was on the Road and it became necessary for me to devise some excuse for the delay of the train, but three on the Road besides myself knew the plan. One of them I sent to Baltimore by an earlier train to say to the people on the Washington Branch Road that I had an important package I was getting ready for the 11 o'clock train, that it was necessary that I should have this package delivered in Washington early the next morning without fail, that I was straining every nerve to get it ready by 11 o'clock P.M. for the train but in case I did not succeed I should delay the train till it was ready, probably not more than half an hour and I wished as a personal favor that the Washington Train should await the coming of our Train from Philadelphia before leaving. This request was willingly complied with by the managers on the Washington Branch and the man whom I had sent to Baltimore so informed me by telegraph in cypher. The second person on the Road in the secret I sent to West Philadelphia with a carriage to await the coming of Mr. Lincoln. I gave him a package of old Railroad Reports done up with great care with a great seal attached to it and directed in a firm round hand to a person at Willard's and marked very important, to be delivered without fail by 11 o'clock Train and using my own name upon the package. Mr. Lincoln arrived in West Philadelphia and was immediately taken into the carriage and driven to within a square of our station when my man with the package jumped off and waited till he saw the carriage driven up to the door and Mr. Lincoln and the detective get out and go in. He then came up and gave the package to the conductor who was waiting at the door to receive it, in company with a Police Officer. Tickets had been bought before hand for Mr. Lincoln and party to Washington, including a tier of berths in the Sleeping Car. He passed between the Conductor and the Police Officer at the door and neither suspected who he was. The Conductor remarked as he passed "Well old fellow, it is lucky for you

that our President detained this Train to send a package by it or you would have been left." Mr. Lincoln and the detective being safely esconced in the Sleeping Car and my package safely in the hands of the Conductor the train started for Baltimore about fifteen minutes behind time. Our man number three, George———, started with the Train to go to Baltimore and hand it over with its contents to man number one who awaited its arrival in Baltimore. Before the Train reached Gray's Ferry Bridge and before Mr. Lincoln had resigned himself to slumber the conductor came to our man, George, and accosting him said, "George, I thought you and I were friends and why did you not tell me we had old Abe on board." George, thinking the Conductor had in some way become possessed of the secret answered, "John, we are friends, and as you have found it out, old Abe is on board, and we will still be friends and see him safely through." John answered, "Yes, even if it cost me my life he shall have a safe passage" and so George stuck to one end of the car and the Conductor to the other every moment that his duties to the other passengers would admit of it and Mr. Lincoln did have a safe passage. It turned out, however, that the Conductor was mistaken in his man. A person strongly resembling Mr. Lincoln had come down to the Train about half an hour before it left and bought a ticket to Washington with a ticket for the Sleeping Car. The Conductor had seen him and concluded he was the veritable Old Abe. George delivered the Sleeping Car and Train over to William in Baltimore, and William, as had been previously arranged, took his place at the brake and rode to Washington where he arrived on the rear of the Sleeping Car at about six A.M. on time and saw Mr. Lincoln in the hands of a friend safely delivered at Willard's, when he secretly ejaculated, "God be praised." He also saw my package of Railroad Reports marked "highly important" delivered safely into the hand for which it was intended. This being done he performed his morning ablutions in peace and quiet and enjoyed with unusual zest a breakfast at Willard's. At eight o'clock, the time agreed upon the Telegraph wires were joined and the first message flashed across the Lines was "Your package has arrived safely and been delivered

William." Then there went up from the writer of this a shout of joy and a devout thanksgiving to Him from whom all blessings flow, and the few who were in the secret joined in on a heartfelt Amen.

APPENDIX B

THE FELTONS OF NEW VIRGINIA, IOWA

John Felton was born in 1805 in Preston County, Virginia, the third child of John and Mary (McHenry) Felton. He married Margaret Wotring and moved to Warren County, Iowa, in 1854 and helped to lay out the town of New Virginia, Iowa, in 1856. Ten children were born to this union. A grandson, E. H. Felton, is Chairman of the Iowa Board of Control. Many of this branch of Feltons have lived in that section of Iowa, and each year hold a reunion to which the compiler of this book has often been invited. Mr. E. H. Felton states that his father, "Zachariah Felton lived for seventy years, until he died September 10, 1923, on the same acre to which his grandfather came, in 1854 and which is still held in the Felton name."

THE GERMAN FELTON FAMILY OF PENNSYLVANIA

Cyrus Felton in his "Felton Book" states that most of the Pennsylvania Feltons are of German Lineage. They spelled the name both Felton and Felten. The compiler of this genealogy has had considerable correspondence with members of this family of Feltons. Lloyd D. Felton, a member of the faculty of the Harvard Medical School, writes me that "a few generations ago our family of Feltons lived in Philadelphia and one Jacob Felton was a merchant in Western Pennsylvania. He was the father of four or five sons, one of whom was my father, Anthony Karns Felton. I am the only male descendant of Anthony Karns.

"I have been told by some of my relatives that the Felton family of Philadelphia was of German origin and that the family in Germany was Valentine and was changed to Felton by two brothers who emigrated to Philadelphia very early in that city's history."

Cyrus Felton in his genealogy mentions calling on eight of these Feltons in 1876.

The Revolutionary War records of New York list several members of this family, some spelled with an "e" and others with an "o."

REVOLUTIONARY WAR RECORDS, ULSTER COUNTY, NEW YORK

FELTON, JOHN. Ulster County, First Regiment. Capt. Abraham Van Kewren, Lieut. Abraham Franka, Lieut. Anthony Frear. Enlisted.

FELTON, JOHN, JR. Same.

FELTON, PETERUS. Same.

FELTON, PETER. The line, fifth regiment. Enlisted.

FELTON, LEWIS, The line, second regiment. Enlisted.

FELTEN, BENJAMIN. Ulster County, Militia, first regiment. Capt. Abraham Van Kewren, Lieut. Abraham Franka, Lieut. Anthony Frear. Enlisted.

FELTEN, JACOB. Same.

FELTEN, JOHANNIS, JR. Same.

FELTEN, PETER. Same.

FELTEN, PHILIP. Same.

FELTEN, PETRUS. Ulster County Militia, first regiment. Enlisted.

Henry C. Felton, of Bremen, Ind., whose son, Ensign Cleon Henry Felton, age 26 years, was recently killed in an airplane accident in California, writes me that he is of German descent and that his father changed his name from Wulton to Felton.

THE FELTONS OF NORTH CAROLINA AND GEORGIA

VALENTINE PAPERS, VOL. 2, P. 706; OCT. 30, 1673, SURRY CO., VA.

I have found many Feltons who trace their lines to the Felton family of one Richard Felton who arrived in Surry Co., Virginia, on or before 1670 from England.

A certificate granting Lt. Col. George Jordan 1900 acres was issued for the importation of thirty-eight persons including:

"Myself, 2 arrivals, William Jordan and Anna his wife, Mrs. Eliza Jordan, Mrs. Fortune Flood, *Richard Felton*, Robert Lee, John Gary" and others.

Richard Felton married and had a son Richard, who lived with Gov. Samuel Stephens of North Carolina in 1670. This son Richard married and had a son, Richard Felton 3rd, who became the ancestor of all the North Carolina Feltons. He was born in 1700 and died in 1776, will made of record in Chowan Co., North Carolina, November 5, 1776. He married about 1735 Ann Harrell. They had ten children: William, Noah, Elisha, Shadrack, Cadar, John, Ann, Sarah, Mary, and Chloe.

The second child Noah, also married a Harrell and their second child Job went to Georgia in 1785. He had one son John (1790-1870), wife Mary. Their only child was Dr. William Harrell Felton who was born in 1823. He graduated from the University of Georgia and from the Medical College and practiced for a time. Early in life he was ordained a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. He served in Congress from 1875 to 1881. His widow, Rebecca Latimer Felton, was the first United States woman Senator, serving for two days. (November 21 and 22, 1922.)

Noah Felton's third son, Samuel, was a Corporal in the Revolutionary War, 1782, 10th Regiment.

Richard 3rd's third son, Elisha, had son Gen. Boone Felton who served in the War of 1812. He served in the North Carolina State Assembly from 1800 to 1817 and in the State Senate until his death in 1821. He was the most prominent of the North Carolina Feltons up to that time.

Descendants of the Noah Felton family have been located at Bear Paw, and Billings, Montana; Los Angeles, California; York, and Lincoln, Nebraska; St. Louis, Missouri; and Coffeyville and Hays, Kansas; Floydada, Texas, and numerous other places in the United States.

CAPT. WILLIAM TRASK AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS

By William Blake Trask, Boston: Press of David Clapp & Son, 1904, tracing the descent of Mary Trask, wife of Joseph Felton (*Skelton*³, *Nathaniel*², *Nathaniel*¹) [No. 76 in Cyrus], from Captain William Trask, "the Miles Standish of the Massachusetts Bay Colony," who was her great grandfather.

CAPT. WILLIAM TRASK, who came to this country as early as 1628, was one of the founders of Salem, and closely identified with the growth and development of its early settlement. His services in civil, military and church affairs are fully given in his biographical sketch, in the NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. 53: pp. 43-53. His wife, whose name was Sarah, was living at the time of his death in 1666. Children: Sarah, Mary, Susanna, *William*, John, Eliza.

WILLIAM TRASK, son of William and Sarah Trask, was baptized in the First Church in Salem, 19 Sept. 1640. He married (1) 18 Jan., 1666, Ann, daughter of Lieut. Thomas and Ann (Holyoke) Putnam, of Salem. She was born in Lynn, 25 Aug. 1645, and died in Salem, 14 Nov., 1676. His second wife was Anna.

He resided in his native town and followed the trade of miller. He was a soldier in Philip's War, and for his services his heirs received a grant of land in Narragansett No. 3, Sonhegan West, now the town of Amherst, N. H.

Prior to 1682, he erected a new house with a massive oak frame, "a relic of the aboriginal forest." It has been a family tradition for 200 years that the house was built in 1680, and that it was called the "Black Horse Tavern" from the sign of a black horse which it bore. In 1690, William Trask was recommended for innkeeper, and the house remained as an inn until about 1740. In 1752, that part of Salem was set off to Danvers, and the house was occupied by his descendants until within thirty years, Isaac Bullock, the son of Isaac and Martha (Trask) Bullock, being the last.

Children by 1st wife: Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah, William, Susanna.

Children by 2nd wife: *John*, Elizabeth, Mary, George.

JOHN TRASK, son of William and Anna Trask, was born about 1678; and married (1) 26 Nov., 1701, Hannah, daughter of William and Hannah (Burton) Osborn, who was born 2 Oct., 1679; married (2) 3 Sept., 1722, Mary, widow of Adoniram Collins, and daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Flint) Ward. He resided in Salem, where he was born, and of which town he was a good citizen. Like his father, he lived in the "Black Horse Tavern," where as host he was attentive to the wants of the traveller; and, like his grandfather, he carried on the old mill, which had been in the family from the beginning. He engaged in various enterprises, and his name frequently appears in the transfers of property. He was respectively styled "Inn-holder," "husbandman," "miller," and "yeoman" in the deeds which he executed. He died intestate in 1737.

Children (all by 1st wife): William, John, George, Elizabeth, Edward, Hannah, Sarah, *Mary*, James, Samuel.

JOSEPH FELTON, son of Skelton (Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹) and Hepsibah (Sheldon) Felton, of Salem, was baptized 14 Aug. 1715, and married, 11 Nov., 1736, Mary Trask (John³, William², William¹), who was born in Salem, 26 May, 1716, and died in Oakham, 16 Jan., 1801. He died 14 Feb., 1803. His four eldest children were born in Salem, but in 1744 he removed to Rutland with his family, and settled in that part of the town afterwards called Oakham. He was surveyor and collector of taxes in 1784.

Children:

Hannah, born 18 Aug., 1737; married 15 Jan., 1767, Moses, son of Nathan and Ruth (Wheeler) Hamilton, of Brookfield, who was born 2 July, 1744, and died Feb., 1825. She died 11 Dec., 1822. They resided in New Braintree.

Benjamin, born 12 March, 1739; married (1) Jenny Dorrity, who died about 1770; and (2) Ruth, daughter of Nathan and Ruth (Wheeler) Hamilton, who was born 3 Dec. 1752, and died 20 Feb. 1819. He died 26 Jan., 1820. He served as a soldier through the Revolutionary War.

SARAH, HEPSIBAH, DESIRE, BETSEY, SKELTON, MARY, LYDIA, ISABEL, JOHN, ABIGAIL.

LOST MEMBERS

The records of the following members are as recorded by Cyrus Felton in his history:

Numbers, 407, 410, 661, 745, 764, 820, 1022, 1023, 1093, 1164, 1203, and 1255.

Considerable time has been spent in an effort to complete these lines and it is with regret that I report that no continuation has been possible.

In the event that any readers can supply the information I shall be pleased to have it.

WAR RECORDS

Feltons appear to have done their full share in the defense of our country in all its wars.

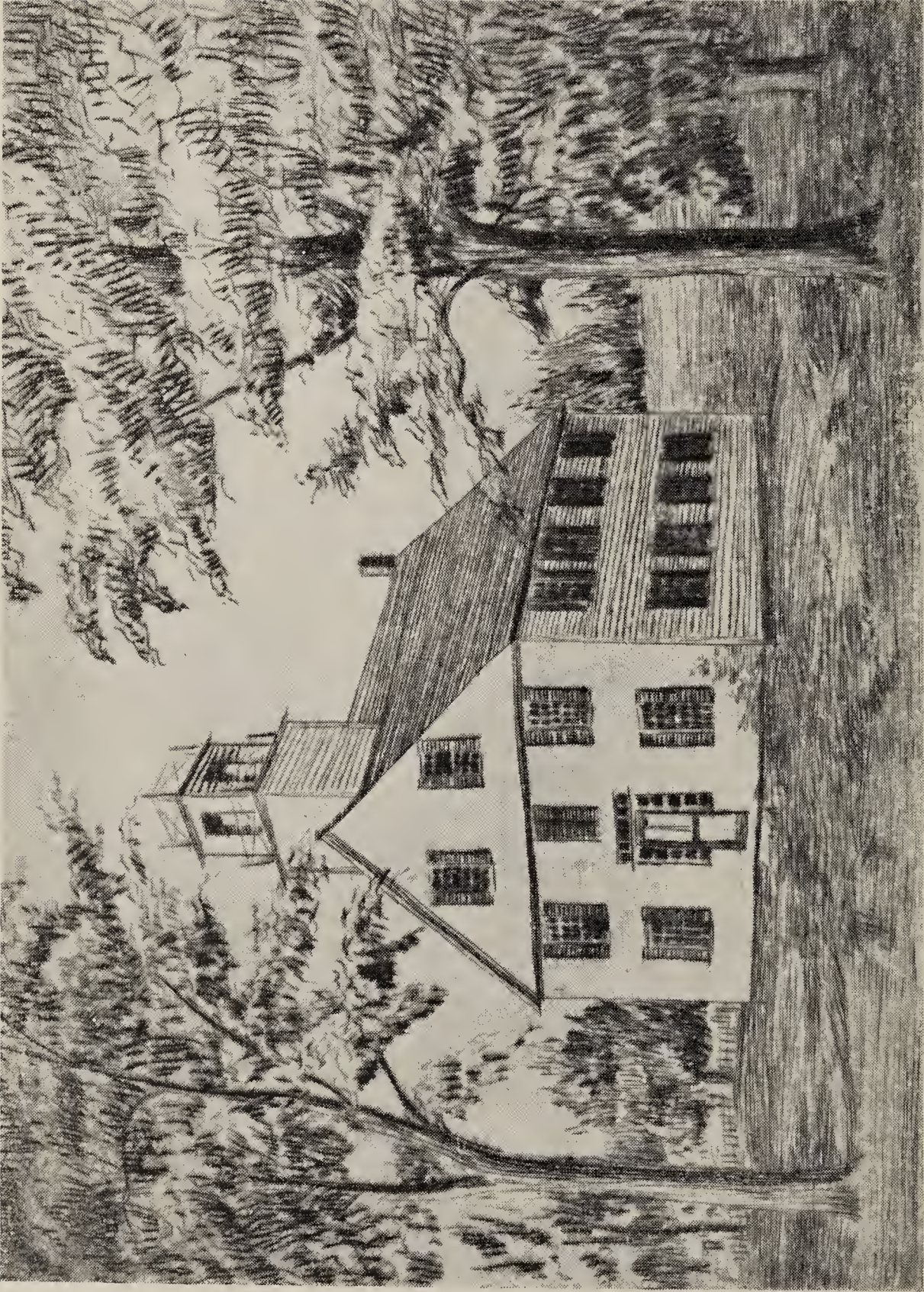
Thirty-eight Feltons served in the War of the Revolution.

Five are listed as fighters in the War of 1812.

In going over the war rolls of the Civil War, I notice fifty-seven Feltons fighting though probably more were enlisted.

In the World War more than seventy Feltons were engaged. A nephew of the author, Phil Felton, of Armour, South Dakota (Number 1946), endured the horrors of the Lost Battalion.

Feltons have served in every branch: Army, Navy, and Aircraft forces; and the Felton services on Draft Boards, Red Cross, and Bond drives, and Committees of Correspondence in Revolutionary times, were great in numbers and efficiency.



S. L. Hamilton

THE OLD ACADEMY AT NEW SALEM, MASSACHUSETTS

The ‘‘Old Academy,’’ founded in 1795, had a long and useful career, and was the Alma Mater of many Feltons.

MIGRATION

The Feltons seem to have liked Salem, in truth a fine old town then, a pleasing city now. Cyrus Felton in "The Felton Family" records the fact of all the Feltons remaining in and about Salem town for one hundred years or thereabouts. I mention this to indicate a phase of New England life of those days, and possibly a family trait of the Feltons of "staying put."

But in time the pioneer spirit developed; our people made the great venture of a trek of a hundred miles or so to the Connecticut River Valley. Such a move involved weeks, perhaps months, certainly a longer time than it took me to roll along beautiful highways to New Salem last year. They called the town which David Felton established "New Salem" because of their loyalty to the old town down along the coast. The name was well deserved and worthily bestowed: New Salem it is to this day, and a most pleasing village. I had the happy experience of visiting New Salem in 1933, the occasion being a home coming and celebration of the town's 193rd birthday. But I found few Feltons, only Charles Felton of Orange, Massachusetts, and myself to represent the family name.

Nearly two hundred years have passed since the days of the dense forests found there by the Feltons in 1740. They and their neighbors cleared those forests, laid out farms, and built homes flanked by the fine orchards and gardens, and even flower gardens, that our people knew.

But a change came: our Felton folk, along with their fellows, were lured to the westward and in spots diligent Mother Nature has worked as a reforester. I myself have seen great trees growing from cellar pits, trees possibly a century old.

Our people went west: that is, the majority of them joined in the migration that occurred closely following the Black Hawk War. Before that time numbers had ventured "away out west" to points in Ohio, such as Coshocton, Huntington, Norwalk, and other places, but the conclusion of the Indian Wars of the 50's saw a determined migration to the wide

expanse of prairies beyond the Mississippi; nor did they stop there, the Felton spirit leading them through all the great West to California and to Oregon.

And now in 1934, I, a Felton of the prairies of Iowa and the West, send greetings to all of the clan wherever they may be. Some remain in Massachusetts, wisely, I think when I reflect on the charm of the New England landscape; some are dwellers along the Pacific shores; some live north and others south. To all these good folk, "kin" I hope to call them, I send this message of fraternal regard.

PEABODY INSTITUTE NARRATIVE

A NOTEWORTHY EVENT

"In 1629 six ships came over, and in June two of these brought the godly ministers Higginson and Skelton. The Governor, Endicott, set aside July 20, 1629, as a solemn day of humiliation for the choice of a teacher and pastor at Salem. Representatives from Plymouth were asked to attend as guests. Perhaps the best account we have of the occasion is that by Morton. It was, I think, the most important public meeting that has ever been held in New England. The vote was solemnly taken, and Higginson was chosen teacher and Skelton pastor. Thus was organized the First Congregational Church in America. We sometimes forget that the little band of refugees who settled at Plymouth had no real church organized for some years. They were members of the church in Leyden in Holland, who had come to America, and their services were directed by Elder Brewster; but they still considered themselves members of the church in Holland and constantly expected that the pastor and the rest of the congregation would come over. Just how or when the Plymouth church really separated and organized itself, I cannot say, but it was certainly much later than 1629."

THE SAMUEL M. FELTON RESOLUTION

Philadelphia, No. 308 Walnut Street,
April 17th, 1865

At a meeting of Citizens of Philadelphia and its vicinity held on the 17th day of April, 1865, Mr. John Welsh was called to the Chair, and Thomas Kimber, Jr., appointed Secretary. The following Preamble and Resolutions were on motion unanimously adopted, and ordered to be published in the journals of the city.

Whereas, It is now publicly announced that Mr. Samuel M. Felton,—who, for many years has so ably presided over the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Rail Road Company, and who, during the long and painful ordeal of our Civil strife, has, in that capacity, so eminently and faithfully discharged every duty to his Country and to this community, as well as to the special interests in his care,—has recently been obliged to retire from that important position, and to withdraw from all public duties:—

And Whereas, It is well understood that rapidly failing health, the result of too great a pressure of anxiety and care imposed upon him during the late public emergency, is the cause of his retirement:—and it is not deemed fitting that so prominent and useful a citizen should, under such circumstances, pass unnoticed and unhonored into the shades of private life:—

And Whereas, It is a matter of official record, authenticated beyond a question, and attested by many, now participating in these proceedings, that to Mr. Felton, more than to any other man, is due the credit of successfully opening the Annapolis Route to Washington in April, 1861; a measure which contributed so essentially to the preservation of our National Capital, after the destruction of the southern portion of his Road by the Baltimore Secessionists:

And Whereas, It was, as we have the strongest reason to believe, mainly owing to the vigilance, energy and skill of Mr. Felton that the plot to assassinate President Lincoln, on his way to the National Capital, in February, 1861, was discovered and frustrated:—a crime, the blackest in our

annals, which has at length been unhappily consummated, and has filled the land with mourning:—

And Whereas,—We cherish in grateful remembrance the unswerving fidelity and untiring and watchful zeal, with which, not only in these important instances, but through all the earlier stages of the present great Rebellion, Mr. Felton guarded the honor and interests of his Country, holding all other interests subservient to these; as was shown in his memorable and courageous response to those deluded men, who threatened the utter destruction of the property in his charge, if he continued to transport the National troops—and which we wish here to record:—

“The time has come,” said he, on the 17th of April, 1861, “when there must be only two classes recognized in this country, Union Men and Disunion Men. For myself I do not hesitate to decide upon my duty in this trying hour; it is to stand by the Government and abide the consequences. I shall therefore endeavor to do, to the best of my ability, what is required of me. If our Road is disabled, the responsibility must rest upon the wicked persons, who do the deed, and a terrible retribution certainly will await them.”

And Whereas—While thus devoting his utmost energies to the service of his Country, it is well known that Mr. Felton determined at the outset of this war neither to accept for himself nor ask for a friend, a Government contract or office, or any pecuniary advantage, in order that he might more disinterestedly discharge his public duties; to which resolution he has faithfully adhered throughout the whole term of his office.

It is therefore Resolved, That the Citizens of Philadelphia have heard with deep concern and regret that Mr. Samuel M. Felton has been obliged to relinquish the important position he has so long held with honor before our Country, and in this Community: and they earnestly trust, that, under the blessing of Providence, his health may be restored by the opportunity of rest and relaxation, now afforded him, from his arduous duties.

Resolved, That in commemoration of these eminent public services and virtues, a Committee of gentlemen be appointed,

including the officers of this meeting, to prepare and present to Mr. Felton a suitable service of silver plate as a testimonial of our admiration and regard.

Resolved, That a Record of the proceedings of this meeting, and the accompanying Resolutions, be appropriately engrossed on parchment, signed by its officers and the above mentioned Committee, and also presented to Mr. Felton on its behalf.

On motion, Edward W. Clark, Esq., was appointed Treasurer of the fund proposed to be raised for the purpose above mentioned.

The Chairman having announced the following Committee, on motion the meeting adjourned.

JOHN WELSH, *Chairman*

THOS. KIMBER, JR., *Secretary*

COMMITTEE

Wm. D. Lewis	Frederick Fraley
John Welsh	J. Gillingham Fell
A. E. Borie	D. B. Cummins
C. Macalester	H. S. McComb
J. Edgar Thomson	Edward G. Knight
Charles I. Dupont	Morton McMichael
John Hulme	S. V. Merrick
Thos. Kimber, Jr.	Philip Quigley
Edward W. Clark	John Tucker
George H. Stuart	Samuel Harlan
Hanson Robinson	M. W. Baldwin
John Rice	George Whitney
Thomas A. Scott	William Sellers

INDEX OF NAMES

- ABBE, John, 341
 ABBOTT, Judith, 124, 176
 ABORNE, Sarah, 87
 ADAMS, Charles F., 271
 Ethel M., 247, 317
 Everett, 251
 Jennie, 257
 Lucinda, 143, 190
 Samuel, 147
 S. K., 259
 W. H., 251
 William H., 136
 ADAMSON, Eugene S., 291
 Fern, 291
 Florence, 291
 Leila, 291
 Mildred, 291
 ADLER, Charles W. A. M. F., 296
 Francis, 296
 Katherine F., 296
 AGASSIZ, Alexander, 382
 Louis, 382
 Maria Dallas, 352, 382
 Maria Dallas (Scott), 382
 Rodolphe Louis, 382
 ALBEE, Sarah, 200, 264
 ALDEN, Phineas, 130
 ALLEN, Anna Marie, 333, 373
 Donald Felton, 268
 Harold Carlton, 268
 John Abbott, 237
 Mary E., 268
 Mary M. (Felton), 268
 Robert D., 268
 Sally, 147
 ALLERTON, Achsah, 156
 ALLEY, Ruth, 304
 AMES, Amaranth, 237
 Gerald, 237
 Hazel, 237
 Ira, 237
 Luella, 237
 Nellie, 237
 Ruth, 237
 Walter, 237
 Willard W., 249
 AMIES, Anna B., 176
 Anna Busby, 231
 AMOND, Jane, 181, 236
 AMSDEN, Jacob, 147
 Lee, 134
 ANDERSON, Astrid Freda, 336, 375
 August, 375
 Freda, 375
 ANDREW, Eunice, 85
 (Governor), 285
 Thomas, 85
 ANDREWS, (Bishop), 44
 Charles, 209
 Charles A., 209
 Eunice, 111
 Frank, 209
 Henry, 209
 Launcelot, 41, 42
 ANNIS, Abigail, 212
 ARNOLD, Charles, 274
 Willard A., 188
 ASHBY, Lucy Strother, 286
 ASHLEY, Charlotte A., 223, 295
 ASHTON, Henry R., 304
 John, 304
 Samuel, 102
 ASTLES, J. H., 308
 ATKINS, Francis, 196
 Joseph H., 196
 ATWOOD, Almy, 166
 Etta, 225
 George, 166
 George, W. B., 166
 John, 166
 Robert, 166
 AUSTIN, Jane, 136, 186
 AYERS, Rhoda, 148, 198
 AYRES, Adin, 145
 Joseph, 100, 144, 145
 Mary (Felton), 145
 BABB, William, 60
 BABCOCK, Levi, 228
 Maria C., 228
 BACKUS, Minnie, 235, 307
 BACON, Francis, 25
 Rebecca, 60
 Sclator, 46
 BAILEY, Abigail, 215
 (Colonel), 112
 Maude, 243
 BAKER, Clarence, 280
 Eleanor, 171
 Eleanor Dana, 226
 Elizabeth, 38, 91, 120
 John, 38, 169, 225
 Lydia, 131, 181
 Martha A., 171
 Martha Adaline, 225
 Tamison, 91, 119
 BALCH, Caleb, 77
 BALDWIN, James G., 287
 John, 184
 Kate, 216, 287
 Laura, 234
 Loammi (Col.), 284

BALDWIN—*Cont.*

Lucinda, 133, 185
 Melvin, 234
 M. W., 407
 Phebe, 133, 184
 BALLARD, (—), 100
 Mary, 332
 BANCROFT, Mehitable, 109, 158
 BANISTER, W. B., 192
 BANKS, Bankhead (Mrs.), 304, 360
 N. P. (Gov.), 203
 BARBER, Estella, 175
 Joseph, 175
 BARK, Abigail, 323, 367
 Phebe (Mathes), 367
 BARKER, Ebenezer, 285
 Eben Francis, 285
 Eleanor Stetson (Felton), 285
 Francis, 285
 Josiah, 285
 Robert, 285
 Sally (Fuller), 285
 BARNES, Alice L., 188
 Alice Lincoln, 250
 Edward, 92
 Hazel, 278, 344
 Lovell, 170
 Willard, 188, 250
 BARRET, Harry, 260
 BARRETT, Elizabeth (Stowe), 92
 Sarah, 79, 92
 Thomas, 92
 BARTHWICK, Lydia A., 255, 330
 BARTLETT, Abigail (Felton), 145
 Antipas, 170
 Lois, 122, 170
 Lois (White), 170
 Lovinah, 94, 125
 Montgomery, 101, 145
 Sally, 143, 145, 187
 BARTLEY, F. D., 205
 BARTON, J., 65
 BATCHELDER, Andrew, 143
 Jonathan, 116
 BATES, Clement F., 262
 Lucius, 199
 Lysander, 199
 Ruby W. (Felton), 262
 Sylvanus, 199
 BAXTER, Clara (Elliott), 346
 Gertrude, 280, 346
 Nathan, 346
 BEACHAM, Edward, 60
 BEAL, Minnie S., 227, 299
 BEALS, Mary, 153
 Mary (Crandall) Mrs., 207
 BEAMAN, Mary, 129, 130
 BELCHER, Jane T., 134
 BELL, Wilson, 240
 BELLOWS, Jones, 250

Minnie, 250
 Minnie F., 319
 Osmand, 319
 BELTZ, (—), 54, 56
 BENJAMIN, Daniel, 95, 129
 Eunice, 129
 Irene, 129
 Jonathan, 129
 Lovice, 129
 Lydia, 129
 Nabby, 129
 Nahum, 129
 Sally, 129
 Samuel Howe, 129
 Tamison, 129
 Tamisom (Felton), 129
 BENNETT, Jonathan, 128
 BENT, Adam, 216
 Alice, 286, 350
 Ebenezer, 285
 George Eldbridge, 216
 Jane Elizabeth (Tomlinson), 350
 Laura, 174
 Laurene, 229
 Luther Stedman, 285
 Martha Conway (Felton), 216
 Mary Stearns (Felton), 285
 Nancy (Stedman), 285
 Sukey Foster (Blake), 216
 William, 258
 Winslow Brigham, 350
 BENTHAM, (—), 38
 BETHUNE, A. M., 174
 BEVERIDGE, Albert J., 371
 BIEBER, Emma, 278, 344
 BIGELOW, Althea, 170
 Annie Smith, 382
 Electa, 170
 Ella A., 224
 Gershom, 171
 Harriet, 181, 238
 Julian, 170
 Leander, 170
 Louis, 170
 Lucy (Felton), 170
 Lydia, 122, 171
 Marion, 170
 Mary (Howe), 171
 Oriana, 170
 Valena, 170
 BILL, Alice, 194
 Annie, 194
 Bertha, 194
 Elizabeth, 194
 Frank, 194
 Helen, 194
 Henry, 194
 Ida, 194
 Wells, 194
 BILLINGS, Alzada, 332, 373

BILLINGS—*Cont.*

Ella, 203, 266
 BINGHAM, Emily L., 199, 263
 BISHOP, Harriet, 259
 Martha, 196, 259
 Richard, 60
 BLACK, Rhoda, 377
 BLAIR, (—), 201
 BLAKE, Elias, 124
 Florence I., 220
 Joel, 125
 Sukey Foster, 216
 BLISS, Emma 252, 324
 Harriet, 171
 Harriet E., 226
 BLOOD, Amos Fiske, 230
 Sarah M., 175
 Sarah Melinda, 230
 BLOOMFIELD, (—), 54
 BLUE, Rupert, 371
 BLY, John, 64
 BOND, Elmer, 205
 BONE, Mildred, 327
 BONESTEEL, Martha J., 274
 BOOTH, Molly, 377
 BORDMAN, (—), 183
 Amarintha, 183
 BORGWARDT, Bertha, 205
 Carl, 205
 Grace, 205
 BORIE, A. E., 407
 BOUTIETTE, Fannie S. (Felton), 271
 Joseph, 271
 Myrtie, 271
 Reba May, 271
 BOWDEN, Benjamin, 102
 John, 60
 BOWDIN, Joseph C., 195
 BOWERS, Luke, 209
 Olive, 204
 BOWKER, Abigail, 151
 Abigail H., 204
 Hannah, 124
 Josiah C., 195
 BOWLS, John Read, 125
 BOWMAN, Anna, 143
 BOYD, Roger, 225
 BOYNTON, Lucy (Torrey), 160, 215
 Nancy, 255
 Nancy Perkins, 190
 BRACKNEY, Cordelia, 214
 James Knox, 214
 Jane M. (Felton), 215
 BRADWAY, Freida E., 206, 269
 BRANCH, Orson, 180
 BRANDT, Ellen, 191, 256
 BRATTLE, Edward, 81
 Mary, 81
 Richard, 47
 BRAUCHT, Mamie, 316

BRAUGHT, Mamie, 246
 BREDENBURG, Alfred, 324
 Emmett F., 324
 Paul A., 324
 Ruth M., 324
 BRETNALL, George O., 288
 BREWER, Jonathan, 157
 BREWSTER, (Elder), 69, 404
 BRIANT, Samantha, 199
 BRIDGES, Benjamin, 130
 Edward, 60
 Harriet A., 199, 262
 BRIGGS, Mary F., 297
 Mary Frederica, 355
 BRIGHAM, Abel, 170
 Charles, 171
 Charles H., 171
 Eli, 134
 Eugene, 171
 Eunice (Mrs.), 122
 Jane B. (Felton), 171
 Morrell, 171
 Thankful, 227
 BRITNALL, Ellen Maria, 259
 BROCKMAN, Bessie Mae, 310, 362
 BRODERICK, Julia A., 151, 205
 BROMLEY, Almeda 189, 252
 Anna, 189, 251
 Elisabeth (Martin), 368
 Jerome J., 368
 Margaret, 323, 368
 BROOKS, Caleb, 123
 Carrie E. (Felton), 226
 (Colonel), 120
 Florence L., 226
 Joel, 134
 Mary, 110, 160
 Rachel, 383
 William, 226
 BROWN, Alice, 228, 299
 Clarence, 341
 Edith, 298, 357
 George F., 341
 Georgia, 341
 Howard, 147
 Joel, 162
 May Nellie, 296, 354
 Samuel, 78
 Sarah, 115
 William, 59
 BROWNELL, Esley E., 157
 Esley, Emma, 213
 Joseph, 213
 BRUCE, Dexter, 229
 Harriet (Gates), 229
 Sarah, 229
 BRUTSMAN, Marie, 311
 BRYANT, Agnes, 222
 Carrie A. (Felton), 221
 Dora, 222

- BRYANT—*Cont.*
 Frederick, 222
 Harry, 222
 Leroy, 222
 Ray, 222
 Walter, 221
 BUCHANAN, Linda A., 319
 Linda Abbott, 365
 BUCK, Edith, 372, 387
 Sally (Flint), 387
 Sarah, 188, 250
 William C., 387
 BUCKMAN, Nathan, 115
 BUGBEE, (Rev. Mr.), 143
 BULLARD, Lydia, 144, 194
 Moses, 193
 Tryphosa, 144, 192
 W. H., 225
 BULLOCK, Henry, 60
 Isaac, 400
 Martha (Trask), 400
 BUMPUS, Ephraim, 217
 Lydia, 217
 Thankful, 160, 217, 288
 BUNTON, Doris, 384
 BURBANK, Betsey, 320
 Frances, 250
 Frances Ann, 320
 Isaac, 320
 BURCH, Iva Irene, 342, 379
 Susan Brainard (Felton), 241
 William T., 241
 BURGHLEY, (Lord), 25
 BURGOYNE, (General), 130, 131
 BURK, John, 104
 BURKHALTER, Jean, 369
 BURKE, Edmund, 248
 BURNAP, David, 124
 Hannah, 93, 124
 BURNETT, David, 149
 BURNHAM, John, 153
 BURNS, Etta, 377
 George, Henry, 377
 Lillian A., 341
 Lillian Augusta, 377
 Orvilla, 376
 Rhoda (Black), 377
 BURRINGTON (—), 203
 Grace, 203
 BURROWS, Mary A., 221, 293
 BURT, William Briggs, 323
 BURTON, Hannah, 401
 BUTLER, Beulah, 135
 B. F., 285
 Maud (Darlington), 286
 Smedley Darlington, 286
 Thomas Stalker, 286
 BUTTERFIELD, Frederick, 182
 BUTTERS, Nellie Ann, 303, 359
 BYRNE, Ernest Roy, 325
 CAHILL, A. E., 327
 Leila, 327
 Mary, 317
 Thelma, 327
 CAIN, Frances Ann (Felton), 240
 Harry, 240
 Robert, 240
 CALDERWOOD, Elizabeth, 242, 312
 Henry, 312
 Nancy Ann (Carson), 312
 CALDWELL, Elizabeth, 132
 CALHOUN, Mary, 143, 189
 CAMP, George, 132
 CAMPBELL, Emily Jewell, 349
 Sarah, 214
 Sarah Belle, 278
 CANFIELD, Amon, 205
 Everett, 205
 Silas, 128
 CANTLEBURY, William, 60
 CARD, Mehitabel (Weston), 120, 167
 CAREW, John, 205
 CAREY, Leora E., 186
 Leora Effie, 247
 CARLETON, Dudley, 42
 CARSON, Nancy Ann, 312
 CARY, Mary, 216
 Mary Louisa, 281
 Thomas G., 281
 CASE, Henry, 174
 CASEBEER, Solomon, 212
 CATON, Helen S., 264
 CECIL, Robert, 26
 CHACE, Emma, 231, 302
 CHAMBERLAIN, (—), 42
 Ann, 190
 Emma, 209
 Frank, 209
 Joanna, 148, 199
 Levi, 149
 Lydia A., 182
 Ludia Ann, 240
 Lyman, 240
 William H., 209
 CHAMBERLIN, Ann, 187, 254
 Charles C., 194
 Charlotte, 194
 Cordelia, 194
 Eliza F. (Felton), 187, 254
 Ellen, 194
 Fisk, 187
 Frances, 187
 Henry, 187
 Henry Philo, 250
 Jane, 187
 Laurett, 187
 Mary, 187, 194
 Mary E. (Felton), 250
 Moses, 187, 254
 Sophia, 194

- CHAMLET, Sarah, 108
CHAMNESE, Arthur, 73, 78
 Hannah (Felton), 78
 Mary, 78
CHANDLER, John, 127
 Mary Ann Fitch, 260
CHAPIN, Frances, 310
 Samuel, 321
CHAPMAN, Benjamin, 258
 Ellen, 195
 Ellen Plummer, 258
 Esther, 216
 Lydia (Trumbull), 258
 Rebecca, 70
 Sarah, 197
CHAPPLE, George A., 305
CHARLES, Laura E., 373
CHASE, (—), 274
 Elizabeth M., 263
 Elizabeth Medora, 335
CHAUNCEY, Sarah I., 253
 Sarah Isabelle, 326
CHEESEMAN, Cora, 252, 324
 Emmett, 252, 253
 Mary J. (Felton), 253
 Ruth, 252
CHEEVER, (—), 151
CHENEY, Leon W., 247
 Leora Felton, 247
CHIDESTER, Nancy, 183
CHILDS, Etta, 226
 Floyd C., 226
CHILSON, Adelaide, 182
 Arthur, 182
 C. Adelaide, 182
 Henry, 182
 John H., 182
CHOATE, Euphema A., 177, 233
 Isaac C., 233
 Rufus, 203, 283
CHRISTENSEN, Axel W., 243
CHURCH, Friend L., 316
 Noah, 92
CHURCHILL, Sarah Elizabeth, 197,
 261
CLANCY, Alice, 327
CLARK (—), 152
 Asa B., 190
 Della, 244, 314
 Edward W., 407
 F., 274
 Herbert, 85
 Jane, 190
 Russell, 179
 Sally, 173
 Sarah Ann (Felton), 179
 Sarah C. (Felton), 190
 Willetta, 342
 William, 342
 William L., 342
CLARKE, Doris, 368
 Doris Uliesä, 386
 Ezra D., 136
CLEMENT, Lucy, 129
CLENCH, Susannah, 40, 42
CLEVELAND, (President), 161
 Wade Felton, 310
 W. H., 310
CLINE, Leona, 381
CLOSZ, Theodore, 214
CLOUSTON, John, 110
COACH, George, 344
 Vinetta, 279
 Vinetta, Luraine, 344
COATES, Charles, 181, 203
 Delbert, 181
 Eddie, 181
 Elias, 181
 Eliza, 181
 Josephine, 181
 Luceta (Felton), 181
 Luella, 181
 Luthena, 181
 Viola, 181
 Walter, 203
COCHRAN, Annie, 238
 Grace, 238
COFFMAN, Elizabeth Ann (Dabney),
 357
 Harriette, 301
 Harriet Mildred, 357
 John Wesley, 357
COGSWELL, Angenette J., 203, 265
COKE, Thomas, 43
COLBY, Sarah, 163
COLE, (—), 121
 William (Rev.), 46, 47, 53
COLEBORNE, Henry, 60
COLLINS, Adoniram, 401
 Mary, 401
COLWELL, Catherine, 235
 Elizabeth, 235
 Esther, 235
 Felton, 235
 Thomas H., 235
COMPTON, Ellen Maria (Britnall),
 259
COMSTOCK, Julia, 204, 267
CONE, Samuel, 144
CONKEY, Alexander, 105
 Mary (Pierce), 105
CONKLE, Hubert F., 276
CONNELLY, Mary, 357
CONWAY, Cornelius, 159
 Martha, 109, 159
 Mary (Tricker), 159
CONYERS, Thomas, 16
COOK, Abigail, 84, 108
 George W., 170
COOLEY, Pamela, 237

- COOLIDGE, Jonas, 90
 N. B., 150
 Susan, 150
 COOMS, Mary, 65
 COOPER, Cyrus J., 376
 Orva, 340, 376
 Orvilla (Burns), 376
 CORNABLE, Caroline, 118, 165
 CORNTHWAITE, A. F., 327
 COTTER, Pearl, 306, 361
 COUNSELMAN, Charles, 350
 Dorothy Elizabeth, 350
 Jennie Elizabeth (Otis), 350
 COVELL, Mary J., 151
 Mary Jane, 205
 COWAN, Ellen, 310
 COWLES, Amelia F., 213, 274
 COX, Elizabeth (Gray) Dameron
 also Damrell, 32, 35
 Isaac, 223
 Mary, 223
 Ruth C., 223
 COY, Florence L. (Brooks), 226
 CRAFTZ, Alonzo, 182
 CRAGIN, James, 100
 CRAMER, Katherine, 261, 334
 Marguerite (Smith), 334
 Matthias, 334
 CRAMM, John, 129
 CRANDALL, John, 153
 Mary, 207
 Nancy, 147, 197
 CRANSON, Amasa, 107
 CRANSTON, (Captain), 119
 Joel, 169
 CRASK, Robert, 15
 CRAWFORD, Mary P., 144, 193
 CRENZY, Nancy, 111
 CRESSEY, Joseph, 74
 CRISSEY, James, 248
 Loraine, 188, 248
 Naomi (Orton), 248
 CROSBY, Oliver, 191
 CROSSIT, Betsey, 128
 CUMMINGS, Henrietta, 215, 278
 Susan, 131, 182
 CUMMINS, D. B., 407
 CURRAN, Alice M., 299
 Alice Margaret, 357
 Bleda, 386
 John, 357
 Mary (Connelly), 357
 CURRIER, Daniel, 137
 CURTIN, (Governor), 393
 CURTIS, (—), 100, 143
 CUSHING, Job, 130
 CUSHMAN, Bert, 261
 Earl, 261
 Fred, 261
 Manuel S., 261
 CUTTER, Pamela, 181
 Pamela (Cooley), Mrs., 237
 CUTTING, Anne, 52
 Levi, 225
 Nicholas, 52
 DABNEY, Elizabeth Ann, 357
 DAGGETT, Jesse, 90
 DAKIN, Charles Sumner, 258
 Grace E., 231, 302
 DALAND (DELAND), Abigail, 148
 Benjamin, 134, 135
 Elizabeth, 134
 Elizabeth (Felton), 134, 135
 George, 148
 Hannah, 135
 Joseph, 134
 Mary, 135
 Mary (Hayward), 134
 Sally, 104
 Sarah, 148
 DAMERON also DAMRELL, Elizabeth
 (Gray), 32
 Isabel, 32
 Judith, 32, 35
 Thomas, 32
 DAMMETT, Mr. Bailiff, 25
 DAMON, Charles, 129
 DAMRELL also DAMERON, Elizabeth
 (Gray), 32
 Isabel (Gray), 32
 Judith, 32, 35, 50
 Thomas, 32
 DANIELS, Clara L., 263, 334
 DARLING, George S., 222
 Polly, 109, 157
 Sylvia, 109, 158
 DARLINGTON, Maud, 286
 DARRAH, Abel, 251
 DAUBER, J. H., 340
 May Elizabeth, 340
 DAVIS, (—), 238
 Benjamin, 227
 Benjamin A., 253
 Henry Ward, 371
 John Cushing, 132
 Katie C., 227
 Lola G., 328
 Lola Gladys, 371
 Lora, 325, 370
 Lulu, 253
 Margaret (Whittenburg), 371
 Roselyn, 315, 363
 William, 253
 DAWSON, Lou, 244, 315
 DAY, Edward, 229
 Laura, 173, 229
 Martha J., 178, 233
 DEACON, Jerome, 49

- DEALAND (DELAND, DALAND),
 Benjamin, 79, 95, 96
 Catherine (Mrs.), 74
 Elizabeth, 95
 Elizabeth (Felton), 79, 95
 George, 87, 112
 Hannah, 95
 Katherine (Widow), 96, 112
 Mary, 95, 96
 Sarah, 112
 Thorndike, 112
 DEAVORUS, Ida, 380
 DEBREE, Bessie, 297
 Henry, 277
 Jacob, 296, 297
 Laura G. (Felton), 297
 DEFENWICK, Elizabeth, 56
 John, 56
 DEGUIGNE, Christian, 296
 DEMIDDLETON, Gilbert, 55
 DEMONThERMER, Mary, 56
 DENEKE, Emma, 303, 359
 DEPONTOP, Constance, 55
 DERBY, John, 120
 DERONDEAU (DERUNDEOU), Martha
 L., 176, 323
 DERRICK, Bryant, 168
 Bybie, Luke 168
 Delia, 168
 Frederick, 168
 Harriet S., 168
 Helen, 168
 Levi, 168
 Lucinda, 168
 Mary, 168
 Morris, 168
 Statira (Felton), 168
 Winfield, 168
 DEWEY, Bessie (Felton), 321
 Jane, 322
 Robert Merrill, 321
 DEXTER, Ebenezer, 92
 DICKENS, Charles, 283
 DICKENSON, Etta, 257
 DICKERSON, J. R., 241
 DICKINSON, (Colonel), 144
 Frank, 266
 Howard, 266
 Joel, 141
 Obediah, 166
 Warren, 266
 DIKE, Nicholas, 123
 DILLEY, Glee, 243
 DILLON, Gertrude Edna, 234, 305
 DIX, (Miss), 389, 392
 DIXEY, Margaret, 109
 DOAK, (—), 159
 Francis, 159
 Hannah, 159
 Mary, 159
 DODD, Sally, 147, 197
 DODGE, Caleb, 122
 John, 96
 Mary, 127
 Mehitable A., 178, 233
 Thomas, 94, 127
 DOKE (DOAK), Jane, 94, 126
 DOLE, Joseph, 85
 Ruth (Felton), 85
 DONAHOO, Emma, 221
 Gertrude, 221
 Grace, 221
 James I., 221
 DORITY (DORRITY), Jennie, 100
 142, 401
 DOUGLAS, Amos, 235
 Hortensia, 180
 Hortensia Saloma, 235
 DOWD, Amanda, 180, 235
 DOYLE, Irene, 376
 DRAGGETT, Annie H., 385
 DRAKE, Arneil Howe, 336, 375
 Francis, 25, 33
 DRAPER, William, 169
 DRENNEN, Eula, 286
 Margaret Eliza (Jones), 286
 William, 286
 DRURY, Abijah, 200
 John, 145
 Phebe R., 148
 Phebe Rand, 200
 DUDLEY, Mary E., 225, 297
 Nathan Aaron, 202
 DUNBAR, George F., 299
 DUNCAN, Isabel, 56
 DUNFRE, Dick, 214
 DUNHAM, Louisa G., 194
 DUNTON, Melvin, 234
 Robert, 234
 Sarah, 181, 238
 Warren, 238
 DUPONT, Charles I., 407
 DURAND, Asenith C., 214
 Asenith Cordelia, 278
 DURANT, (Doctor), 287
 EARLE, Benjamin, 162
 ECHARD, Thomas, 20
 EDGERTON, Charles, 158
 Frances, 158
 Hiram, 158
 Kate, 158
 Ophelia, 158
 Sarah, 158
 Sylvia, 158
 EDMANDS, Walter Staniels, 335
 EHLE, Mae, 323, 368
 ELDER, Burt, 240
 Francis, 240
 Gladys, 240

- ELDER—*Cont.*
 Hannah, 240
 ELDRED, Emma, 242, 311
 Job, 311
 Maria (Brutsman), 311
 ELIOT, Abigail, 165
 Almy, 118, 165
 Amos, 153
 Robert, 165
 Samuel Atkins, 62
 ELKINS, Kate Felton (Mrs.), 295
 William Lukens, 295
 ELLERY, Christopher, 165
 ELLIOTT, Clara, 346
 ELLIS, Mary R., 187, 248
 Nancy, 143, 186
 Ruth, 293, 353
 Samuel, 157
 EMERY, (Captain), 216
 Fred Fowler, 373
 Laura E. (Charles), 373
 Ruth, 332
 Ruth Elizabeth, 373
 EMMONS (EMONS), Everett, 246
 Harriet, 246
 Herschell, 246
 Leona, 246
 Lucinda (Mrs.), 246
 Percival, 246
 Ruthven, 246
 Samuel M., 246
 ENDICOTT, Ann, 85, 161
 Anna, 111, 161
 Anne, 75, 84
 Anne (Endicott), 84
 Charles M., 161
 Elias 85, 111, 161
 Elizabeth, 111, 161
 Eunice, 111
 (Governor), 404
 Hannah, 60, 75, 85, 86, 111
 Hannah (Felton), 75, 84, 85, 86,
 111, 160, 161
 Israel, 111
 Jacob, 161
 John, 59, 61, 68, 75, 84, 85, 110,
 111, 160, 161
 Joseph, 85
 Lydia, 85
 Margaret, 85, 111
 Martha, 161
 Martha (Putnam), 161
 Mary, 111
 Moses, 161
 Nathan, 161
 Rebecca, 161
 Robert, 85, 111
 Ruth, 75, 85
 Samuel, 60, 71, 75, 80, 84, 85, 86,
 110, 111, 160, 161
 Sarah, 85, 161
 Timothy, 161
 William, 111, 161
 William C., 161
 William Putnam, 161
 Zerubbabel, 59, 75
 ENGLISH, Philip, 66
 EPES, Daniel, 80
 Samuel, 80
 EPPES (EPES), John, 106, 152
 Mary, 94, 126
 Mary (Felton), 152
 Samuel, 80, 98, 106, 107, 126,
 134, 152
 ESPE, Dwight, 253
 Dwight (Mrs.), 253
 EVANS, Daisy, 245
 George W., 326
 G. K., 245
 Mary, 245
 Nellie, 245
 EVARTS, Melinda, 286
 EVERTS, Grant, 300
 EWAN, Adelia, 253
 Adelia Ann, 325
 EWING, Delbert, 342
 Joseph, 342
 Lewis E., 274
 Margaret, 342
 FAIRBANKS, Nahum, 141
 FAIRCHILD, Ethel Maud, 342, 379
 FALES, Annie (Weston), 356
 Ernest C., 356
 Naomi W., 297
 Naomi Weston, 356
 FANNING, Annie W., 202
 FARLEY, Amelia Fredrika (New-
 man), 348
 Eunice, 284, 347
 Gustavus, 348
 FARLOW, Addie, 212
 Charles, 212
 Daniel, 212
 FARNHAM, Osman P., 133
 FARNUM, Hiram, 136
 FARRELL, Daniel, 200
 Fanny (Felton), 200
 FARROW, Nathaniel, 131
 FAXON, Mary A., 255
 Mary Ann, 330
 Samuel Dexter, 330
 FAY, Charles, 227
 Daniel, 224
 Elisah R., 224
 Eliza R., 171, 224
 Hannah, 263
 Levi, 169
 Lois (Holkins), 224
 Lucretia, 122, 169

- FELL, J. Gillingham, 407
 FELLOWS, (Brig. General), 144
 FELT, (Rev. Dr.), 59
 John, 96
 FELTON, Aaron, 122, 171
 Aaron Howe, 171, 225
 Abbie F., 271
 Abbie J., 205
 Abbott L., 228
 Abbott Lawrence, 299
 Abby M., 288
 Abigail, 77, 79, 80, 89, 91, 95,
 96, 97, 101, 108, 115, 118, 133,
 145, 148, 149, 401
 Abigail H., 190
 Abigail S., 323
 Abijah, 133, 184
 Abraham, 105, 150, 183, 376
 Ada C., 255
 Ada F., 274
 Adaline, 249
 Ada V., 261
 Adelaide F., 248
 Adelaide M., 209
 Adelbert, 237, 307
 Adelbert A., 215, 279
 Adelbert Austin, 279, 345
 Adelbert S., 274
 Adelbert Sherman, 341
 Adeline, 165
 Adella L., 235, 237
 Adella Lavora, 307
 Addie G., 377
 Addie L., 228
 Addison, 171
 Adin, 198
 Agnes, 234
 Alanson D., 215
 Alanson Darling, 279, 280
 Albert, 217, 255
 Alberta, 335
 Albert D., 221
 Albert Deavitt, 292
 Albert E., 271, 341, 379
 Albert F., 221
 Albert Franklin, 293
 Albert G., 253, 326
 Albert Grey, 326
 Albert H., 288
 Albert Humphrey, 288
 Albert L., 272
 Albert N., 215
 Albert Nelson, 280
 Albert Q., 194
 Albert Quincy, 257
 Albert V., 293
 Albert W., 229, 309, 347
 Alden P., 230
 Alexander, 131, 157, 182, 183,
 211, 244, 314
 Alexander C., 240
 Alexander Conkey, 150, 203, 204
 Alexander William, 213
 Alford N., 242
 Alford Nichols, 310
 Alfred E., 387
 Alfred Eugene, 328, 372
 Alice, 205, 244, 273, 291
 Alice A., 281
 Alice B., 232
 Alice (Bent), 351
 Alice (Brown), 299
 Alice E., 290
 Alice Elvira (Royce), 268
 Alice J., 308
 Alice Lincoln, 321
 Alice Lincoln (Barnes), 250
 Alice M., 334, 337
 Alice N. (Sampson), 264
 Alice Theresa, 321
 Alma, 191
 Almeda (Bromley), 252
 Almerta A., 346
 Almieda, 196
 Almira, 191
 Almon D., 189
 Almon Dunbar, 252
 Almy (Eliot), 166
 Alonzo, 165, 170, 213, 219, 220,
 237, 307
 Alonzo L., 212, 273
 Alpha M., 309
 Alphonso L., 341
 Alphonso Leroy, 378
 Alvan, 199, 262
 Alvan S., 301
 Alvin O., 271
 Amanda, 158, 190
 Amaranth, 181, 236
 Ambrose, 214
 Amelia, 165
 Amelia (Leach), 277
 Amory, 143, 190, 191, 255
 Amos, 79, 83, 95, 96, 104, 105,
 132, 133, 149, 166, 183, 202
 Andrew, 126, 127
 Angeline A., 221
 Angeline C., 227
 Anita M., 380
 Ann, 49, 168, 210, 357, 399
 Anna, 81, 101, 106, 151, 223, 276,
 358
 Anna (Bromley), 251
 Anna Busby (Amies), 231, 232
 Anna C., 188
 Anna Caroline, 258
 Anna E., 246, 270
 Anna Elizabeth, 208
 Anna H., 177
 Anna-Hannah (Jacobs), 91

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Anna Margaret (Krause), 241, 242
 Anna Marguerite, 311
 Anna Morse, 216, 285
 Anna R., 208
 Anna (Richards), 156
 Anna Whittemore, 106
 Ann (Chamberlain), 254
 Anne Bigelow, 382
 Annie, 330
 Annie F., 336
 Annie (James), 309
 Annie P., 233
 Annie R. (Lyons), 223
 Annie Sue, 310
 Annie W., 242
 Annis Gregory (Strong), 234
 Annis S., 305
 Ann (Horn), 74
 Ann Jane, 195
 Ann M., 225
 Ann Sophia, 121, 175
 Anson, 133, 184, 244, 245
 Anthony, 83, 106
 Anthony Karns, 397
 Arba L., 280
 Archelaus, 67, 83, 84, 107, 108, 153, 155
 Armina, 249
 Arnold Vance, 376
 Artemas, 123, 173, 209
 Arthur, 307
 Arthur E., 367
 Arthur I., 227, 231
 Arthur M., 229
 Arthur N., 206
 Arthur P., 190, 254, 329, 373
 Arthur Pratt, 328, 329
 Arthur R., 295
 Arthur Spring, 302
 Arthur T., 296, 353
 Arthur W., 230
 Artina, 277
 Asa, 94, 96, 126
 Asa E., 187, 248
 Asa G., 261
 Asa Gilson, 68, 334
 Asa Young, 180, 234
 Asenath, 137
 Asenith Cordelia (Durand), 278
 Atlonta, 181
 Augustus W., 188
 Aurelia, 131
 Austin, 212, 273
 Austin G., 360
 Austin Gregory, 384
 Barbara Ann, 375
 Barbara E., 387
 Beatrice, 353
 Benjamin, 12, 13, 32, 45, 51, 152, 63, 64, 65, 68, 77, 81, 83, 89, 90, 100, 105, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 186, 187, 194, 195, 325, 398, 401
 Benjamin F., 195
 Benjamin Franklin, 258
 Benjamin Keyes, 168, 223
 Benjamin O., 191, 255
 Benjamin R., 150, 204, 246
 Benjamin Rush, 316
 Benjamin S., 188
 Benjamin Sears, 249
 Benjamin T., 204
 Benjamin W., 249
 Benjamin Wellington, 319
 Bernard L., 386
 Berneita, 181
 Bernice E., 380
 Bernice H., 326
 Bertha C., 299
 Bertha E., 292
 Bertha I., 327
 Bertha L., 266
 Bertie, 307
 Bessie, 281
 Bessie Elizabeth, 241
 Bessie M., 246
 Bessie May, 321
 Bessie O., 326
 Bethiah, 109
 Bethiah (Pierce), 150
 Betsey, 98, 100, 108, 140, 145, 149, 153, 155, 157, 158, 168, 172, 212, 401
 Betsey Fish, 181
 Betsey Jackson (Moore), 293
 Betsey M., 271
 Blanche, 277
 Boadice, 147
 Boone, 399
 Bruce, 308
 Bruce C., 387
 Bryan L., 221
 Bryan Lawrence, 293
 Burton Charles, 339
 Burton, 270
 Burton Rogers, 338
 Byron A., 184
 Cadar, 399
 Caddie P., 233
 Carl, 363
 Carl L., 265
 Carlos, 250
 Caroline, 176, 189, 197, 207, 250, 251
 Caroline A., 182
 Caroline A. (Williams), 254
 Caroline B., 225
 Caroline (Cornable), 165

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Caroline Elizabeth, 178
 Caroline L., 222
 Caroline Litchfield, 166
 Caroline N., 195
 Caroline R. (Locke), 233
 Caroline S., 318
 Caroline Thatcher, 178
 Carolyn E., 344
 Carrie, 235
 Carrie A., 221, 254
 Carrie B., 238
 Carrie E., 226, 233, 258
 Carrie Jane W., 237
 Carrie L., 295
 Cassius, 181, 235
 Cassius A., 236
 Catharine, 12, 31, 48, 49
 Catherine, 105, 118, 155, 166
 Catherine B., 225
 Catherine (Hunt), 154
 Catherine L., 345
 Celia J., 246
 Celinda, 251
 Charles, 105, 118, 166, 177, 194,
 210, 219, 221, 245, 308, 314,
 363, 403
 Charles A., 200, 209, 257, 264,
 292, 315, 323, 337, 363
 Charles Augustus, 271, 368
 Charles C., 165, 184, 253
 Charles Cook, 156, 210, 325
 Charles E., 195, 210, 222, 259,
 268, 325
 Charles Elihu, 294
 Charles Emory, 259, 332
 Charles Erastus, 337
 Charles Ewan, 371
 Charles F., 177
 Charles H., 230, 252, 255, 261,
 274, 301
 Charles Henry, 324, 330, 341
 Charles Hudson, 301, 357
 Charles J., 290
 Charles L., 238, 264, 339
 Charles Lansford, 336
 Charles Leonard, 308, 309
 Charles M., 225, 298
 Charles Melville, 356
 Charles N., 223, 296, 302
 Charles Newell, 358
 Charles Norton, 295
 Charles P., 176
 Charle Perkins, 231
 Charles R., 208, 270
 Charles Rhoades, 339
 Charles S., 188, 215, 219, 244
 Charles Stevens, 278
 Charles Sylvander, 315
 Charles V., 319
 Charles Vernon, 365
 Charles W., 203, 235, 237, 242
 Charles Wesley, 312
 Charles Williams, 265
 Charles Wyman, 307
 Charles Y., 180
 Charlotte, 170, 295
 Charlotte A., 211
 Charlotte A. (Ashley), 295
 Charlotte M., 209
 Charlotte S., 194
 Chloe, 399
 Clara, 152, 203, 237, 308
 Clara A., 205, 222, 230, 246
 Clara C., 211
 Clara Dewey, 318
 Clara E. (Whittaker), 294
 Clara M., 205
 Clarence E., 341
 Clarence Eugene, 378
 Clarence H., 251
 Clarence Hooker, 322
 Clarence M., 230
 Clarence W., 378
 Clarissa, 137, 151
 Clarissa J., 203
 Claudia M., 277
 Clayton Dewitt, 205, 268
 Cleon Henry, 398
 Clifford R., 297
 Clifford Roy, 356
 Clifton A., 302
 Clinton F. S., 322
 Clinton Forest Sparta, 367
 Clyde T., 346
 Colonel E., 342
 Cora, 324, 342, 376
 Cora M., 278
 Cora May, 276
 Cordelia M., 194
 Corliss Walter, 376
 Cornelia D., 184
 Cornelius C., 160, 216, 284
 Cornelius Conway, 215, 217, 281,
 282, 287, 288, 347, 352, 355, 382
 Cyrus, 12, 59, 68, 78, 171, 224,
 225, 313, 397, 400, 402, 403
 Cyrus Frederick, 376
 Cyrus Whitman, 151, 205
 Dana S., 336
 Daniel, 18, 30, 31, 36, 45, 47,
 48, 49, 67, 74, 75, 83, 84, 95,
 102, 104, 108, 109, 110, 127,
 128, 138, 148, 152, 154, 156,
 157, 180, 181, 198, 206, 207,
 213, 214, 275, 277
 Daniel A., 151
 Daniel Aaron, 205
 Daniel B., 149, 199
 Daniel Boise, 202

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Daniel C., 210, 272
 Daniel H., 207
 Daniel Henry, 270
 Daniel Richards, 156
 Daniel S., 342
 Daniel Sherman, 380
 Daniel T., 202
 Daniel W., 179, 209
 Darius, 180
 Darling, 158, 214
 David, 67, 74, 78, 79, 82, 83, 94,
 95, 99, 103, 107, 125, 127, 128,
 129, 131, 133, 151, 157, 167,
 185, 198, 212, 261, 403
 David A., 185, 364
 David D., 297
 David Dudley, 355
 David Houlton, 148, 197
 David Howe, 131, 181
 David W., 340
 David Walter, 376
 Deborah Ann (Offley), 239
 Della J., 323
 Derrick, 212
 Desire, 98, 100, 138, 143, 401
 Diantha, 260
 Dionis, 16, 17, 30, 31, 35, 37, 45
 Dolores J., 372
 Dona A., 341
 Donald C., 343, 375, 381
 Donald Edward, 309, 310, 362
 Donald H., 373
 Donald L., 359
 Donald M., 379
 Dora (Hamilton), 349
 Dorcas, 106, 116, 120, 151, 152
 Dorcas (Mrs.), 83, 106
 Dorcas (Upton), 91
 Doris N., 339
 Dorothy, 314
 Dorothy Low, 350
 Dudley P., 384
 Duncan, 57
 Dwight, 187, 195
 Dwight S., 221
 Dwight Smith, 293
 E. A. (Mrs.), 233
 Earl, 302
 Earl Foster, 365
 Earl H., 328
 Earl Harley, 371
 Earl L., 303, 359
 Earl Leroy, 359
 Ebenezer, 67, 74, 75, 79, 80, 81,
 82, 83, 96, 98, 103, 104, 105,
 139, 147, 148, 149, 150, 200
 Edgar B., 252
 Edgar Bromley, 323
 Edgar C., 352
 Edgar C. (Mrs.), 352
 Edgar Conway, 58, 286, 350, 351
 352, 382, 383
 Edgar L., 227, 347
 Edith, 276
 Edith A., 206
 Edith B., 315
 Edith Lurene, 301
 Edmond, 379
 Edmund, 12, 57
 Edna, 346
 Edna A., 314
 Edna L., 277
 Edna M., 346
 Edna May, 235
 Edward, 107, 155, 209, 222, 245,
 254, 268, 279
 Edward B., 233
 Edward Baxter, 304
 Edward C., 326
 Edward Chauncey, 371
 Edward Eugene, 205, 268, 269
 Edward F., 344
 Edward Jackson, 91, 119, 120, 166
 Edward N., 372
 Edward O., 248
 Edward P., 379
 Edward R., 214
 Edward Raymond, 278
 Edward S., 237
 Edward W., 182
 Edwin, 219
 Edwin A., 209
 Edwin B., 165
 Edwin E., 353
 Edwin O., 221
 Edwin Orlando, 293
 Effie M., 340
 E. H., 397
 Elan, 214, 252
 Elbert F., 235, 306
 Elbridge G., 189
 Elbridge Gerry, 251
 Eleanor, 11, 12, 281, 351
 Eleanor Stetson, 285
 Electa (Spring), 175
 Elias R., 204
 Elias Rawson, 267
 Elias Turner, 103
 Elijah, 118, 122, 171
 Elijah Williams, 118, 165
 Elisha, 79, 80, 97, 107, 136, 399
 Eliza, 127, 156, 168, 254
 Eliza Ann, 191
 Eliza Ann (Woods), 202
 Elizabeth, 39, 52, 53, 69, 70, 71,
 73, 74, 77, 78, 79, 89, 95, 96,
 105, 116, 121, 134, 135, 147,
 149, 155, 168, 173, 176, 212
 214, 234, 243, 364

FELTON—*Cont.*

Elizabeth A., 196, 305
 Elizabeth Alden, 131
 Elizabeth C., 375
 Elizabeth Cary, 348
 Elizabeth Clarinda, 139
 Elizabeth (de Fenwick), 56
 Elizabeth Elliott, 166
 Elizabeth (Libby), Prescott, 200
 Elizabeth M., 173
 Elizabeth (Morse), 173
 Elizabeth O., 191
 Elizabeth (Page), 228
 Elizabeth (Prichard), 106
 Elizabeth (Smith), 96
 Elizabeth (Swain), 184
 Elizabeth (Wilder), 94
 Elizabeth (Wood), 153
 Eliza F., 187
 Eliza H., 224
 Eliza (Hooker), 250
 Eliza M., 179
 Eliza Maria, 175
 Eliza Matilda, 138
 Eliza Relief, 254
 Eliza W., 193
 Ella, 325
 Ella B., 227
 Ella M., 229, 342
 Ella May (Parks), 257
 Ellen, 13, 33, 50, 51, 52, 59, 66,
 210, 262
 Ellen A., 226
 Ellen E., 237, 259
 Ellen I., 240
 Ellen J., 259
 Ellen Lucy, 201
 Ellen Marie, 240
 Ellen (Mrs.), 66
 Ellen Plummer (Chapman), 258
 Ellen S., 182
 Elmer H., 300
 Elmira, 183
 Elmore J., 245, 315
 Elmore, John, 386
 Elmore W., 368
 Elsie L., 245
 Elva, 326
 Emanuel S., 277
 Emeline, 219
 Emerson, 219
 Emerson C., 251, 323
 Emerson Cornelius, 322, 368
 Emily (Hurlburt), 201
 Emily L., 202, 288
 Emily M., 201
 Emily (Raymond), 215
 Emma, 214, 222, 261
 Emma A., 341
 Emma B., 255

Emma Fidelia (Smith), 308
 Emma H., 274
 Emma (Hall), 249
 Emma J., 273
 Emory E., 291
 Emory Edwin, 353
 Emory G., 333
 Enos B., 224
 Ephriam, 260
 Ephriam W., 196
 Erastus W., 205
 Erastus Whitman, 268
 Erma L., 344
 Ernest A., 290
 Ernest Arthur, 353
 Ernest E., 230
 Ernest L., 334, 346, 373
 Esley Emma (Brownell), 213
 Estella, 234
 Estella (Stella), 288
 Esther, 83, 103, 168
 Esther A., 367
 Esther Belle, 294
 Esther F., 325
 Esther M., 149, 359
 Esther T. (Wheeler), 221
 Esther W., 338
 Esthina M., 200
 Ethel, 368
 Ethel L., 378
 Ethel M., 280
 Etoile L., 379
 Etta B., 341
 Etta L., 263
 Eugene C., 380
 Eugene E., 308
 Eunice 79, 80, 118
 Eunice C., 165
 Eunice (Hoar), 222
 Eunice S., 182
 Eunice (Wheeler), 196
 Eunice (Williams), 118
 Eustancia, 55
 Eva, 345
 Eva L., 342
 Evelyn L., 347
 Evelyn M., 379
 Everett, 302
 Everett L., 367
 Everett Leroy, 386
 Everett M., 231
 Evie A., 274
 Evoline, 151
 Exercise, 64
 Ezra, 126, 157, 212, 213, 214,
 276, 278
 Ezra Baker, 181, 237
 Ezra St. J., 224
 Ezra Vernon, 276
 Ezra W., 272

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Ezra Waitz, 339
 Faith Virginia, 347
 Fannie, 245
 Fannie A. (Burbank), 320
 Fannie Ethel, 335
 Fannie Evelyn, 262
 Fannie (Hall), 306
 Fannie S., 271
 Fanny, 126, 177, 199, 200, 223, 268
 Fanny (Holden), 199
 Fanny (Wells), 183
 Felicia, 358
 Fern L., 326
 Fern V., 377
 Fiske A., 263
 Fiske Albert, 335
 Flavel L., 267
 Flora A., 201, 375
 Flora B., 326
 Flora W., 296
 Florence 308
 Florence E., 294, 299
 Florence Eugenia, 367
 Florence J., 246, 296
 Florence M., 323, 328, 377
 Floretta, 249
 Floyd E., 307, 332, 361, 373
 Floyd Henry, 279, 344
 Foster, 250
 Foster B., 319
 Frances, 244, 369
 France Ann, 240
 Frances Inez (Pratt), 266
 Frances Juliette, 254
 Frances Mitchell, 241
 Francis, 32, 81, 102, 103, 146, 157, 158, 195, 196, 197
 Francis A., 182, 197, 261
 Francis Alexander, 240, 241
 Francis H., 248
 Francis M., 340
 Francis Martin, 377
 Francis W., 259
 Frank A., 303
 Frank B., 203, 237, 245, 263, 266, 334, 374
 Frank Boyce, 337
 Frank D., 280
 Frank Dudley, 346
 Frank E., 346
 Frank F., 279
 Frank L., 277, 359
 Franklin, 180, 199
 Franklin E., 217
 Franklin Eliot, 287
 Frank P., 238, 297, 356
 Frank Person, 356
 Freda V., 378
 Fred C., 246, 316
 Frederic J., 365
 Frederick, 256, 272, 273, 297
 Frederick A., 182, 340
 Frederick Alexander, 241, 309, 310
 Frederick Augustus, 238
 Frederick Austin, 276
 Frederick B., 248, 263
 Frederick Bridges, 334
 Frederick C., 337
 Frederick D., 269
 Frederick G., 309
 Frederick L., 227, 230, 385
 Frederick Lewis, 298, 299
 Frederick Stephen, 264
 Frederic L., 384
 Frederic Luther, 301, 358, 384
 Fred L., 357
 Gary N., 280
 Gary Nelson, 347
 Gaylord E., 380
 Gaylord McLyman, 342, 379
 Gay W., 365
 Gay Worthington, 385
 George, 124, 148, 175, 176, 180, 200, 205, 234, 245, 263, 363
 George A., 68, 221, 377
 George Alfred, 388
 George A. (Mrs.), 68
 George Alonzo, 290, 291
 George B., 260, 263, 274, 336
 George Bingham, 375
 George Byron, 333
 George C., 362
 George Deland (Dealand), 149, 201
 George E., 201, 217, 238, 274, 336, 346, 372, 387
 George Earl, 375
 George Eatin, 264
 George Elmer, 241
 George Eugene, 387
 George F., 257, 264, 331, 335
 George Franklin, 336
 George G., 215, 230, 259, 301
 George Gale, 333
 George Gary, 280
 George H., 201, 202, 211, 228, 304
 George Henry, 177, 232, 299, 360
 George Hurlburt, 265
 George K., 335
 George Kapple, 381
 George L., 232, 242, 304, 305
 George Leslie, 310
 George Levi, 176, 232, 304
 George Lloyd, 360
 George Merrick, 181, 238
 George N., 176
 George Newell, 231, 359

FELTON—*Cont.*

- George O., 183
- George P., 375
- George W., 68, 153, 207, 208, 209,
213, 231, 254, 270, 328, 342,
375
- George Warren, 379
- George Webber, 68, 95, 130, 131,
181
- George William, 306
- George Willis, 303
- Georgia, 342, 379
- Georgiana, 205
- Georgianna L., 232
- Gerald H., 306
- Gerald Hall, 361
- Gerald Walter, 366
- Gertrude, 306, 315, 376
- Gertrude H., 294
- Gertrude M., 299
- Gilbert, 198
- Gladys, 316
- Gladys (—), 266, 337
- Gladys E., 302
- Gladys Elaine, 366
- Gloria E., 372
- Grace, 234, 302
- Grace A., 258
- Grace B., 268
- Grace Cummings, 241
- Grace E., 279
- Grace I., 266
- Grace M., 306, 343
- Grace R., 247
- Grant, 244, 314
- Gustavus, 335
- Guy R., 377
- Hadassah Hamilton, 349
- Hannah, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 78, 79,
80, 81, 85, 86, 87, 91, 93, 97,
98, 100, 102, 105, 109, 110, 111,
118, 123, 124, 125, 126, 131,
136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146,
148, 152, 160, 161, 183, 249,
401
- Hannah (—), 73
- Hannah A., 212
- Hannah Cordelia (Whitney), 271
- Hannah (Felton), 152
- Hannah (Hawkinson), 316
- Hannah (Jacobs), 91
- Hannah (Kimball), 102
- Hannah M., 196
- Hannah Neal, 149
- Hannah (Neal), 104
- Hannah (Oliver), 131
- Hannah P., 152, 206
- Hannah (Page), 148
- Hannah Proctor, 138
- Hannah (Proctor), 98
- Hannah Rolling (Grant), 208
- Hannah (Swinton), 125
- Harietta N., 173
- Harlan P., 243
- Harold, 315, 363
- Harold Gray, 279, 345
- Harold M., 372
- Harold Orin, 361
- Harold Ovin, 307
- Harold R., 343
- Harold Raymond, 380
- Harold V., 306
- Harriet, 136, 152, 158, 168, 170,
180, 186, 190, 206, 333
- Harriet A., 225, 227
- Harriet A. (Bridges), 262
- Harriet A. (Parker), 263
- Harriet (Bishop), 259
- Harriet C., 220
- Harriet E., 260, 263
- Harriet E. (Bliss), 226
- Harriet G., 230
- Harriet Garnet, 305
- Harriet (Kincannon), 292
- Harriet L., 336
- Harriet Newell, 216
- Harriet P., 207
- Harriet Parker, 286
- Harris George, 388
- Harry, 316
- Harry A., 341, 378
- Harry Allen, 378
- Harry C., 319, 387
- Harry Comegy, 365
- Harry E., 308
- Harry Edward, 361
- Harry K., 247
- Harry King, 317
- Harvey Isaac, 279, 344
- Hasadiah (Howe), 92, 93
- Hattie, 210, 215, 223, 234, 235,
325
- Hattie A., 202
- Hattie Adelaide, 327
- Hattie G., 260
- Hattie M., 238, 263
- Hattie R., 186
- Hazel, 302, 315, 334
- Hazel A., 299
- Hazel Belle, 378
- Hazel Lenore, 312
- Hazel Nellie, 307
- Hector A., 353
- Helen, 346, 379
- Helen A., 274
- Helen Cordelia, 355
- Helen LaRue, 378
- Helen M., 184, 252
- Helen S., 338
- Helen S. (Caton), 264

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Henrietta (Cummings), 278
 Henry, 53
 Henry A., 238
 Henry Bliss, 324, 369
 Henry C., 202, 297, 303, 398
 Henry Claude, 359
 Henry E., 341, 378
 Henry Edwin, 256, 331
 Henry F., 225
 Henry Franklin, 298
 Henry H., 186, 187, 248, 257
 Henry J., 251, 322
 Henry L., 333
 Henry Lyman, 373
 Henry Otis, 172, 227
 Henry S., 336
 Henry W., 191
 Henry William, 256
 Hepsibah, 81, 100, 101, 143, 144, 401
 Hepsibah (Sheldon), 80, 81, 401
 Hepsy (Skinner), 166
 Herbert, 219
 Herbert B., 300
 Herbert C., 255
 Herbert Clark, 330
 Herbert J., 203
 Herbert Joseph, 266
 Herbert L., 301
 Herbert Luther, 358
 Herbert R., 297
 Herbert W., 238, 289
 Herbert Wooster, 289
 Heriot (Harriet), 118
 Herman, 368, 376
 Herschell, 185, 245, 246
 Herselia M., 260
 Hiram, 167, 196
 Hiram A., 201
 Hiram Austin, 264, 265
 Hiram D., 260
 Hiram E., 246
 Hiram Edward, 316
 Hiram Granville, 136, 186
 Hiram H., 185
 Hiram Wheeler, 260
 Horace, 156, 211, 376
 Horace E., 186
 Horace Elisha, 247
 Horace L., 360
 Horace Lloyd, 384
 Horace W., 215, 281
 Horatio L., 187
 Horatio Lyman, 248
 Howard, 219
 Howard A., 276
 Howard Alfonso, 343
 Howard K., 202
 Howard S., 337
 Hubert R., 380
 Hugh, 244, 315
 Ida F., 299
 Ida M., 324
 Imogene, 288
 Imogene G., 309
 Ina Adelle, 293
 Inez I., 268
 Ira R., 281, 347
 Irene, 273
 Isaac, 77, 108, 156, 213, 276
 Isaac M., 252
 Isabel, 100, 145, 401
 Isabella, 222
 Isabel N., 194
 Israel, 213
 Jack L., 372
 Jacob, 67, 78, 79, 91, 92, 93, 94, 107, 121, 122, 123, 171, 173, 224, 304, 397, 398
 Jacob Hewes, 173
 Jael, 40
 James, 84, 100, 103, 109, 110, 126, 146, 147, 156, 157, 160, 178, 196, 197, 211, 212, 272
 James A., 214
 James Alexander, 276
 James B., 355, 384
 James Briggs, 384
 James Brown, 355
 James Bruce, 367
 James D., 336
 James E., 274, 316, 380
 James Edmond, 342
 James Elwyn, 363
 James F., 364
 James Gordon, 333
 James J., 249
 James Jay, 318
 James L., 224, 296, 385
 James Lee, 354
 James M., 189, 253, 272
 James Madison, 340
 James Monroe, 253, 327
 James Phillip, 311
 James Porter, 178, 233, 304
 James S., 213
 James Shepard, 151, 204
 James Sherman, 274
 Jane, 143, 184, 211, 384
 Jane (Amond), 237
 Jane B., 171
 Jane Fay, 362
 Jane (Littlejohn), 236
 Jane M., 214
 Janet Elizabeth, 318
 Janet Gaston, 382
 Jason L., 252
 Jason Leslie, 324

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Jean Eleanor, 364
- Jean L., 355
- Jedediah, 106, 113, 121, 152, 153, 167
- Jehiel, 234
- Jehiel Andrews, 304, 305
- Jehoadan, 104
- Jehoadan Ward, 149
- Jehoadan (Ward), 83
- Jennette, 184
- Jennie (Dorrity), 143
- Jennie J., 292
- Jennie Louisa, 262
- Jennie M. (Harris), 293
- Jennie Ray (Marshall), 310
- Jennie (Webb), 298
- Jerome, 368
- Jessie, 257, 307
- Jessie B., 278
- Jessie E., 280
- Joan (Fitzwilliam), 56
- Joanna, 202
- Joanna B., 202
- Joanna (Chamberlain), 199
- Joanna (Foster), 90
- Joan Wells, 384
- Job, 399
- Joel, 93, 123, 124, 175, 177
- Joel Henry, 175
- Johannis, 398
- John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 93, 96, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105, 108, 110, 116, 120, 121, 124, 135, 136, 139, 143, 144, 145, 149, 155, 158, 177, 187, 189, 195, 203, 209, 210, 257, 335, 397, 398, 399, 401
- John B., 185, 216, 277
- John Baldwin, 68, 246
- John Bingham, 263, 335
- John Brooks, 287
- John C., 223, 253, 258, 273
- John Cory, 326
- John D., 194
- John Dana, 257
- John Foster, 366
- John H., 146, 317
- John O., 239
- John Richardson, 167, 222
- John Russell, 175
- John S., 225, 261
- John Smith, 147, 197, 207
- John Sullivan, 297
- John Swinton, 125, 177
- John W., 202, 260, 298, 356
- John Waterman, 265
- John Williams, 166, 222
- John Willis Eugene, 356
- Jonathan, 74, 75, 83, 106, 107, 108, 153, 214, 277
- Jonathan F., 273
- Jonathan Needham, 153, 208
- Jonathan Wales, 144, 194
- Joseph, 67, 68, 80, 81, 100, 101, 141, 143, 144, 145, 187, 188, 195, 212, 213, 249, 274, 304, 400, 401
- Joseph C., 188, 249
- Joseph Cheney, 248, 318
- Joseph Eppes, 178, 233
- Joseph F., 200, 378
- Joseph H., 196, 226, 266
- Joseph Henry, 298
- Joseph L., 234, 305
- Joseph O., 191
- Joseph Osborn, 256
- Joseph P., 199
- Joseph Proctor, 262
- Joseph Thomas, 305
- Josephus F., 183
- Josephus Flavius, 243
- Joshua, 67, 90, 91, 117, 118, 120, 166
- Joshua B., 273
- Joshua M., 217
- Joshua Morse, 288
- Josiah, 144
- Josiah Dana, 194
- Judith, 11, 13, 30, 33, 50, 52, 64, 65, 66, 382
- Judith (Abbott), 176
- Judith Ann, 369
- Julia, 156
- Julia A., 236
- Julia Ann (St. John), 223
- Julia (Comstock), 267
- Julia Ellen, 385
- Julia L., 253
- Julia M., 274
- Julian C., 318
- Julian Dewey, 318
- Julia Ward, 284
- Karel G., 381
- Kate, 295
- Kate (Baldwin), 287
- Katherine, 287
- Lajune R., 345
- Lambert Addison, 171, 226
- Lambert E., 227
- Lansford, 199
- Lansford Burr, 263
- Laura, 210, 271
- Laura A., 200, 209

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Laura E., 261, 326
 Laura G., 296
 Laura (Joslyn), 224
 Laura M., 179, 260
 Laurene (Bent), 230
 Laurretta A., 212
 Leah, 341
 Leander, 183, 244
 Lee, 314
 Lee C., 362
 Leila, 341
 Lela, 332
 Lena F., 263
 Leola E., 346
 Leola M., 327
 Leon A., 332
 Leona A., 346
 Leon Allison, 373
 Leonard Alexander, 181, 238
 Leon E., 293
 Leon Edwin, 353
 Leonidas W., 186
 Leora Effie (Carey), 247
 Leroy, 264, 368
 Leroy C., 251
 Leroy Cathleen, 323
 Leroy Ehle, 386
 Leslie, 27
 Lester F., 377
 Lester M., 299, 357
 Lester Mahan, 357
 Lester W., 337
 Levi, 121, 124, 167, 168, 176, 224
 Levi Augustus, 177
 Levi L., 209
 Levi Luther, 271
 Levi P., 206
 Levi Preston, 269
 Lewis, 171, 210, 227, 398
 Lewis D., 232
 Lewis E., 226
 Lewis Edwards, 178, 233
 Lewis M., 239, 309
 Lewis Marvin, 309
 Lewis S., 299
 Lida E., 202
 Lida Maria (Marsh), 265
 Lillian, 261
 Lillian D., 259
 Lillian R., 308
 Lindley, 338, 376
 Livingston, 181, 236
 Lizette, 188
 Lizzie Alice, 241
 Lizzie Amelia (Lyman), 231
 Lloyd, 128, 180, 308
 Lloyd C., 378
 Lloyd D., 397
 Lloyd Dexter, 179
 Lloyd R., 278
 Lloyd Roy, 344
 Lodisa, 188, 249
 Lois, 128, 147
 Loisa A., 186
 Lois (Bartlett), 170
 Lois Cyrella, 225
 Lois I., 380
 Lois Pattee (Mrs.), 117
 Lois W., 180
 Lois White, 171
 Lois (Wilder), 128
 Lola C., 377
 Lorraine (Crissey), 249
 Loren L., 200
 Lorenzo G., 262
 Lorenzo L., 200
 Lorinda, 158
 Lorraine M., 345
 Louis E., 272
 Louis Eugene, 339
 Louisa, 188, 212
 Louisa Cary, 284
 Louisa Clark, 174
 Louisa M., 194
 Louisa W., 261
 Louisa Y., 180
 Louise, 381
 Louise K., 374
 Louise L., 339
 Louise M. (Hurlburt), 201
 Lovina, 168
 Lovinah D., 225
 Lovinah Stowe, 171
 Lovinah (Stowe), 122
 Lovinia, 210
 Luceta, 181
 Lucetta, 199
 Lucia, 249
 Lucia M., 182
 Lucia (Parker), 249
 Lucinda, 151, 158, 179, 190, 193, 205, 246, 252
 Lucinda (Baldwin), 185
 Lucinda E., 229
 Lucinda (Wilkins), 172
 Lucius, 251
 Lucius E., 229
 Lucius Ely, 300
 Lucius M., 251
 Lucius Moore, 322
 Lucretia, 118, 147, 184
 Lucretia (Fay), 70
 Lucy, 90, 93, 117, 118, 123, 128, 133, 152, 170, 189, 342
 Lucy A., 182, 323
 Lucy D., 187
 Lucy (Hall), 176
 Lucy M., 248, 273

FELTON—*Cont.*

Luella A., 239
 Luman R., 279, 344
 Lura A., 189
 Luther, 123, 174, 175, 177, 358
 Luthera, 195
 Luther Harvey, 175, 230
 Lydia, 79, 80, 81, 95, 98, 100, 102, 104, 122, 128, 133, 138, 140, 144, 145, 148, 149, 156, 157, 171, 181, 199, 202, 214, 401
 Lydia A., 202, 226
 Lydia Ann, 178
 Lydia Ann (Haskell), 186
 Lydia Ann (Stone), 209
 Lydia (Baker), 181
 Lydia Brewster, 216
 Lydia (Bullard), 194
 Lydia G., 176
 Lydia Gray, 175
 Lydia J., 232
 Lydia (Jenkins), 177
 Lydia (King), 149
 Lydia M., 136
 Lydia (Mrs.), 68
 Lydia (Muzzey), 135
 Lydia (Proctor), 137, 138
 Lydia Relief, 173
 Lydia (Russell), 175
 Lydia (Wilkins), 136
 Lyle A., 280
 Lyle Alanson, 346
 Lyle W., 294
 Lyman, 123, 128, 156, 174, 179, 180, 196, 210, 259, 260
 Lyman Bigelow, 171, 226
 Lyman H., 219
 Lyman Scott, 174, 229
 Lymwood H., 368
 Mabel, 299, 307
 Mabel A., 328
 Mabel E., 303
 Mabel F., 325
 Mabel L., 240
 Mabel O., 266
 Mabel R., 272
 Mabel S., 269, 338
 Malachi, 77, 78, 79, 89, 91, 106, 115, 116, 140
 Marcia, 249
 Margaret, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 18, 32, 33, 37, 50, 66, 75, 110, 159, 160, 315, 351
 Margaret E., 353
 Margaret Elizabeth, 310
 Margaret F., 242
 Margaret Gene, 370
 Margaret J., 277, 306
 Margaret Jane, 178

Margaret Mary, 269
 Margaret R., 344
 Maria, 168, 176, 219, 251
 Maria (—), 181, 235, 236
 Maria C., 228
 Mariah, 196, 210
 Maria Low (Lippitt), 285, 348, 350
 Marian W., 355
 Maria (Tucker), 253
 Marie Therese (Fombaron), 360
 Marietta, 180
 Mariette M., 231
 Marion, 249, 353
 Marion A., 228
 Marion E., 269, 308
 Marion L., 338, 347
 Marion Leroy, 378
 Marjery, 31
 Marshall, 219
 Marshall A., 252
 Marshall, Almon, 324
 Marshall H., 386
 Marshall R., 369
 Martha, 160, 212, 259
 Martha A., 207
 Martha Burrough, 177
 Martha Conway, 216
 Martha (Conway), 159
 Martha D., 232
 Martha E., 228
 Martha G., 261
 Martha Harriet, 367
 Martha J., 225
 Martha J. (Day), 233
 Martha L. (Derundeou), 232
 Martha M., 276
 Martha S., 359
 Martin, 109, 157, 158
 Mary, 11, 60, 64, 71, 73, 74, 77, 79, 81, 83, 89, 91, 94, 96, 97, 98, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 112, 115, 117, 118, 119, 126, 127, 136, 140, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 153, 160, 162, 167, 205, 271, 273, 280, 291, 315, 322, 399, 401
 Mary (—), 399
 Mary A., 180, 204, 208, 211, 212, 213, 340
 Mary A. (Littrel), 291
 Mary Ann, 156
 Mary Ann Fitch Chandler, 260
 Mary Annie (Lacore), 321
 Mary Ann (Stowe), 208
 Mary B., 176, 254
 Mary (Brooks), 160
 Mary C., 185, 222, 224, 274, 325, 365
 Mary (Calhoun), 189

FELTON—*Cont.*

Mary E., 173, 174, 197, 201, 206, 207, 221, 223, 228, 235, 245, 250, 260, 261, 336
 Mary E. (Dudley), 297
 Mary Elizabeth, 166, 173, 253, 305
 Mary Ellen, 369
 Mary Ellen (Kise), 244
 Mary Emily, 318
 Mary (Eppes), 126
 Mary F., 191
 Mary (Gwynn), 273
 Mary H., 361
 Mary (Hinds), 188
 Mary (Holman), Wilkins 172
 Mary J., 197, 252, 327
 Mary Jane, 205
 Mary Jane (Covell), 205
 Mary L., 195, 202, 226, 259
 Mary Louisa (Cary), 282
 Mary M., 209, 261, 268, 385
 Mary (McHenry), 397
 Mary (Mollie), Rice 322
 Mary (Mrs.), 230
 Mary P., 150, 188
 Mary P. (Crawford), 193
 Mary (Pierce) Conkey, 105
 Mary (Pitman), 81
 Mary Prince, 152
 Mary (Prince), 152
 Mary (Proctor), 153
 Mary R., 196
 Mary R. (Swan), 258
 Mary S., 227, 284, 370
 Mary S. (Osborn), 191
 Mary (Schofield), 269
 Mary (Skelton), 71, 80
 Mary (Smith), 94
 Mary Stearns, 285
 Mary (Tenney), 220
 Mary (Trask), 100, 143
 Mary Tucker (Mrs.), 196
 Mary (Waters), 79
 Mary (Williams), 116
 Matilda, 197
 Matthias, 93, 122, 123, 124, 174, 176, 177
 Matthias Brett, 174, 229
 Mattie, 325
 Maude, 257
 Maude Alice, 327
 Maude V., 272
 May, 219, 235, 257
 May E., 205
 May H., 268
 Mayme G., 278
 Maynard, 219
 Mehitable, 80, 83, 102, 103, 138
 Mehitable (—), 75, 82
 Mehitable A. (Dodge), 233
 Mehitable Ann, 167

Mehitable A. (Whiting), 262
 Mehitable B., 206
 Melissa, 273
 Melissa A., 202
 Melissa E., 262
 Menette G., 271
 Mercelia, 260
 Mercene A., 342
 Mercy, 157
 Merrick, 172, 228
 Merritt B., 215, 279
 Mildred, 314
 Mildred A., 347
 Mildred C., 265
 Mildred P., 343
 Milo, 246
 Milo H., 235
 Minerva, 214, 245
 Minnesota F., 275
 Minnie, 263, 330
 Minnie (Fifield), 306
 Minnie S., 264
 Miranda, 136
 Miriam June, 386
 Montgomery B., 188
 Montgomery Bartlett, 145, 249
 Moses, 187, 191, 205
 Moses H., 189, 190, 251, 252
 Moses Hamilton, 141, 143, 189
 Moses O., 183
 Moses Oliver, 131, 182, 241, 242
 Myra A., 238
 Myra H., 199
 Myrtle A., 341
 Nabby, 95
 Nancy, 132, 156, 157, 183, 212, 244, 273
 Nancy (Crandall), 197
 Nancy Elisabeth, 313
 Nancy (Ellis), 187
 Nancy (Fish), 182
 Nancy Inez, 376
 Nancy (Rice), 192
 Nanne, 95, 127
 Naomi, 371
 Nathan, 67, 69, 80, 95, 98, 137, 138, 143, 151, 187, 188, 206
 Nathan A., 137, 207, 250
 Nathan Augustus, 321
 Nathan B., 187
 Nathan Buckman, 247, 248
 Nathan D., 167
 Nathan H., 190, 329
 Nathan Hamilton, 253, 254
 Nathaniel, 11, 12, 13, 30, 38, 50, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 83, 84, 90, 91, 97, 98, 105, 106, 108, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 151, 152, 162, 204, 206, 321, 330, 338, 401

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Nathaniel H., 269
 Nathaniel Henry, 338
 Nathaniel L., 310
 Nathaniel Leslie, 362
 Nathaniel W., 206
 Nathaniel Ward, 270
 Nehemiah H., 188
 Nehemiah Hinds, 250
 Nellie, 236, 248
 Nellie A., 231
 Nellie B., 237
 Nelson, 158, 215
 Nettie, 234, 328
 Newell, 124
 Newell M., 231
 Newell Monroe, 303
 Nicholas, 14, 16, 17, 30, 31, 36,
 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44,
 46, 47, 48, 53
 Nicholas (Bishop), 33
 Nina, 332
 Nina May, 293
 Noah, 399
 Norma M., 362
 Norman, 315
 Norman C., 344
 Norman H., 363
 Norman R., 377
 Nymphus P., 190
 Nymphus Pratt, 254
 Octavia, 144
 Olin F., 235
 Olive, 157, 205, 342
 Olive Adaline, 347
 Olive B., 337
 Olive (Piper), 155
 Oliver Crosby, 143, 191, 192
 Oliver F., 206
 Oliver Frederick, 269
 Oliver Huffman, 313
 Oliver J., 242
 Oliver John, 311
 Ora A., 341
 Ora Albert, 377
 Ora H., 221
 Ora Herman, 294
 Orin A., 236
 Orinda, 136
 Oscar C., 325
 Oscar Carl, 370
 Osmand B., 319
 Pamela, 212
 Pardon K., 198
 Patty, 126
 Paul B., 309
 Pauline, 300
 Paul M., 336, 374
 Paul Morley, 374
 Pearl M., 268
 Percy, 307
 Percy T., 267
 Perley S., 336, 375
 Perley Sampson, 375
 Perlina, 179
 Perry, 262
 Persis, 121
 Peter, 398
 Peterus, 398
 Petrus, 398
 Phebe, 95, 120, 126, 131, 139
 Phebe (Baldwin), 184
 Phebe (Goodale), 139
 Phebe M., 177
 Phebe Rand (Drury), 200
 Phil, 402
 Philip, 45, 49, 398
 Philip G., 336, 375
 Philip S., 272
 Philura C., 346
 Philura N. (Mrs.), 215, 280
 Philura (Nickerson), 280
 Phyllis Jean, 386
 Polly, 109, 126, 128, 158
 Polly J., 375
 Polly (Preston), 206
 Polly (Woodward), 180
 Princess Thelma, 267
 Proctor, 148, 199
 Queenie L., 319
 Quimby B., 381
 Quimby Barnes, 344, 380
 Rachel, 95, 97, 128, 136, 148,
 174
 Rachel (—), 174
 Rachel Brooks, 383
 Rachel (Holt), 97
 Rachel (Maxen), 213
 Rachel (Perkins), 176
 Rachel (Sellers), 244
 Ralph, 235, 306
 Ralph A., 325, 370
 Ralph Almon, 369
 Ray, 326
 Raymond F., 347
 Raymond L., 344
 Rebecca, 74, 81, 99, 107, 108,
 109, 141, 146, 152, 156, 196
 Rebecca (—), 97, 98
 Rebecca C., 199
 Rebecca (Hodskin-Hotchkiss),
 198
 Rebecca K., 374
 Rebecca (Larkin), 145
 Rebecca Latimer, 399
 Rebecca (Needham), 83
 Rebecca P., 206
 Reginald V., 231
 Reginald Vane, 303
 Relief, 123

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Relief (Smith), 194
 Remember, 65
 Reuben H., 222
 Rexford E., 373
 Rhoda, 261
 Rhoda A., 200
 Rhoda M. (—), 181
 Rhodilla, 180
 Rhodolphus, 203
 Richard, 398, 399
 Richard Manley, 378
 Richard Stewart, 367
 Rickard L., 372
 Robert, 13, 15, 17, 31, 39, 40, 44, 53, 54, 55, 109, 148, 158, 198, 214, 244, 273, 305, 314, 340, 360
 Robert C., 340, 378
 Robert Clyde, 377
 Robert E., 316, 353, 364
 Robert G. A., 232
 Robert Gilmour Amies, 303
 Robert Hunter, 362
 Robert J., 355
 Robert L., 290
 Robert M., 387
 Robert Morse, 339
 Robert N., 337
 Robert P., 365, 370
 Robert S., 266, 279, 337, 378
 Robert Stanley, 337
 Robert W., 259, 306
 Roland J., 268
 Roland Joseph, 337
 Rose C., 289
 Rose (Rippey), 289
 Rowena Harriet, 186
 Roy, 244, 314
 Royal, 180, 235, 307
 Roy E., 361
 Roy M., 325
 Roy Marshall, 369
 Roy Walter, 279, 345
 Ruby I., 361
 Ruby Mae, 310
 Ruby W., 262
 Rudolph, 377
 Rupert L., 328
 Rupert Leo, 372
 Russell Carl, 370
 Ruth, 50, 52, 64, 69, 70, 71, 73, 81, 83, 84, 94, 101, 107, 109, 143, 174, 304, 314, 333, 345, 363
 Ruth A., 197
 Ruth C. (Cox), 223
 Ruth Conway, 349
 Ruth E., 300, 359
 Ruth Etta, 299
 Ruth H., 188
 Ruth Irene, 377
 Ruth L., 359
 Ruth Maranda (Johnson), 195
 Ruth Margaret, 314
 Sally, 120, 122, 123, 124, 128, 132, 133, 143, 148, 153, 167, 195, 198
 Sally A., 213
 Sally Almira (Hall), 185
 Sally (Bartlett), 145, 187
 Sally (Clark), 173
 Sally Graves, 195
 Sally (Gray), 179
 Sally Howe, 170
 Sally (Weeks), 172
 Sampson, 157, 211, 212
 Samuel, 73, 77, 78, 79, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 102, 126, 127, 145, 146, 166, 195, 222, 294, 399
 Samuel Lewis, 211
 Samuel M., 216, 281, 288, 405, 406, 407
 Samuel Morse, 284, 285, 286, 348, 349, 350, 352, 381, 382, 389
 Sara F., 384
 Sarah, 75, 78, 79, 81, 84, 89, 91, 93, 94, 100, 102, 103, 108, 109, 116, 120, 121, 122, 126, 143, 147, 152, 155, 159, 163, 210, 249, 399, 401
 Sarah (—), 158, 214
 Sarah A., 197, 200, 222, 228, 261
 Sarah Albee (Mrs.), 264
 Sarah Almerta, 279
 Sarah Ann, 178, 179
 Sarah Ann (Rose), 265
 Sarah (Buck), 250
 Sarah C., 190
 Sarah D., 207, 225, 240
 Sarah (Daland), 148
 Sarah (Dunton), 238
 Sarah E., 184, 200, 275, 277, 291
 Sarah Elizabeth (Churchill), 261
 Sarah E. (Stiles), 256
 Sarah Eugenia, 220
 Sarah F., 269
 Sarah Frances, 147
 Sarah Francis (Hammond), 274
 Sarah (Goodale), 78
 Sarah Hewes, 173
 Sarah (Houlton), 103, 147
 Sarah Hovey, 181
 Sarah (Hunt), 197
 Sarah J., 209, 211, 226
 Sarah J. (Norris), 299
 Sarah Jane (Sperry), 269
 Sarah Melinda (Blood), 231
 Sarah P., 185

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Sarah P. (Lance), 266
- Sarah (Putnam), 132
- Sarah R., 174
- Sarah (Skinner), 222
- Sarah (Stevens), 84
- Sarah (Topliff), 200
- Savilla M. (Noland), 276
- Scott E., 347
- Scott S., 306
- Scott Simeon, 360
- Selina A., 325
- Seraph, 190
- Serena, 139
- Shadrack, 399
- Sherman E., 318
- Sherman Eli, 364
- Sibyl L., 372
- Silas, 93, 122, 169, 170
- Silas A., 225
- Silas Addison, 173, 229, 297
- Silas Edward, 181
- Silence (Hale), 144
- Simeon Y., 180, 234
- Sinclair, 276, 343
- Skelton, 67, 74, 75, 80, 98, 99,
100, 101, 142, 143, 144, 190,
192, 193, 401
- Socratuse, 181
- Sophia, 198, 251
- Sophia Jane, 153
- Sophronia A., 209
- Sophronia (Webb), 178
- Sovona, 181
- Statira, 168
- Stella, 292
- Stella J., 194
- Stephen 78, 79, 91, 93, 96, 97,
104, 106, 112, 116, 120, 122,
148, 154, 167, 168, 172, 198,
223, 263
- Stephen A., 223
- Stephen J., 336
- Stephen Jacob, 374
- Stephen O., 182, 240
- Stephen Oliver, 239, 309
- Stewart, 39, 45
- Sumner D., 298
- Sumner Daniel, 357
- Susan, 40, 44, 158, 168
- Susan A., 182, 209
- Susan Ann, 155
- Susan Brainard, 241
- Susanna, 71, 73, 124, 147
- Susanna (Hunt), 123
- Susan (Richards), 278
- Susan S., 252
- Susan W. (Hapgood) 271
- Susia A., 254
- Susie A., 257
- Susie B., 208
- Susie M., 239
- Susie W., 269
- Sylvander, 183, 244
- Sylvanus, 121, 168, 224, 296
- Sylvester, 172
- Sylvia V., 340
- Tamison, 95, 129, 132
- Tamison (Upton), 96
- Thelma, 315, 337
- Theodore F., 215
- Theodore Frank, 281
- Theodotia R., 187
- Thomas, 12, 56, 57, 80, 84, 103,
109, 110, 146, 159, 160, 167,
216, 217, 234
- Thomas Cary, 284
- Thomas Jefferson, 305
- Thomas K., 146, 196
- Thomas S., 189, 323
- Thomas Selah, 367
- Thomas Skelton, 251
- Thorndike, 137, 148, 199, 202
- Thorndike, P. 200
- Timothy, 79, 80, 87, 96, 97, 98,
136, 138, 140, 152, 162
- Timothy Proctor, 139, 186
- Truman, 184, 228
- Truman P., 229
- Truman Page, 300
- Uriah H., 318
- Vance A., 305
- Velma, 337
- Verna, 281
- Victoria, 203
- Vincent A., 309
- Viola W., 222
- Virginia, 277, 387
- Virginia C., 345
- Wallace H., 323
- Wallace Hartwell, 368
- Walter, 196, 319
- Walter E., 302
- Walter Eben, 358
- Walter G., 214
- Walter J., 281
- Walter Jennings, 365
- Walter Joseph, 347
- Walter L., 299
- Walter R., 337
- Walter Roy, 376
- Walter S., 260
- Walter Sidney, 334
- Walter W., 219
- Walter William 289
- Warren, 196
- Warren A., 300
- Warren B., 267
- Warren Francis, 376
- Webster F., 203

FELTON—*Cont.*

- Webster Fillmore, 266
 Welcome, 204, 267
 Wellington, 249
 Widow, 19
 Wilbert H., 259
 Wilbert Hammond, 332
 Willard, 214
 Willard B., 250, 321, 366
 Willard Barnes, 319, 366
 William, 54, 55, 56, 57, 79, 80, 90, 91, 97, 108, 118, 122, 151, 153, 154, 155, 165, 170, 180, 199, 208, 212, 267, 276, 399,
 William A., 191, 255, 278, 301, 305
 William Albert, 343
 William Amory, 256, 330
 William B., 379
 William C., 165, 293
 William Churchill, 222
 William Cornable, 221
 William E., 261
 William F., 234
 William Flagg, 179, 234
 William H., 188, 206, 210, 231, 302, 367
 William Harrell, 399
 William Harrison, 322, 366
 William Henry, 269
 William Henry Harrison, 250
 William Innes, 366
 William J., 240, 374
 William K., 355
 William L., 188, 225
 William Loren, 250
 William Nathaniel, 167, 223
 William Newell, 175, 230
 William Orison, 170
 William Putnam, 133, 184
 William R., 243, 276, 369
 William Reid, 312, 314
 William Riley, 343
 William Roy, 387
 William S., 186, 247, 317, 364
 William Sidney, 364
 William Spring, 175
 William Stevens, 247, 316
 William T., 221, 257, 288
 William Tapley, 139, 186
 William Tenney, 292
 William Webber, 128, 179
 Willie A., 204
 Willie E., 238
 Willie Ellsworth, 308
 Will S., 297, 355
 Winifred, 205
 Winslow Bent, 352, 383
 Zachariah, 78, 79, 96, 126, 132, 133, 139, 178, 179, 397
 Zaidee, 208
 Zella Z., 291
 Zerviah, 95, 128
 FENN, Nicholas, 19
 FERRIN, Abram, 128
 Maria L., 206, 270
 FIELDS, R. K., 328
 FIFIELD, Minnie, 235
 FILKIN, James, 179
 William, 179
 FISH, Nancy, 131, 182
 FISHER, Grace, 145
 Mark, 156
 FISKE, Joel B., 136
 FITTS, Deborah, 99
 FITZWILLIAM, Joan, 56
 William, 56
 FLAGG, Adaline, 254
 Arthur, 254
 Carrie, 254
 George H., 254
 FLEMMING, William, 31
 FLETCHER, George L., 186
 FLINT, Hannah, 401
 Nathaniel, 86
 Sally, 387
 Samuel, 106
 FLOOD, Fortune (Mrs.), 399
 FOELSTER, Henry, 280
 FOGG, Ralph, 11
 FOMBARON, Marie Therese, 304, 360
 FOOT, David Austin, 199
 Elizabeth, 73, 77
 Ellen, 199
 Isaac, 77
 Malachi, 77
 Sarah, 81
 FORD, Josiah, 130
 Raymond, 326
 Robert H., 326
 FOSTER, Alpheus, 141
 Amarintha, 183, 243
 Benjamin, 99, 141
 David, 89
 Deborah, 144, 195
 Ebenezer, 81, 98, 99, 140, 141
 Hannah, 141
 Hannah (—), 99, 140
 Joanna, 77, 89
 Jonathan, 89
 Joseph, 141
 Lydia, 141
 Lydia (Felton), 81, 140
 Margaret (Pratt), Mrs., 85
 Molly, 141
 Polly, 141
 Samuel, 99, 148
 Sarah, 132
 Skelton, 99
 Spencer, 141

FOSTER—*Cont.*

- William, 141
- Zadock, 141
- FOWLE (FOWLES), Hannah (Porter), 86
- Joseph, 86
- FOWLER, A., 128
- FRAME, Alice (Mrs.), 217
- Alice (Taylor), 287
- FRALEY, Frederick, 407
- FRANK, Eva Margaret, 360, 385
- FRANKA, Abraham, 398
- FRAYLL, Ann, 60
- Samuel, 60
- FREAR, Anthony, 398
- FREEMAN, Cliffie May, 264, 336
- FRENCH, Margaret, 351
- FROHLEY, John, 240
- Mildred, 240
- FROISSARD, (—), 54
- FROSS, Irene E., 315, 363
- FROST, Aaron, 206
- Horace, 206
- Mary, 206
- Nathaniel, 206
- Oren, 206
- Rebecca P. (Felton), 206
- Rufus S., 121
- Susan, 206
- FROYLEY, R. R., 268
- FRUSH, Elisha F., 374
- Josephine E. (Maulsby), 374
- Witt, 334, 374
- FRYE, Charles, 171
- Emma Jane, 196
- John, 151, 171
- Lewis T., 171
- Lucy, 171
- Mary, 171
- Maude Pearl, 336, 375
- Sally (Mrs.), 151
- William, 151
- FULKERD, Margery, 28
- FULLER, Ann, 60
- Eben S., 182
- Elizabeth, 115
- J. D., 182
- Robert, 50, 66, 69
- Sally, 285
- Thomas, 38, 44
- GAFFIN, Charles, 198
- Sally (Felton), 198
- GALE, Elizabeth, 159
- Ellen, 195
- Ellen J., 259
- Hannah, 159
- Sarah (Felton), 109, 159
- Thomas, 109, 159
- GAMBLE, Katherine, 350
- GANNON, M. V., 311
- GANSON, John, 141
- GARAGHTY, Estelle Merion, 381
- Joseph Hunter, 381
- Louise M., 350
- Louise Merion, 381
- GARDNER, Samuel, 70
- GARNETT, Alice, 239, 309
- Elizabeth (Welch), 309
- Jay B., 309
- GARRITY, John, 266
- GARY, John, 399
- GASKILL, Edward, 60
- Revidal, 60
- Samuel, 60
- GASSETT (GASCHET), Henry, 125
- John, 94, 125
- Sarah (Howe), 125
- GASTELUM, Ignacius, 353
- Rosario, 290, 353
- Rosario (Izabel), 353
- GASTON, Hope, 352, 382
- Mary Davidson (Lockwood), 352, 382
- William Alexander, 352, 382
- GATES, Abraham, 154
- Etta N., 221, 293
- Harriet, 229
- Silas, 123
- William, 154
- GAWDY, Basingbourne, 41
- GEHRUNG, F. W., 319
- GENDREAU, Marceline, 297
- GERLACH, Ben Felton, 246
- Lois, 246
- Norman, 246
- William, 246
- GERRILL, Elizabeth, 146
- GERRY, Elbridge, 110
- Thomas, 110
- GIBBS, Lucia A., 225, 297
- GIDDINGS, Solomon, 161
- GILES, William, 155
- GILLMAN, Della, 274
- GILMAN, Daniel, 207
- Mary, 153
- Mary B. (Stickney), 207
- Mary (Stickney), 207
- Orville, 207
- GILSON, Malissa, 196
- Mary Malissa, 260
- GLAZIER, Carrie L., 222, 294
- GLEASON, Bertha M., 337
- GLOVER, John, 146
- Jonathan, 159
- GODDARD, Henrietta, 238
- Hezekiah, 130
- GODFREY, John G., 200
- GOLDTHWAITE, Thomas, 60
- GOOCH, Thomas, 46

- GOOD, Mary Celinda, 251, 322
 GOODALE, Austin W., 177
 Benjamin, 91
 Catherine, 131
 Isaac, 60
 John, 91
 Phebe, 98, 139
 Sarah, 73, 78
 William, 97, 139
 Zachariah, 78
 GOODENOUGH, Sylvanus, 158
 GOODHUE, Rachel (Felton), Robert-
 son, 136
 Thomas, 136
 GOOSE, Emma, 17
 GOTT, Charles, 63
 (Mr.), 64
 GOULD, Isaac, 60
 Mary A., 268
 Phebe, 112, 162
 Sarah, 126
 Thomas, 126
 GRADY, John M., 336
 GRAHAM, Alice, 246
 S. P., 246
 GRANT, George, 202
 Hannah, 153
 Hannah Rolling, 208
 Luther, 226
 (President), 285
 GRAVES, Sally, 146, 195
 GRAY, Annie McKendrick 322, 366
 Charles, 259
 Elizabeth, 32
 Isabel, 32
 Isaac, 157
 James, 125, 161
 John, 193
 John F., 193
 John H., 193
 John J., 259
 Mary L. (Felton), 259
 Rachel, 259
 Sally, 128, 179
 Sarah, 193
 William, 28
 GREELEY, Horace, 290
 GREEN, Bartholomew, 144
 Charles E. L., 304
 Eliza W., 144
 Eliza Walker (Mrs.), 192
 Evila, 245
 Josephine, 233, 304
 Ralph, 268
 Ruth (Alley), 304
 GREENE, Ellen (Smith), 372
 George P., 372
 Mary E., 328, 372
 GREY, Charles, 248
 GRIFFIN, Agnes, 234
 Albert, 234
 Arlena, 234
 Benoni, 234
 Coville, 234
 E. F., 345
 Ina M., 279
 Ina May, 345
 Murray, 234
 Rollo, 234
 GRINNELL, Almira, 260
 GRISWOLD, John, 154
 GRONQUIST, Helen, 359
 GROSS, Dionis, 17, 31, 45
 Dionis (Felton), 37
 Edmund, 35
 John, 17, 19, 31, 37
 Judith, 31, 37
 Martha, 31, 37
 (Mr.), 35
 Robert, 45
 GROUT, Eli, 149
 John, 81, 101
 GROVER, Arvilla, 149, 202
 GUILD, Calvin, 156
 Charles, 156
 Daniel, 156
 Isaac, 156
 Joseph, 108, 156
 Josepha, 156
 Rebecca (Felton), 108, 156
 GUILFORD, Phebe, 134
 GUISE, Elizabeth, 49
 GWYNN, Margaret, 212, 273
 Mary, 212, 273

 HABERLIN, Gertrude L., 298, 356
 Margaret E. (Murphy), 356
 William J., 356
 HACK, Abigail, 180, 234
 HADLEY, Ira, 153
 HAGER, Charles, 199
 Dexter, 199
 Fanny, 199
 Lydia, 199
 Martin, 199
 Nancy, 154
 Otis, 199
 HAGOOD, Elmer Ward, 343
 HAIRE, Frank, 328
 HALDEMAN, Ann, 302
 Anne, 358
 HALE, (Colonel), 216
 Experience, 144
 Silence, 100, 144
 HALFPENNY, Hannah, 84, 109
 Margaret (Dixey), 109
 Richard, 109
 HALL, Amelia 318
 Archie, 226

HALL—*Cont.*

- Ariel, 184
- Dewitt, 226
- Emma, 188, 249
- Ethel, 226
- Fannie, 234 306
- Lucy, 124, 176
- Mary, 226
- Mary A., 157
- May Ann, 213
- Ruth, 226
- Sally, 136
- Sally Almira, 185
- Victor, 226
- HALLOWAY, Bertha S., 353
- HALYS, Robert, 15
- HAMILTON, Dora, 286, 348
 - George Porter 348
 - Hannah (Felton) 142
 - Hadassah Roemer (Irons), 348
 - James, 348
 - Moses, 100, 141, 142
 - Nathan, 141 142, 401
 - Ruth, 141, 142, 401
 - Ruth (Wheeler) 401
 - William, 348
- HAMLIN, Cyrus, 90
 - Hannibal, 90
- HAMMOND, Adaline, 195
 - Albert, 195
 - Alice, 195
 - Alice Felton, 178
 - Annie Warren, 178
 - Elijah, 195
 - Ellen, 195
 - John, 195
 - Sarah Francis, 213, 274
 - William Sumner, 178
- HAMSTREET, Ella Gertrude, 388 ;
- HANCOCK, (General), 123
- HAPGOOD, Moses, 271
 - Susan W., 209, 271
- HARBOTTLE, Thomas, 51
- HARDY, Charity (Sanderson), 122
 - Charles, 122
 - Daniel, 161
 - Dudley, 93, 122, 123
 - Sarah (Felton), 122
 - Theophias, 93, 123
- HARLAN, Samuel, 407
- HARLOW, Judson, 181
 - Sherman, 181
- HARMENING, Edward, 362
 - Estelle, 362
 - Mildred, 314, 362
- HARRELL, Ann, 399
- HARRIS, Carl Chester, 308
 - Earl, 308
 - Edward, 308
 - Jennie M., 221, 293
 - John, 17
 - Judith, 17
- HARWOOD, Daniel, 149
 - Jacob, 104, 149
- HASKELL, Daniel, 177
 - Frederick, 173
 - George F., 177
 - Levi, 173
 - Lydia Ann, 139, 186
 - Lydia Relief (Felton), 173
- HATHAWAY, Lyman, 202
- HATHORNE, (Major), 64
 - Sarah, 85
- HAWES, Harriet, 151, 205
 - John, 209
- HAWKES, Almon, 262
 - Melissa E. (Felton), 262
 - Newton R., 262
 - Ruth, 161
- HAWKINS, (—), 40
 - Cordelia, 49
 - Joan, 49
- HAWKINSON, Hannah, 246, 316
- HAWLEY, Alice, 236
 - Asa, 236
 - M. B., 236
 - Philura, 296
- HAWORTH, George, 277
- HAYNES, John, 121
- HAYWARD, Addie M., 319, 365
 - Mary, 134
- HAYWOOD, Elizabeth, 101
 - Hannah, 101
 - Hephisibah, 101
 - Lucinda, 101
 - Mary, 95
 - Rebecca, 101
 - Roland, 101
 - Ruth, 101
 - Samuel, 101
- HAZELBERGER, Daisy, 276
 - Daisy Ellen, 343
- HEADLEE, (—), 341
 - Dorothy, 341
 - Garnett, 341
 - Herbert, 341
 - Mildred, 341
 - Norma, 341
- HEARST, George, 295
- HEATH, Nathaniel, 123
 - William, 90
- HEAVY, John, 280
- HECKER, Augusta, 232, 304
- HEDLUND, John, 360
 - Tillie, 305, 360
- HEFFELFINGER, Ralph, 277
- HEGARTY, George, 293
- HELPER, William H., 333
- HAMMERLE, Tillie, 320
- HENRY, Charles Samuel Ashby 286

- HENRY—*Cont.*
 Lucy Strother (Ashby), 286
 Robert Randolph, 286
 HERRICK, Benjamin, 85
 Edith, 86
 Henry, 85
 Jacob, 85
 Joseph, 85
 Martin, 75, 85
 Mary, 85
 Ruth, 86
 Ruth (Endicott), 85
 Samuel, 85, 86
 HERVEY, Arthur, 53, 54, 57
 John, 53
 HICKOCK, Moses, 128
 HIGGINS, Carrie, 222
 Thomas J., 222
 HIGGINSON, Francis, 62
 John, 60
 (Reverend), 68, 69, 404
 HIGGS, Edward, 277
 HIGH, William T., 196
 HILL, John, 30
 Keziah, 135
 Mary, 134
 HINDS, Hannah, 99
 Mary, 143, 188
 HITCHCOCK (—), 152
 Jennie M., 303, 359
 HOAR, Eunice, 166, 222
 HOBBS, Laura, 281, 347
 HODGE, Adaline, 249
 Adaline (Felton), 249
 I., 249
 HODGES, Gertrude E., 231, 302
 HODSKIN, Rebecca, 148, 197
 HOGARTH, Grace, 337, 376
 HOLDEN, Fanny, 148, 198
 Nathan, 198
 Patty, 150
 Simeon, 150
 Stillman, 174
 HOLKINS, Lois, 224
 HOLLAND, (—), 82
 HOLLINGSHEAD, (—), 22, 54
 HOLLOWAY, Bertha, 291
 HOLMAN, Mary, 172
 Rufus, 172
 HOLME, John, 123
 HOLMES, Stella Myrtle, 336, 375
 HOLT, Mary, 111
 Nathan, 111
 Rachael, 80, 97
 Sarah Arabel, 126
 HOLWELL, Robert F., 267
 HOLYOKE, Ann, 400
 HOOK Thomas A., 340
 HOOKER, Eliza, 188, 250
 Joseph, 157
 HOOPER, Ebenezer, 148
 HORNADAY, William T., 313
 HORNE, Ann, 71, 74
 John, 74
 HORTON, Caroline H., 210, 272
 Louie B., 310
 Louie Blanch, 362
 Louis, 362
 Mary, 362
 HOTCHKISS, Rebecca, 197
 HOTTEN, (—), 12, 49
 HOUGHTON (HOULTON), Joseph, 81
 Rebecca (Felton), 81
 HOULTON, Elizabeth, 100
 Eunice, 141
 Hannah, 100
 Hannah (—), 74
 James, 60, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74,
 75, 87, 96, 99, 100, 103, 141
 John, 74
 Joseph, 73, 74, 99, 141, 146,
 149
 Lois (—), 100, 141
 Lucinda, 141
 Mary, 74, 75, 87, 100, 141
 Molly, 141
 Nancy, 100
 Rebecca (—), 99
 Rebecca (Felton), 141, 146
 Ruth, 60, 74, 100
 Ruth (Felton), 74
 Sarah, 74, 83, 100, 103, 146
 Susanna, 141
 HOUSE, Charles H., 326
 George, 292
 Ruth, 292
 HOWARD, Charles, 26
 Hallie, 244, 315
 Harriet, 149, 202
 HOWE, Amos, 135
 Anna, 269
 Benjamin, 135
 Betsey, 124, 135
 Charlotte, 185, 246
 Ebenezer, 75, 134
 Edward, 134
 Eleazer, 92, 93, 94, 124
 Elizabeth (Daland), 134
 Elizabeth (Rice), 134
 Ephraim, 92, 93
 Ezekiel, 134, 135
 Frances, 269
 Gershom, 93, 94, 124, 125
 Hannah, 124
 Hannah (Burnap), 124
 Hannah (Felton), 79, 93, 124
 125
 Hasadiah, 92
 H. P., 365
 Jedediah, 95, 133

HOWE—*Cont.*

- Jonathan, 94, 124
- Josiah, 155
- L. B., 246
- Lucy, 124
- Lydia, 134
- Lyman, 225
- Lucretia, 134
- Mary, 171
- Mary B. (Lovegrove), 318
- Moses, 79, 93, 124, 125
- Pauline, 269
- Perley, 134
- Phineas, 133
- Polly, 125
- Reul, 134
- Robert, 269
- Sally, 125
- Samuel, 93, 124, 125, 142
- Sarah, 94, 125, 135
- Tamison, 134
- Walter W., 269
- Winslow B., 269
- Zerviah, 79, 94
- HOWLAND, (Mrs.), 318
- HOYT, Hepsibah (Felton), 143
 - John Frink, 143
 - Wyman, 100, 143
- HUDSON, Sarah, 147
- HUFFMAN, Bessie, 243, 312
 - Carl, 239
 - Daniel, 239
 - Daniel, E., 239
 - Eliza Ann (Skinner), 312
 - L. A., 313
 - Laton Alton, 312
 - Luella A. (Felton), 239
- HUGHES, Stanley, 279
 - William R., 341
- HULME, John, 407
- HUMERICKHOUSE, Christian H., 292
- HUMPHREYS, Susannah Hamlin, 336, 374
- HUMPHRY, Lois Wisewell, 130
 - Margaret B., 359
- HUNT, A. W., 202
 - Catherine, 108, 154
 - John, 129
 - Jonathan, 165
 - Loa, 326, 371
 - Samuel, 154
 - Sarah, 147, 197
 - Sarah (Chapman), 197
 - Susanna, 93, 123
 - Thomas, 197
- HUNTER, Delia, 266
 - Edwin, 107
 - Elizabeth, 84, 107
 - John W., 305
 - Maude V. (Felton), 272
 - William Otis, 272
- HUNTING, Betsy, 124, 175
- HUNTLY, Pauline, 306
- HUNTLEY, Pauline, 360
- HURLBURT, (—), 180
 - Arvey, 201
 - Emily, 149, 201
 - Louise, 149
 - Louise M., 201
 - Lucy, 201
- HUTCHINS, (Mrs.), 318
- HYDE, Lucius M., 182
- IDE, Daniel, 184
 - Jasial, 184
 - Oscar, 184
 - Sidney, 184
- INGERSOLL, John, 50, 65, 66
 - Judith (Felton), 65
 - Margaret, 66
 - Nathaniel, 65
 - Richard, 50, 65
 - Ruth, 65
 - Samuel, 66
 - Sarah, 65, 66
 - Sarah (—), 65
 - Susannah, 66
- INGRAHAM, Job W., 356
 - Mary I. (Whitmore), 356
 - Maude H., 298
 - Maude Hatch, 356
 - Minerva L., 245
- IPTON, Eliza, 143
- IRELAND, Margaret M., 272, 339
- IRISH, Elizabeth, 194
 - Francis, 194
 - George, 194
 - Jonathan, 194
 - Mary, 194
 - Nettie, 194
- IRONS, Hadassah Roemer, 348
- IVES, Frances Felton, 301
 - J. Henry, 301
 - Robert, 15
- JACKSON, Artemus, 131
 - Bernice, 253
 - Brittan A., 299
 - Carol, 299
 - Edith, 253
 - Elmer, 253
 - Elsie, 299
 - Demont B., 253
 - James, 383
 - Julia L. (Felton), 253
 - Mabel, 253
 - Olive B., 253
 - Priscilla, 299
 - Rachel, 299, 352, 383
 - Rachel (Brooks), 383

JACKSON—*Cont.*

- ✧ Rizpah, 299
- JACLER, Robert, 30, 31
- JACOBS, Abigail, 77, 87, 89
 - Anna, 77, 90
 - Desire, 75, 87
 - Elizabeth, 85, 110
 - George, 89
 - John, 87, 89
 - Margaret, 89
- JACQUES, Sarah, 276
- JAMES, Annie, 241, 309
 - Thomas, 60
- JAQUES, Sarah, 343
- JEFFRIES, Joseph, 232
 - Martha D. (Felton), 232
- JENKINS, Isaac, 177
 - Lydia, 124, 177
- JENNINGS, Elizabeth (McCoy), 381
 - Juanita, 344
 - Juanita May, 380
 - Ray, 381
 - William C., 306
- JEWELL, Emily L., 217, 288
 - Nathaniel, 288
 - Thankful (Bumpus), Mrs., 160, 217, 288
- JEWETT, Frederick, 225
 - Jesse, 225
- JOB, Harriet L., 255
 - Harriet Louisa, 331
 - Mary, 331
 - Thomas, 331
- JOHNS, Edna, 277
 - Imogene, 277
 - James, 277
 - Savilla, 277
 - Willford, 277
- JOHNSON, (—), 233
 - Aaron, 128
 - Alice, 206
 - Amos, 128
 - Arbella, 61
 - Bartholomew, 121
 - Betsey, 143, 189
 - Betty, 206
 - Charles Henry, 227
 - Daniel, 128
 - Edward, 61, 206
 - George, 128
 - Henry, 128
 - Herman, 226
 - Ida (Deavorus), 380
 - Isaac, 61
 - John, 128
 - Jonathan, 95, 128
 - Levi, 128
 - Louis, 206
 - Mabel, 231, 303
 - Maurine M., 342, 380
 - (Mr.), 133
 - Perrin, 195
 - Rachel (Felton), 128
 - Robert H., 380
 - Rufus, 128
 - Ruth Maranda, 195
 - Samuel, 74, 106
 - Susanna, 128
 - Susie M. (Mrs.), 227
 - William, 128
- JOHNSTON, Lois Helen, 321, 366
- JONES, Abel, 101
 - Benjamin, 85
 - David, 231
 - Eliza, 286
 - Eliza Ann, 234, 304
 - Elizabeth, 85
 - Herbert, 240
 - Matie, 305
 - Matie Charlotte, 360
 - Obidiah, 130
- JORDAN, Anna, 399
 - Eliza (Mrs.), 399
 - George, 399
 - William, 399
- JOSLYN, Laura, 168, 224
- JUDD (—), 393
- KALLOCH, Esther A., 338
- KANE, Marshall, 391
- KANTNER, Esther Louise, 336, 374
- KAPPLE, Joanna, 196, 260
 - Thomas, 260
- KAY, Donald, 292
 - Dull L., 292
 - Gordon, 292
 - Hannah, 158
 - John, 292
 - John L., 292
 - Shirley, 292
- KEEFE, Grace Florence, 369
- KEELER, Bernard, 341
 - George, 260
 - Hattie, 260
 - Mary, 260
 - Robert, 341
 - Walter, 341
- KEFFE, Grace F., 324
- KEGLEY, Edna, 242
 - George F., 242
 - Howard, 242
 - Margaret F. (Felton), 242
- KEITH, Robert F., 299
- KELLER, Nellie Elizabeth, 335
- KELLOGG, Samuel, 147
 - William, 100
- KEMFIELD, (—), 109
- KEMP, Aaron, 129
- KENDALL, Henry, 207
 - Katherine, Hart 302, 358

KENDALL—*Cont.*

Lucy, 145
 Nathaniel, 121
 Relief, 122
 Samuel, 82, 148
 Thomas, 121
 KENDRICK, Jacil, 143
 KENNEY, Rebecca, 113
 KENT, Benjamin, 89, 115
 Esther, 305
 Joseph, 116, 120
 Joshua, 116
 Mary, 116
 Mary (Felton), 115
 KENYON, Fannie Webster, 256, 331
 KETCHUM, Frank, 234
 Luella, 234
 KEYES, Danforth, 142
 Isaac, 132
 Samuel, 129
 KIMBALL, Hannah 81, 101
 Mehitable, 81, 101
 KIMBER, Thomas, 405, 407
 KINCANNON, Harriet, 221, 292
 KING, Charles, 253
 Charles E., 253
 Fern, 244, 315
 Hannah, 70
 Kenneth, 253
 Letta, 253
 Lydia, 105, 149
 Samuel, 149
 Virgil, 253
 Warren, 253
 William, 70
 KINNEY, Afra, 314, 363
 Isabelle, 326
 James H., 326
 KINNISON, W. E., 221
 KINYON, Isabelle, 281
 (Mrs.), 281
 KIRK, Fred H., 225
 KISE, Mary Ellen, 183, 244
 KNALLAY, Margaret May, 343, 380
 KNAPP, Mary, 129
 KNIGHT, Edward G., 407
 KNIGHTS, Anne, 115
 Persis, 125
 KNOWLES, John B., 338
 Winifred (Wright), 338
 Zelma A., 268, 337
 KNOWLTON, Seth, 192
 Susan, 165
 Susan M., 219
 KOSTER, Florentin, 314
 Max M., 313
 KRAUSE, Anna Margaret, 183, 241
 John George, 241
 Margaret, 241
 KROM, F. R., 308

KRUGER, Edward, 345
 Olga, 279, 345

LACKMAN, Herman W., 355
 LACORE, Mary A., 250
 Mary Annie, 321
 LACROIX, Edward, 193
 Frederick, 193
 Henry, 193
 James, 193
 Laura, 193
 Mary, 193
 William, 193
 LAFFERTY, Julia M., 379
 LAKE, Thomas, 41
 LAMB, James, 101
 LAMBIE, Lizzie, 235
 LANCE, Delia (Hunter), 266
 Sarah P., 203, 266
 William Bunton, 260
 LANDER, Jonathan, 94, 126
 Sally, 126
 LANDFORD, Jael, 40
 Roger, 40
 LANG, Caroline H., 365
 Caroline Hannah, 385
 Ellen (Parker), 385
 James, 385
 LANGE, August L., 240
 Doris, 240
 Emma, 240
 Mabel L. (Felton), 240
 Myrtle, 240
 Stephen, 240
 LANGLEY, Levi, 196
 LAPHAM, Sarah, 284
 LARKIN, Rebecca, 102, 145
 LARNED, Charles G., 228
 Marion A. (Felton), 228
 LAWRENCE, Matilda (Ramswell),
 119
 Nathaniel, 119
 LEACH, Amelia, 214, 277
 Flora, 318, 364
 Thomas, 277
 LEAK, Benjamin F., 150
 LEALAND, Joshua, 123
 LEARNED, Ebenezer, 142
 LEATHERBEE, Clifton Felton, 230
 William, 230
 William H., 230
 LEE, Helen J., 338
 Helen Josephine, 376
 Henry, 182
 Robert, 399
 LEFEVER, Cora, 215, 280
 LENDRUM, Catherine Shepard (Burt),
 367
 Harriet, 322, 367
 James Alexander, 367

- LENEVE, Peter, 57
 LEONARD, David, 128
 Ezekiel, 148
 LESTRANGE, John, 54
 LETZ, Emma, 244, 314
 LEWIS, Charlotte, 156, 211
 Elbridge, 225
 James, 121
 William D., 407
 LIBBY, Elizabeth, 199
 Frederick, 257
 Mary Jane (Mrs.), 194, 257
 LILLEY, Elizabeth, 146
 LINCOLN (—), 233
 Carrie E. (Felton), 233
 David, 118
 Helen A., 262
 Lucy (Felton), 117
 (President), 389, 390, 392, 393,
 394, 395, 405
 (President-Elect), 284
 Stephen, 141
 LINDLEY, Esther A. (Kalloch), 338
 Inez, 269, 338
 Warren, 338
 LINDSAY, Allen W., 319
 George, 318
 George W., 319
 Mary E., 319
 Robert D., 318
 Robert F., 319
 LINDSEY, Mary (Mrs.), 74
 Nathaniel, 103, 158
 Ralph, 74
 LINDSLEY, Hiram, 180
 LINGENFELTER, Hattie, 280
 LINGLEY, Frank A., 299
 LIPPITT, Eliza (Seamans), 284
 Maria Low, 216, 284, 348, 350
 Warren, 284
 LITCH, Harry, 266
 LITTLE, Calvin, 158
 Edward, 158
 Ida, 158
 Sidney, 158
 William, 158
 William Harrison, 158
 LITTLEFIELD, Charles A., 176
 Sarah L., 205, 268
 LITTLEJOHN, Jane, 181, 236
 LITTREL, Anna M., 290
 Mary A., 221
 LIVALIER, Joseph, 297
 Josephine Ella, 297
 Marceline (Gendreau), 297
 LIVERMORE, Anna, 90
 Elijah, 90
 Joanna (Foster) Felton, 90
 Samuel, 90
 LOCKE, Caroline R., 233
 LOCKER, George, 60
 LOCKWOOD, Mary Davidson, 352,
 382
 LONG, Daniel, F. 174
 Esther M., 230, 301
 Frederick, 174
 Lydia (Mrs.), 141
 LOGAN, Eleanor J., 270
 Eleanor Jeannette, 338
 James, 338
 James A., 182
 Katherine (Ryan), 339
 LONGFELLOW, Henry W., 283
 LORD, Adelaide, 173
 Alexander, 182
 Charles, 173
 Elizabeth M. (Felton), 173
 Francis, 173
 George, 173
 George C., 173
 Grace Elizabeth, 255
 Horace, 173
 Hudson, 255
 Janet, 173
 Lillie, 255
 Lucia M. (Felton), 182
 Sarah, 173
 William, 12, 173
 LORLETT, Lovina, 322
 Lovinah, 251
 LOVEGROVE, Mary B., 249, 318
 LOWDER, Ella, 327
 LOWE, Gideon, 343
 Gideon C., 343
 Howard, 343
 William, 343
 LOWERY, (—), 245
 LOWREY, William, 360
 Ynes (Titus), 360
 LUCAS, John B., 327
 LYLE, Isabelle, 272
 Laurette Isabelle, 340
 LYMAN, Joseph, 231
 Lizzie Amelia, 231
 Margaret (Mrs.), 231
 Mary, 231
 LYON, Arvilla A., 251, 322
 Elspeth L., 256
 Frederick, 255
 Herbert K., 256, 331
 Herbert Kent, 255
 Raymond F., 255
 LYONS, Ann R., 167, 223

 MACALESTER, C., 407
 MACKINTIRE, Abigail (Felton), 79,
 97
 Archelaus, 79, 96, 97
 John, 96, 135
 Mary (Daland), 135

MACKINTIRE—*Cont.*

- Mary (Dealand), 96
- Mehitable, 135
- (Miss), 193
- Samuel, 126
- MAHAN, Dallas Polk, 227
- MAHONEY, Annie M., 225, 298
 - Bridget, 298
 - Jeremiah, 298
- MANNING, Jacob, 65
 - Margaret, 17, 28, 30, 32, 35, 37
- MANSFIELD, Thomas, 27
- MANSHIP, Henry, 14, 21, 22, 28, 29, 31, 35
- MANSON, Francis, 170
 - George, 170
 - George E., 170
 - Harriet (Felton), 170
 - Silas, 170
- MARBLE, Betty, 299
 - Daniel, 84
 - Eleanor, 299
 - Ralph, 299
 - Ralph P., 299
- MARSH, Celinda, 189, 252
 - David, 75
 - F. O., 265
 - James, 152
 - John, 63
 - Lida M., 202
 - Lida Maria, 265
 - Mary, 60
 - Priscilla, 60
 - Samuel, 60
 - Sarah (Felton), 74
 - Susannah (Skelton), 63
 - Zachariah, 60
- MARSHALL, Anna B., 231
 - Anna Bell, 303
 - Edward J., 303
 - Frances (Chapin), 310
 - Jennie R., 242
 - Jennie Ray, 310
 - Orange, 310
 - Thomas, 125
- MARSTON, John, 64
 - William, 66
- MARTIN, Adam, 142
 - Anna West, 358
 - Elisabeth, 368
 - Francis Alden, 358
 - Harriet, 161
 - John, 108
 - Irene, 341, 379
 - Nell, 369, 387
 - Sarah, 84, 108
 - Sarah (Chamlet), 108
- MASON, Ambrose A., 181
 - Sarah Hovey (Felton), 181
- MATTHEWS, A. J., 354
- MATTINGLY, Eleanor, 349
- MAULSBY, Josephine E., 374
- MAWSON, (Dr.), 46
- MAY, Iola M., 221, 292
- MAYNARD, John P., 154
 - Sarah, 93, 122
- MAXCY, Amanda, 268
 - Edith Amanda, 337
- MAXEN, Rachel, 157, 213
- MAXON, Jonathan, 157
- McALLISTER, E. Payson, 332
- McALPINE, Edith, 260
 - Jonas, 260
- McCARTHY, Bleda (Curran), 386
 - Florence, 308
 - Irene, 368
 - Irene Gersia, 386
 - Jerry, 386
 - Joseph, 308
 - Joseph J., 308
 - Joyce, 308
 - Margaret, 308
- McCOMB, H. S., 407
- McCONNELL, Nancy Ann, 124, 175
- McCoy, Elizabeth, 381
- McCRANEY, Albert B., 336
 - Frances L., 336
- McCULLY, Albert, 261
- McGREGOR, George, 328
 - George B., 367
- McGUIRE, Edward, 326
 - William, 326
- McHENRY, Mary, 397
- McINTOSH, Francis, 156
- McLEAN, Gladys I., 372
- McLYMAN, Addie L., 274
 - Addie Lucretia, 342
- McMACKIN, Bilby, 239
 - Charles Leroy, 239
 - Dorothy, 239
 - Elinor, 239
 - Francis, 239
 - Fred, 239
 - James, 239
 - Joseph, 239
 - Norris, 239
 - Ruth, 239
- McMEEKIN, Harriet E. (Felton), 260
 - J. W., 260
- McMICHAEL, Morton, 407
- MEACHAM, Jeremiah, 66
- MEAD, Joseph W., 178
- MELLINGER, Lydia, 343
- MELVIN, Ruth, 101
- MERELL, Louisa, 150
- MERRICK, S. V., 407
- MERRILL, Charles B., 261
 - Joseph, 139
 - Mary, 138

- METCALF, Mark, 245
 Minnie, 245
 MILES, Abigail, 65
 Joseph, 64
 Katherine, 64
 Mary, 64, 65
 Susannah, 64
 MILLER, Charles, 190
 Felton, 190
 John, 135
 Lucinda (Felton), 190
 MILLET, (—), 159
 Joseph, 110
 Margaret (Felton) Pratt, 159
 MINNEHAN, Kathryn, 336
 MITCHELL, Charles, 378
 Sarah E., 182, 240
 Ward D., 324
 MONROE, Arthur, 228
 MOORE, Angeline E., 249, 319
 Betsey J., 221
 Betsey Jackson, 293
 Charles, 292
 Daniel, 121
 Edgar C., 291, 292
 Emma, 319
 Ethel, 237
 Geraldine, 237
 Henry C., 319
 John, 237
 Martha, 292
 Melvin, 292
 Truman, 237
 Viron, 292
 MORANT, (—), 54
 MOREY, Howard, 207
 Lavora, 307
 Lucille, 307
 MORGAN, Elmer S., 253
 James, 179
 Olive B. (Jackson), 253
 MORLEY, Frances, 263, 335
 MORRIS, Francis, 40, 41
 Sarah (Mrs.), 228
 MORSE, Aaron, 108, 155
 Abigail (Bailey), 215
 Anna, 160, 215
 David, 215
 Elizabeth, 123, 173
 Hannah, 160, 217
 Humphrey, 217
 James Otis, 155
 Sarah, 155
 Sarah (Felton), 155
 W. F., 233
 William, 155
 MORTON, (—), 69
 MOULTON, Ellen F., 339
 S., 176
 MOUNTAIN, (Doctor), 42
 MOWER, Samuel, 143
 MUDROW, Richard, 221
 MUMEY, Solomon W., 246
 MUNKERS, Margaret, 342, 379
 MUNROE, James L., 304
 Minerva, 233
 Minerva Lawson, 304
 MURPHY, Margaret E., 356
 MURRAY, Seth, 148
 MUZZEY (MUSSEY), Beulah (Butler)
 135
 (Doctor), 135
 John, 135
 Lydia, 97, 135
 R. D., 135
 NASH, Bessie, 255
 Edward, 255
 Frederick, 255
 Hannah, 255
 Myrtie, 255
 William, 255
 William E., 254
 NATION, Edmund Cornelius, 332
 Ella Almira, 332
 Laura E., 259
 Laura Edna, 332
 NEADY, Albert, 314
 NEAL, Hannah, 83, 104
 William H., 205
 NEEDHAM, Anthony, 83
 Charles Miles, 339
 Ellen F. (Moulton), 339
 Nannie M., 270, 339
 Rebecca, 75, 83
 Stephen, 162
 NELSON, Anne Victoire Adeline, 352,
 382
 Annie Smith (Bigelow), 382
 John E., 246
 Leonard, 246
 Ralph, 246
 Robert, 246
 Thomas, 382
 NEVILLE, Henry, 25
 NEWELL, Amos, 124
 NEWMAN, Amelia Fredrika, 348
 NEWSOME, Edith, 307, 361
 Frances (Rundell), 361
 James A., 361
 NEWTON, Jay, 226
 Lydia, 107
 Micah, 107
 William, 108
 NICHESON, Daniel, 126
 Philura, 215, 279
 NICHOLS, Andrew, 137
 Betsey, 141
 Elizabeth, 106
 Isabelle, 252
 Isabelle, Frances, 324

- NICHOLS—*Cont.*
 (Mrs.), 318
 Peter, 324
 NIKISCH, Frau Professor, 334
 NIXON, Maud Ann, 275
 NOBLES, Charles, 212
 R. A., 212
 Ralph, 212
 Willis, 212
 NOE, Lucy, 340, 377
 Molly (Booth), 377
 William, 377
 NOLAND, Sarvilla M., 214, 276
 William, 276
 NORGATE, Edward, 38, 39, 46, 47
 Elizabeth, 38
 Robert, 38
 NORRIS, (Governor), 313
 NORTON, Lizzie F., 288
 NOURSE, Francis, 85
 NUTT, (—), 110
 John, 84, 110
 NYE, Jonathan, 145
 Lucretia S., 144
 Lucretia Strugis, 194
 Parnel, 194
 Timothy, 194

 OAKES, Ebenezer, 209
 Luella, 209
 O'CONNELL, Daniel, 355
 Marian, 297
 Marian Ellen, 355
 OFFLEY, Deborah A., 182
 Deborah Ann, 239
 OGDEN, Ida, 340
 Ida May, 376
 OLDS, Lorenzo, 165
 OLEAN, Edward, 274
 OLIVER, Aaron, 130
 Anne Durham, 130
 Elizabeth, 130
 Hannah, 95, 130
 Jemima, 130
 John, 129, 130, 131
 Mary, 130
 Mary (Beaman), 130
 Moses, 130
 Rachel, 130
 OLMSTEAD, Caroline M., 212, 274
 ORCUTT, Hepsibah, 105, 150
 ORNE, Azor, 110
 Joshua, 81, 110
 ORTON, Naomi, 248
 OSBORN, Damaris, 111
 Eliza, 188, 249
 Hannah, 401
 Hannah (Burton), 401
 Mary S., 143, 191
 T. J., 137
 William, 401
 OSGOOD, Carmie, 165
 OTIS, Jennie Elizabeth, 350
 OVERTON, Carrie, 291
 Clarence, 291
 Ira C., 291
 James, 363
 Leora, 291
 Mary C., 316
 Mary Catherine, 363
 OWEN, Harry, 244
 Richard K., 244
 OWENS, Ida May, 385

 PAFFHAUSEN, Antoinette 296, 353
 PAGE, Charlotte, 151
 Elizabeth, 172, 228
 Enoch, 228
 Hannah, 103, 147, 228
 Isaac, 105, 151
 James, 151
 Jane, 151
 Jeremiah, 125, 161
 William Croup, 151
 PAINE, Joshua, 156
 PALMER, Asa P., 269
 Charles John, 14, 15, 22
 Clara, 219
 Hattie, 269
 PARKER, Aldes, 238
 Alvin, 238
 Bertha, 238
 Charles, 238
 Ellen, 385
 Ernest, 238
 Esther (Chapman), 216
 George, 238
 George Alanson, 216
 Hannah (Fay), 263
 Harriet A., 199, 263
 Harriet Newell (Felton), 216
 Joseph, 216
 Joseph Pratt, 160
 Lena, 238
 Lilla Belle, 238
 Lucia, 249
 Mabel, 238
 Mary (Brooks), Felton, 160
 Mary Eaton, 115
 Mathew, 38
 Mertie, 235
 Pearl, 238
 Richard, 160
 Rozilla, 245
 Samuel, 263
 Timothy, 142
 William, 238
 PARKS, Ella May, 194, 257
 PARMENTER, Daniel, 154
 PATCH, William, 154

- PATTEE, Lois (Mrs.), 117
 PATTEN, Dora, 276, 343
 Lydia (Mellinger), 343
 William, 343
 PATTERSON, Bessie, 246, 316
 John, 316
 Mary, 234, 305
 PAULSON, Allah B., 242
 PAYSON, Harriet, 208, 270
 Susanna, 135
 PEABODY, George, 125
 PEARCE (Pierce), Abram, 150
 Bethiah, 150
 PEASE, Leon, 318
 PECONEY, Joseph, 131
 PENFIELD, William, 179
 PERCY, Henry, 56
 PERKINS, (—), 159
 Edeline, 280, 346
 Mary, 159
 (Miss), 122
 Rachel, 175
 PERRIN, Lucy 204, 267
 Matilda, 204
 Matilda Judson, 267
 Oliver, 267
 PERRY, Calvin, 143
 William, 143
 PETER, Hugh, 63
 PETERS, Edith Macausland, 286
 Estelle Merion 381
 Ethel Conway, 286
 Harriet Parker (Felton), 286
 Hope Conyningham, 286
 Mary Jane (Thompson), 286
 Ralph, 286
 Richard, 286
 Samuel Morse Felton, 286
 William, 286
 PETERSON, Olga, 315, 363
 PHELPS, Andrew, 225
 Charlotte, 172, 227
 PHILLIP, Mary G. (Mrs.), 155
 PHILLIPS, Armina, 189
 Caroline (Felton), 189
 Clarissa, 174, 229
 Cyrus, 200
 Dorliska, 189
 Elisha, 189
 Ellen (Cowan), 310
 Jared, 189
 Jared L., 189
 J. W., 310
 Mary, 242
 Mary Esther, 310
 Ormon, 189
 Philetus, 189
 Rasselas, 189
 Sabra, 189
 Sarah E. (Felton), 200
 Signor, 189
 Theodotia, 189
 PHINNERY, Clarence L., 222
 PICKERING, (Colonel), 80, 98, 107,
 126
 PICKETT, Hester A., 273
 Hester Ann, 340
 PIDGIN, Charles Felton, 166
 Benjamin G., 166
 PIERCE, Abigail, 133
 Almira, 133
 Bethiah, 105, 150
 Caleb, 95, 133
 Laura, 133
 Lucy, 133
 Lydia, 133
 Mary, 105, 135
 Nancy E., 187, 248
 Robert, 261
 Royal, 133
 Sally, 133
 Sophronia, 133
 PIKE, Beatrice, 355, 384
 John, 207
 Warren S., 207
 PINKERTON, (—), 284
 PIPER, Olive, 108, 155
 PITMAN, Mary, 75, 81
 Thomas, 81
 POND, Anna, 215
 Enoch, 119
 George, 215
 Kate, 215
 Margaret, 215
 Mary (Felton) Wardell, 91, 119
 Nabby, 119
 Peggy (Smith), 119
 Raymond, 215
 Robert, 215
 POOR, Elsie, 120
 POPE, Jasper, 152
 PORTER, Alfred, 111
 Alonzo, 242
 Bartholomew, 86
 Benjamin, 75, 86
 Charles W., 243
 Clarence A., 243
 Claudia M. (Felton), 277
 Donald, 277
 Elisha, 118
 Eloise A., 243
 Esther, 102, 146
 Eunice, 126
 Fred D., 277
 Hannah, 86
 Harlan P., 243
 Hildred G., 243
 Israel, 86
 James Wesley, 243
 John, 62, 78, 86

PORTER—*Cont.*

- Laura, 297, 356
- Madeline E., 243
- Mary, 174
- Noah, 174
- Oliver Felton, 242
- Ora, 277
- (Rev. Dr.), 117
- Sally, 141
- Samuel, 86
- Vernon, 277
- Warren, 111
- Zerubbabel, 111
- POSEY, David Root, 349
- Emily Jewell (Campbell), 349
- Hadassah Hamilton, 349
- Samuel Felton, 349
- William Campbell, 349
- POTTER, Charles E., 295
- Edmund, 295
- Eleanor, 295
- James, 155
- John, 173
- John F., 173
- Rachel, 295
- Sarah, 85
- Webster, 295
- POUSLAND, George W., 139
- POWELL, Alice, 183
- Benjamin, 183
- Charles W., 300
- Chester, 300
- Cora, 300
- D. C., 183
- Eliza, 183
- Margaret, 183
- Periander, 183
- Rosalie, 183
- POWER, Thomas, 110
- POWERS, Asa, 147
- John, 148
- Lydia, 121, 168
- Thomas, 159
- PRATT, Abigail, 190
- Almira, 177
- Elizabeth, 190
- Elnathan, 190
- Ephraim, 144
- Frances Inez, 203, 266
- Helen, 260
- Henry, 190
- John, 190
- John B., 190
- Jonathan B., 190
- Joseph, 110, 159
- Louisa, 190
- Margaret, 85
- Margaret (Felton), 159
- Rachel, 144
- Relief, 143, 189
- Sarah, 222
- Theodore, 190
- Thomas Felton, 159
- PRESCOTT, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 148, 199
- Willoughby, 101
- PREIST, Fannie, 232
- PRESTON, Betsey (Felton), 140
- Eliza Ann, 140
- John, 43
- Levi, 152, 206
- Mary, 65
- Moses, 98, 140
- Polly, 152, 206
- Sarah (Mrs.), 140
- PRICE, William, 138
- PRICHARD, Elizabeth, 83, 106
- PRIEST, Fannie, 232, 303
- Mary B., 228
- PRINCE, Betsey, 151
- Daniel, 106, 151
- Jonathan, 152
- Mary, 106, 152
- PROCTOR, Abigail, 87, 112, 115
- Amos, 113
- Asenath, 162
- Benjamin, 137
- Betsey, 112
- Betsey Reed, 162
- Betty, 113
- Clarissa, 162
- Daniel, 111
- Desire, 87
- Desire (Jacobs), 85, 112, 113
- Ebenezer, 74, 75, 87
- Ebenezer Warren, 140, 162
- Eliza (Wilson), 163
- Elizabeth, 87, 111, 113
- Elizabeth (—), 86, 111
- George, 113
- Hannah, 80, 86, 87, 98, 111, 113
- Hannah (Felton), 86, 87
- Ipswich, 140
- Jacob, 86, 112, 115
- John, 60, 75, 140
- John W., 140
- Jonathan, 75, 78, 87, 98, 112, 113, 152, 162, 163
- Judith, 112
- Judith (—), 112
- Lydia, 98, 137
- Martha A., 140, 162
- Mary, 86, 106, 111, 113, 152
- Mary (Felton), 140, 162
- Mehitable Felton, 163
- (Miss), 179
- Nathan, 75, 86, 87, 111, 112, 113, 140
- Nathan Stephen, 140, 162
- Phebe, 163

PROCTOR—*Cont.*

Phebe (Gould), 162
 Rebecca, 112
 Ruth, 86
 Sarah, 86, 87, 112
 Stephen, 86, 98, 111, 112, 140, 162
 Thorndike, 75, 84, 86, 87, 98, 112, 113, 116, 140, 148, 163
 PROUTY, Warren R., 337
 PRUNER, Doris, 342
 Harold, 342
 Herbert, 342
 Kenneth, 342
 Lillian, 342
 Marjory, 342
 Sidney, 342
 PUFFER, Azubah, 128
 PUTNAM, Alfred, 138
 Alfred B., 161
 Amos, 98, 138
 Ann, 400
 Anna (Endicott), 161
 Ann (Holyoke), 400
 A. P., 162
 Betsey, 139, 150
 Charles, 227
 Daniel Varnam, 150
 Desire (Felton), 138
 Ebenezer, 132
 Edmund, 161
 Elias, 161
 Elijah, 136
 Elizabeth, 161
 Hattie, 319, 365
 Israel, 111, 136, 161
 James, 138
 John, 162
 Jonathan, 65
 Joseph, 136
 Julia Ann, 138
 Leila, 227
 Martha, 111, 160
 Mary, 85, 136, 139
 (Miss), 85
 Peter, 85, 111
 Polly, 98
 Rufus, 126
 Salome, 138
 Samuel, 150, 160
 Sarah, 95, 132, 141
 Thomas, 400
 Timothy, 139
 William, 132

QUIGLEY, Philip, 407

RAE (—) Miss, 151
 RALEIGH, Walter, 25, 26
 RALLS, William, 249

RAMSDELL, (—), 157
 (Miss), 109
 RAMSWELL, Abigail (Richardson), 119
 Matilda, 119
 Thomas, 119
 RAND, John, 131
 RANDALL, O. B., 260
 RANDELL, William, 197
 RANDELS, Dora, 277
 RAWSON, Elias, 204
 Mary E., 151, 204
 RAY, (—), 111
 RAYMOND, Caroline, 158, 214
 Caroline (Felton), 251
 Elmer, 251
 Emily, 158, 215
 George, 251
 Hattie, 251
 James, 251
 REAS, John, 74
 REDDING, Ann, 187, 247
 REED, A. C., 327
 Doris, 327
 George Warren, 178, 179
 Jacob, 86
 Judith, 129
 L. C., 327
 L. P., 327
 Mary, 75, 86
 REEKS, Jonathan, 123
 REESE, Nancy, 260
 REEVES, Benjamin, 135
 Betsey, 135
 Elizabeth, 77
 Freeborn, 73, 77, 78
 Hannah, 135
 Jonathan, 77
 Mary (Felton), 78
 Samuel, 95, 135
 Susanna, 135
 REILLY, Ellen Marie (Felton), 240
 Robert, 240
 REMINGTON, Cascius, 181
 Charles, 181
 REYNOLDS, Alice, 273
 Austin, 273
 Carl, 233
 Ebenezer, 147
 Emmett, 273
 Lucinda, 105, 151
 Nancy, 273
 Silas, 273
 Wilbur, 233
 RHODES, Charles B., 206
 RICE, Archibald E., 302
 Benjamin, 169
 Clark C., 388
 Edward, 124
 Elizabeth, 134

RICE—*Cont.*

Ella Gertrude (Hamstreet), 388
 Frederic, 302
 Geneva, 377
 Gershom, 92
 Jesse, 92
 John, 250, 407
 Mary S., 134
 Minot, 176
 Nancy, 192
 Rosemond, 302
 Zada Geneva, 388
 Zerubbabel, 72
 RICH, (—), 180
 (Miss), 83, 105
 RICHARDS, Aaron, 196
 Addie Felton, 197
 Anna, 108, 156
 Avis, 196
 Charles, 196
 Charles W., 196
 Frank, 196
 John, 196
 R., 260
 Richard G., 196
 Susan, 214, 277
 RICHARDSON, (—), 274
 Abby W., 222, 294
 Abigail, 115, 119
 Abigail (Felton), 91, 115, 119
 Abijah, 115
 Annis (Smith), 294
 Benjamin, 150
 Caleb, 115
 Elizabeth, 115, 150
 Elizabeth (Felton), 150
 Esther, 115
 Israel, 146
 John, 115, 119
 John Edward, 261
 Joseph, 89, 91, 115, 118, 119
 Levi J., 261
 Malachi, 115
 Mary, 115
 Nathaniel, 119
 Reuben, 115
 Reuel, 115
 Silas, 294
 Willard, 150
 William, 102
 Zaccheus, 105, 149, 150
 RIDELL (RIDDELL), Marie Therèsa,
 360, 384
 RIGGS, Fannie, 227
 RIPPEY, James, 289
 Jane (Thompson), 289
 Rose, 219, 289
 RITCHEY, Margaret, 341
 Margaret A., 274
 RIX, Thomas, 60, 63

ROBBINS, Agnes, 257, 332
 Dionis (Felton) Gross, 37
 John, 51
 Robert, 31, 35, 36, 37
 ROBERTS, (—), 322
 Almerta I., 215
 Almerta Irene, 279
 Elsea, 133, 183
 Isaac, 279
 ROBERTSON, Gilman, 136
 Jane, 245, 315
 Joseph, 97, 136
 Rachel (Felton), 136
 ROBINSON, Ashton, 344
 Elizabeth, 94, 124
 G. A., 249
 Hanson, 407
 Helen E., 322
 Henry, 188
 Jeremiah, 144
 Lola De Haven, 351
 Louisa (Felton), 188
 Margaret Ruth, 344
 Mary E., 166, 223
 Nye, 188
 ROEHM, Harry, 201
 ROGERS, Abby, 206, 270
 Adelaide, 251, 322
 Ezekiel, 220
 Hopewell, L. 350
 Jeremiah, 64
 John, 120
 Joseph M., 350
 Katherine (Gamble), 350
 Nancy, 129
 Persis, 93, 120
 ROPES, David, 65
 Richard, 65
 ROSE, Grace, 325, 369
 Janet, 334
 Sarah A., 201
 Sarah Ann, 264
 ROSE (ROPES), Richard, 65
 ROSS, Joseph, 91, 120
 Nathaniel, 120
 Sarah (Felton), 120
 ROUNDS, Adeline, 260, 333
 ROWLAND, George A., 224
 ROYCE, Alice, 205
 Alice Elvira, 268
 RUGGLES, Lucy, 90
 RUHGA, Charles J., 292
 Evelyn, 292
 Helen, 292
 Ilah, 292
 Marvin, 292
 RULON-MILLER, Conway, 352
 Edgar Felton, 351
 Eleanor (Felton), 351
 John, 351

RULON-MILLER—*Cont.*

Margaret, 352
 Margaret (French), 351
 Samuel Felton, 352
 Sumner, 351, 352
 RUNDELL, Frances, 361
 RUSSELL, Amelia, 188, 249
 Caleb Strong, 163
 Lydia, 124, 174
 RYAN, Katherine, 338
 RYDER, Hattie (Felton), 251
 James, 251
 James Ebenezer, 251
 Mabel, 251

 SABIN, Eunice W., 187, 248
 ST. JOHN, Julia Ann, 168, 223
 Oliver, 25
 SAMON, Elizabeth, 65
 George, 65
 Mary, 65
 Susannah, 65
 SAMPSON, Alice N., 201, 264
 Eliza, 156, 210
 Isaac, 157
 Olive, 157
 SAMSON, Olive, 109
 SANDERS, A. B., 309
 Marguerite, 240, 309
 SANDERSON, Charity, 122
 Harriett, 220
 May, 230
 May Isabel, 301
 SANFORD, Robert, 63
 SARGENT, Amanda, 182, 238
 B. Felton, 232
 Catherine A., 274, 341
 Judson, 252
 Robert Smith, 232
 SAVAGE, Lenora A., 254, 328
 (Mr.), 11, 12, 64
 SAWYER, Daniel H., 227
 Merriam, 223
 Miriam, 167
 SCARLETT, Robert, 63
 SCHAFER, Emma, 314
 SCHATZ, Daniel J., 339
 SCHMIDT, George, 261
 Helen, 261
 John, 261
 Laura, 261
 SCHOFIELD, (—), 212
 Mary, 205, 269
 SCHULTZ, Margaret I., 279
 Margaret Ida, 345
 SCOTT, Alila, 281, 347
 Charlotte, 202, 265
 (General), 389, 390
 Maria Dallas, 382
 Sarah, 123, 174

Thomas A., 407
 SEAMANS, Eliza, 284
 SEBOTT, Allan (Mrs.), 240
 SELLECK, Charles, 234
 Harold, 234
 Hugh, 234
 SELLERS, Rachel, 183, 244
 William, 407
 SELMAN, John, 146
 SHAFER, Anna, 245
 Elizabeth, 185, 245
 Emma, 244
 SHAFFER, (Captain), 277
 SHARRON, E. M., 311
 SHATTUCK, Parker T., 185
 SHAW, (—), 147
 Jacob, 101
 SHELDON, (—), 75
 Ebenezer, 147
 Hepsibah, 75, 80
 Margaret (Felton), 74
 Warren, 139
 William, 80
 SHELLY, Frances, 341, 378
 SHEPARD, Samuel, 193
 Skelton Felton, 193
 SHERBONDY, George, 276
 SHERBURNE, Elizabeth, 352, 383
 Frank Foster, 383
 Maud (Tenney), 383
 SHERMAN, Amelia (Hall), 318
 Chloe, 249, 318
 Eli, 318
 Hannah, 157, 212
 Julia, 204
 SHERWOOD, Bernice, 273
 Charles, 273
 Della, 273
 Fred, 273
 Max, 273
 Reno, 273
 SHIMER, Blanche, 325, 369
 SHIPMAN, Margaret, 149, 203
 SHONYO, M. D., 307
 SHULES, Russell, 128
 SHUMWAY, Emery, 181
 SILVER, Henrietta, 252
 Henrietta D., 324
 SIMSON, J. R., 332
 Mary Alice, 259, 332
 Mary (Ballard), 332
 SKELTON, Elizabeth, 63
 Margaret, 63
 Mary, 61, 63, 71, 80
 (Reverend), 404
 Samuel, 59, 61, 62, 63, 68, 69,
 71, 86, 162
 Sarah, 61, 62
 Susannah, 61, 63
 SKIDMORE, Richard, 120

- SKINNER, Eliza Ann, 312
 Hepsy, 120, 166
 John, 166
 Sarah A., 166, 222
 Thomas, 102
 SKORCH, John, 16, 31, 36
 Margaret, 36
 Thomasine, 16
 SLATER, Francis, 48
 Luella Gladys, 303, 359
 Margaret B. (Humphry) A., 359
 William H., 359
 SLAYMAKER, Blanche, 273
 Fred, 273
 Jacob, 273
 Ora, 273
 SLAYTON, Abiah, 143
 Desire (Felton), 143
 James Caldwell, 143
 Joshua, 100, 143, 144
 Thomas, 143
 SLEEPER, James, 126
 SLOCUM, George W., 259
 SMEAD, Albert J., 262
 Alfred F., 262
 Jennie Louisa (Felton), 262
 John, 144
 Mabel L., 262
 Ralph A., 262
 SMEDBERG, Cora, 296
 SMEDLEY, Elizabeth, 305
 Esther (Kent), 305
 Robert Clark, 305
 Robert Clemons, 305
 SMITH, Abijah, 133
 Albert, 271
 Annis, 294
 Arthur, 271
 Caleb, 133, 179, 234
 Charlotte I. (Felton), 194
 Cyrus, 174
 Cyrus A., 175
 Elisha, 124
 Elizabeth, 79, 96
 Ellen, 271, 372
 Elmer, 271
 Emma Fidelia, 238, 308
 George, 60
 Harding P., 147
 Hayette N. (Felton), 173
 Hattie, 194
 Herbert A., 271
 Herman, 173
 Ida, 173
 James, 94
 Job, 100
 John J., 315
 Kate E., 263
 Lucy, 130
 Marcellus, 194
 Marguerite, 334
 Mary, 79, 94, 173, 212, 272
 Mary C., 156, 210
 Mary (Porter), 174
 Melissa, 341, 378
 Peggy, 119
 Relief, 144, 194
 Robert C., 378
 Ruth, 103, 147
 Sarah N. (White), 378
 Thomas J., 175
 SNYDER, Carl H., 333
 Mabel W., 333
 SOME, John, 23
 SOUTHACK, James K., 200
 SOUTHER, Daniel, 128
 SOUTHWELL, Robert, 26
 SOUTHWICK, Benjamin, 83, 103, 104
 Esther (Felton), 104
 Isaac, 83, 103, 104, 105
 Mary, 116
 Mehitable, 83, 104
 Sarah, 83, 103, 104
 Sarah (Southwick), 103, 104
 Simeon, 147
 SOWERS, Dorothea, 350
 Eleanor (Mattingly), 349
 Ruth, 350
 William Francis Mattingly, 349
 Zachariah Turner, 349
 SPARHAWK, Nathan, 129, 130, 131
 SPARROW, Ben C., 182
 Emily, 182
 Josephine M., 182
 Susan F., 182
 SPAULDING, Abel, 156
 SPELMAN, William H., 201
 SPENCER, (—), 146
 SPERRY, Charles, 269
 Harriet, 206
 James, 206
 James Leverett, 206
 Marion, 206
 Sarah Jane, 206, 269
 Willard, 206
 SPRAGUE, Ebenezer, 96
 Mary, 96
 SPRING, Electa, 124, 175
 Hannah, 175
 William, 175
 STACKPOLE, Warren, 189
 STACY, Lydia, 83, 104
 STAFFORD, Catharine, 49
 Joan (Hawkins), 49
 John, 49
 STANBERY, Alice, 334
 Henry, 334
 STANTON, Amos R., 215
 Jennie, 215
 Louis, 215

- STANTON—*Cont.*
 Raymond, 215
 STARK, (General), 131
 STATON, George W., 183
 Nancy (Felton), 183
 STEARNS, Ephraim, 131
 STEDMAN, Nancy, 285
 STEELEY, Annie, 272
 Mary Annie, 340
 STEEVES, Florice, 332
 Miriam, 332
 W. B., 332
 STEPHENS, Dorothy L., 368
 Dorothy Leona, 386
 Samuel, 399
 STERN, Philip K., 258
 W. F., 258
 STETSON, Anthony, 284
 Benjamin Felton, 90
 Cornet Robert, 284
 David, 284
 Ebenezer, 90
 Eleanor, 216, 284
 Isaac, 284
 Joseph, 284
 Robert, 284
 Sarah (Lapham), 284
 STEVENS, Amy, 214
 Ella, 237, 307
 Harriet, 139, 186
 Isaac Temple, 155
 Janet (Rose), 334
 Jerusha, 214
 Joseph, 214
 Lucy F., 260
 Lucy Foote, 334
 Maria, 222
 Polly A., 264, 336
 Rebecca (Waldron), 84
 Sarah, 75, 84
 Simon F., 193
 Timothy, 334
 Walter, 323
 STICKNEY, Mary, 207
 Mary B., 207
 Moses, 207
 STILES, Joseph, 204
 Joseph H., 204
 Mary, 204
 Sarah, 191
 Sarah E., 256
 STILLMAN, Clara, 215, 281
 Mary, 215
 Mary Elizabeth, 280
 STIMSON, Abigail, 132
 Amos, 132
 Charles, 132
 Edward, 132
 Elbridge, 132
 Elmira, 132
 Lemuel, 95, 131, 132
 Lucy, 132
 Lydia, 131
 Mirick, 132
 Phebe, 132
 Phebe (Felton), 131
 Polly, 131
 Royal, 132
 STOEBE, Fred F., 275
 Frederic Felton, 275
 Myrle L., 275
 Rolland W., 275
 STONE, Amelia Z., 127
 Ashbel, 127
 Betsey, 127, 128
 David, 95, 127
 Fanny, 329
 James, 209
 Joel, 127
 Josiah, 127
 Lydia A., 155
 Lydia Ann, 209
 Marie (—), 127
 Martha Ann, 186, 247
 Manne (Felton), 127
 Polly, 127
 Sally, 127
 Samuel, 60
 Sarah, 127
 Sylvanus, 226
 William R., 247
 Zerviah, 127
 STORY, Mary, 13, 52, 64
 STOVER, Amanda, 253
 Amanda E., 327
 STOWE, Alfred, 209
 David, 122
 Ebenezer V., 209
 Elizabeth, 92
 Herbert, 209
 Lovinah, 93, 122
 Mary Ann, 155, 208
 Mary L., 171
 Mary Lewis, 227
 Rufus, 227
 Thankful (Brigham), 227
 STOWELL, Clara Louise, 286
 Melinda (Evarts), 286
 Merrick, 286
 STRONG, Annis, 179
 Annis Gregory, 234
 STROPE, Andrew, 157
 STUART, Andrew, 266
 Charlotte (Felton) Cook, 170
 George H., 407
 Silas, 170
 STUBBS, Williams, 214
 SULLIVAN, Eleanor Z., 247, 317
 J., 317
 Mary (Cahill), 317

- SUMNER, Daniel Hill, 298
 Ellen, 226, 298
 SWAIN, Betsey, 133, 184
 SWAN, Mary R., 195, 258
 SWEETMAN, Ralph W., 354
 SWIDERSKI, Antoinette, 323, 368
 SWINTON, Hannah, 94, 125
 SYMMONS, Samuel, 115
 SZCZECOWICZ, Joseph, 364
 Mary (Trycinska), 364
 Zosia, 317, 364
- TABOR, Elkanah, 117
 Philip, 321
 TAFT, Ella, 224, 296
 Philura (Hawley), 296
 Seymour, 296
 TAIT, Addie Felton (Richards), 197
 TALBERT, Eunice C., 252, 323
 TARBELL, Cornelius, 106
 Jonathan, 83, 106, 107
 TATE, Sarah G., 116
 TATNALL, Alice Bent, 351
 Emmett Robinson, 351
 Henry, 351
 Lola DeHaven (Robinson), 351
 Margaret (Felton), 351
 Rachel Burgess, 351
 TAYLOR, Alice, 287
 James, 77
 Ruth, 314, 362
 Sarah D., 182, 239
 Susan Ellen, 306, 360
 TEMPLE, Betsey, 124
 TENNEY, Alvin, 220
 Alvin Alonzo, 220
 Alvin Howard, 220
 Eugenia Percival, 220
 Harriet (Sanderson), 220
 Jesse, 220
 Mary, 165, 220
 Maud, 383
 Sarah (Felton), 220
 Thomas, 220
 THAYER, Asa, 267
 Fidelia A., 204, 267
 Lydia, 215, 279
 THOMAS, Eunice (Mrs.), 149
 THOMSON, J. Edgar, 407
 THOMPSON, Albert P., 174
 Almon, 252
 Anna, 174
 Cynthia, 251, 323
 Ella, 174
 Frank, 174
 George, 174
 Harmon B., 229
 Jane, 289
 John, 252
 Lucinda E. (Felton), 229
 Mabel, 252
 Mary Jane, 286
 Persis, 143, 189
 THROWER, Augustine, 51, 52
 Ellen, 13, 19, 49, 50
 John, 19, 52
 Margaret, 52
 THURSTON, Daniel, 153
 Lucy, 116
 TILLINGHAST, Pardon, 321
 TILLOTSON, Edwin Gray, 268
 Helen, 268
 TISDALE, Alice M., 202, 265
 TITUS, Ynes, 360
 TODD, Fanny S., 165, 221
 TOLMAN, James P., 156
 TOMLINSON, Jane Elizabeth, 350
 TOMPKINS, John, 60, 73
 Mary, 71, 73
 Ralph, 60
 TOPLIFF, Sarah, 148, 200
 TORREY, Lucy, 160, 215
 (Mr.), 256
 TOTTEN, Mary Eliza (Whitney), 378
 Rosabelle, 341, 378
 William Monroe, 378
 TOUHEY, Mary Elizabeth 308, 361
 TOWNE, Abigail H., 126, 178
 Anna, 161
 TRACY, Betsey, 156
 Ellen, 328, 372
 Ora, 165, 219
 TRASK, Anna, 400, 401
 Edward, 401
 Eliza, 400
 Elizabeth, 400, 401
 George, 400, 401
 Hannah, 400, 401
 James, 401
 John, 128, 400, 401
 Martha, 400
 Mary, 81, 100, 143, 400, 401
 Patty, 151
 Samuel, 401
 Sarah, 400, 401
 Susanna, 400
 William, 400, 401
 William Blake, 400
 TRAVIS, Susanna, 61
 William, 61
 TRIST, N. P., 389, 390
 TROUT, Catherine Ann, 303
 Rose A., 231, 303
 TRUMBELL, Mary, 119
 TRUMBULL, Lydia, 258
 TRYCINSKA, Mary, 364
 TUCKER, Amos, 196
 John, 407
 Maria, 189, 253
 Mary, 159, 196

TUCKER—*Cont.*

- Mary (Mrs.), 146
 TULBURG, Milo G., 347
 TURNER, Hannah, 102
 John, 249
 TUTTLE, Eben H., 136
 TWITCHELL, Ellen, 187
 Frederick, 187
 Jonas, 187
 Mary, 187
 TWOMBLY, Fanny (Stone), 329
 Louise Abbott, 254, 329
 Palmer Augustus, 329
 TYLER, Susan, 191, 256
 TYRELL, Susan, 237, 307

 UNDERWOOD, William, 315
 UPHAM, C. W., 60
 UPTON, Albert F., 177
 Caroline, 177
 Dorcas, 79, 91, 96, 97
 Eliza, 191
 Franklin, 177
 Hannah (Felton), 79
 Isabel, 177
 James, 96
 Jesse, 192
 John, 97
 Mabel, 151
 Oscar, 177
 Tamison, 79, 96
 Timothy, 91
 Willard, 177
 William, 80, 91, 97

 VAIL, Porter, 260
 VALENTINE, Bernice, 235, 306
 VAN DETTE, Edmund, 364
 Eleanor, 316, 364
 Josephine, 364
 VAN DOOM, Elizabeth, 123, 173
 VAN KEWREN, Abraham, 298
 VAN LIER, Henrietta, 221, 293
 VAUGHAN, George, 208
 Henry M., 224
 Jacob, 151
 VAWTER, Florence, 340
 James, 340
 William M., 340
 VERY, Eliza Ann, 179
 VOSE, (—), 152
 Willis, 152

 WADE, Frank E., 258
 WADLEIGH, Ann, 180, 235
 WADSWORTH, John, 190
 Marcus, 190
 Paul, 190
 Seraph, 190
 WAGSTAFF, Pearl, 341, 378

- WAITE, Mary (Williams) Felton, 116
 Nathaniel, 116
 Samuel, 116
 WALCOTT, Jabez S., 154
 WALDO, Clarissa, 116
 WALDRON, Rebecca, 84
 WALES, George, 303
 George W., 303
 Geraldine, 303
 Jonathan, 144
 WALKER, Jack, 326
 John D., 326
 Pearl, 307, 361
 Relief, 132
 WALKFARE, Joan, 57
 WALLACE, William, 54
 WALLER, Christopher, 50, 59, 66
 Margaret (Mrs.), 66
 WALLS, Sally Gray, 147
 WALPOLE, Horace, 46
 WALSWORTH, James, 118
 WALTON, Rufus (Mrs.), 251
 Thomas, 238
 WANDLING, Alma, 340
 Beulah, 340
 Cora, 340
 Delpha, 340
 Fred, 340
 Milt, 340
 WARD, (—), 198
 Artemas, 92
 (Colonel), 123
 Francis J., 195
 Hannah, 124
 Hannah (Flint), 401
 Jehoadan, 82
 John, 82
 Joshua, 401
 Lucinda, 155, 209
 Mary Collins, 401
 Pemberton, 145
 Sally, 130
 William, 156
 WARDELL, Jonathan, 119
 Mary, 91, 117
 Mary (Felton), 119
 Nathaniel, 91, 119
 WARNER, Carrie M., 165
 (Colonel), 142
 Eunice (Felton), 165
 Otis, 165
 Ralph, 315
 WARREN, (Maj. General), 130
 Maria B., 150, 203
 S. B., 203
 WATER, (—), 48
 WATERS, Abigail, 86, 112
 John, 79, 112

- WATERS—*Cont.*
 Mary, 73, 79
 WATKINS, Elizabeth (Felton), 74
 Thomas, 71, 74
 WATSON, Alice, 299
 Ethelyn, 299
 Joseph S., 299
 Muriel, 265
 Robert, 265
 Vernon, 265
 Virginia, 299
 Walter S., 265
 WEATHERWAX, Adam, 157
 Andrew, 157
 WEBB, Jennie, 225, 298
 Sophronia, 126, 178
 WEBBER, John, 79
 Mary (Felton) Chamnes, 78
 Sarah (Felton), 79
 William, 78
 WEBSTER, Daniel, 203
 WEEKS, Betsey, 129
 Betsey (Felton), 154, 172
 Hannah, Adams, 154
 John, 108, 153, 154, 172
 Jonathan, 153
 Lucy, 154
 Lydia, 154
 Mary, 154
 Sally, 122, 154, 172
 Thankful, 154
 William, 154
 WEISS, Fred W. (Mrs.), 158
 WEISSER, Martin, 276
 WELCH, Elizabeth, 309
 WELLS, Abraham, 183
 Fanny, 131, 183
 Kathryn Stockton, 358, 384
 Nancy (Chidester), 183
 WELSH, John, 405, 407
 WEST, Andrew Clark, 305
 Anna Banks, 301, 358
 Flora, 305
 Kathleen, 305
 Kenneth, 379
 Mary Annis, 305
 WESTCOTT, Arthur, 166
 Edgar, 166
 David W., 166
 Herbert, 166
 John S., 294
 Mortimer, 166
 WESTERVELT, Charlotte, 298, 357
 WESTON, Annie, 356
 Mehitable, 120, 167
 WETHERELL, Isabelle, 145
 John, 145
 Lydia (Felton), 145
 Rachel, 129
 Sampson, 100, 145
 WEYMOUTH, Daniel, 167
 Esther, 167
 Hannah, 167
 Loretta, 167
 Sarah, 167
 WHALL, Joseph B., 173
 Sarah Hewes (Felton), 173
 WHARF, Bertha F., 238
 Bertha Frances, 309
 WHEELER, Charles M., 273
 Esther T., 166, 221
 Ethel, 273
 Eunice, 147, 196
 Fred, 273
 Jake, 273
 Lela, 273
 Margaret, 128
 Melissa, 128
 Rachel L., 184, 244
 Ruth, 401
 William R., 154
 W. W., 202
 WHELAN, Mary, 64
 WHIPPLE, Betsey, 156
 Sarah, 85
 WHITCOMB (WHITECOMB), Mary L.,
 229, 300
 WHITE, Bessie, 244
 Lauritsen, 191
 Lois, 170
 Mayme, 244
 Sarah N., 378
 Thomas M., 244
 WHITGIFT, John, 40
 WHITING, Mary, 83, 105
 Mehitable, 199
 Mehitable A., 262
 WHITLOCK, Mehitable (Mrs.), 128,
 179
 WHITMAN, Hattie E., 280, 347
 WHITMORE, Beulah, 132
 James, 132
 Mary I., 356
 WHITNEY, Asa, 281
 Benjamin, 132
 George, 214, 407
 Hannah C., 209
 Hannah Cordelia, 271
 Josiah, 130
 Mary, 216, 281
 Mary Eliza, 378
 WHITREDGE, Anna (Mrs.), 107
 WHITTAKER, Clara E., 221, 294
 WHITTEMORE, Anna, 107
 Anne, 83
 Ruth (Felton), 106
 Stephen, 84, 107
 WHITTENBURG, Margaret, 371
 WIGGIN, Ann, 197
 Caroline, 197

- WIGGIN—*Cont.*
 Frank H., 197
 John, 197
 Lawrence, 197
 Levi, 197
 WILBUR, Ray Lyman, 296
 WILDER, Elizabeth, 94
 Lois, 95, 127
 Mary, 156, 210
 WILEY, Henry Raymond, 346
 Mary Gene, 346
 Raymond, 346
 WILKINS, Aaron, 136
 Edward, 171, 172
 Lucinda, 122, 171
 Lydia, 97, 136
 Mary (Holman), 172
 Samuel, 158
 Sarah, 171
 WILKINSON, Alonzo, 342
 WILLARD, Charles E., 259
 Emery, 129
 Gale, 259
 Samuel Porter, 208
 Simon, 208, 321
 WILLIAMS, A. G., 254
 Abraham, 92, 107
 Beulah M., 275
 Caroline, 190
 Caroline A., 254
 Carrie (Felton), 329
 (Colonel), 104
 Donald Felton, 275
 Edward, 254
 Elijah, 118
 E. O., 377
 Eunice, 91, 118
 Genevieve, 334
 Genevieve Marie, 373
 Grace, 254
 Howell, 117
 Isaac, 81, 102
 Jane N., 275
 J. L., 246
 John, 118
 Joseph, 116
 L. L., 325
 Martha, 116, 117
 Martha Elizabeth, 117
 Mary, 91, 116
 Mary Minnesota, 275
 Nathaniel Felton, 117
 Patty, 99
 Robert, 254
 Roger, 62, 63
 Roy Felton, 275
 Samuel, 146
 William, 107, 117
 William Thomas, 275
 WILLIS, Eliza, 194
 Francis, 194
 George, 194
 John, 194
 Lorraine, 194
 Stella, 194
 WILLSON, William, 100
 WILSON, (—), 386
 Abigail, 75, 87, 116
 Annie, 188
 Eliza, 113, 163
 Elizabeth, 116
 Frederick E., 264
 Helen, 188
 Henry, 188
 Ida May (Owens), 385
 I. E., 261
 Irid, 261
 John, 116
 Loten, 188
 Louisa, 188
 Mabel, 367, 386
 Malachi, 116
 Marion, 188
 Mercy, 116
 (Mister), 64
 Moses, 126
 Mylon, 188
 Newhall, 116
 Orchid, 261
 Phebe, 116
 Robert, 89, 116, 163
 Samuel, 116
 Sarah, 116
 Sarah (Felton), 116, 163
 Silas, 188
 WINCHESTER, Benhadal, 212
 Elhanan, 212
 WING, Nelson, 231
 Sally, 176
 Sally M., 231
 WINSLOW, Sarah, 189, 251
 WINTER, Mahala A., 182, 238
 WINTHROP, (—), 62
 John, 61
 WITHINGTON, Josiah, 230
 Sarah P., 175, 230
 WOOD, Betsey, 107, 153
 Israel, 177
 Jacob, 153
 Luther, 122
 Minnie, 323
 Minnie A., 368
 Sally, 125, 177
 Silas, 135
 WOODARD, Polly, 128
 WOODBRIDGE, Ruggles, 157
 WOODBURY, Peter, 130
 WOODFILL, Elmer J., 281
 WOODROW, Joseph, 66
 WOODRUFF, Anna, 261

WOODRUFF—*Cont.*

- Harry, 261
- Helen M., 325
- Helen Mabel, 371
- Joab H., 371
- Lewis, 261
- Marion, 261
- Myrtle, 261
- Stanley, 261
- WOODS, Daniel, 202
- Eliza Ann, 202
- WOODWARD, Harold, 245
- Irvin, 245
- Lora, 245
- Polly, 180
- Rollin, 245
- Viola, 245
- W. W., 245
- WOODWORTH, Ebenezer, 301
- Laura B., 230, 301
- WOOLSEY, Theodore D., 283
- WOTRING, Margaret, 397
- WRIGHT, Eleanor, 12
- James, 80
- Patience, 80
- Phineas, 146
- Sophronia, 224, 296
- William, 12
- William O., 178
- Winifred, 338
- WYANT, B. Charles, 277
- Lester, 277
- Margaret, 277
- Maynard, 277
- WYATT, Alfred, 377
- Etta (Burns), 377
- Joshua, 147
- Sella, 377
- WYLLESEY, John, 20
- WYMAN, Levi, 197
- Matilda, 197
- Relief, 136
- Ruth, 197
- WYNOTT, Stella, 340
- YEAGER, Laura M., 279
- Laura Marie, 344
- YOUNG, Charlotte, 263
- Dolly, 128, 179
- Harriet E. (Felton), 263
- Jennie, 263
- William, 31
- W. J., 263
- YOUNGER, William, 27

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Page 457 (opposite)

Pocasset

Ponca City

Pryor

are in Oklahoma not Alabama.

Page 295

1844 Kate Felton Elkins died at Monte Carlo,
Dec. 1, 1934.

INDEX OF PLACES

ALABAMA

Arkadelphia, 286
Birmingham, 286
Cahaba, 244
Mobile, 391
Pocasset, 309
Ponca City, 324
Pryor, 303

ARIZONA

Flagstaff, 345
Hayden, 355
Phoenix, 197, 353, 355
Tempe, 354, 355

ARKANSAS

Hot Springs, 240, 241
Louisville, 310

CALIFORNIA

Anaheim, 346
Berkeley, 242, 290
Colton, 296
Dunsmuir, 340
Felton, 287
Glenwood, 281
Hawthorne, 335
Kelseyville, 379
Livermore, 243
Long Beach, 330
Los Angeles, 253, 296, 297, 302,
305, 306, 342, 360, 363, 365,
379, 380, 385, 386, 399
Menlo Park, 295
Murphy's, 270
Oakland, 287, 293, 305, 379
Orange, 325
Sacramento, 243
San Diego, 239
San Francisco, 186, 260, 287,
289, 295, 302, 305, 319, 340,
350, 372, 385
San Jose, 281, 384
San Mateo, 295
Santa Barbara, 348
Shasta, 355
Stockton, 270, 339
Tustin, 325
Vista, 289
Vallejo, 293
Walnut Park, 380
Yuba County, 295

CANADA

Fredericton, 200
Hamilton, Ontario, 333, 361
New Brunswick, 332

CHINA

Shanghai, 384

COLORADO

Canon City, 320, 321, 366
Colorado City, 307
Colorado Springs, 361
Denver, 291, 319, 322
Eaton, 360
Fort Morgan, 353
Fremont County, 320
Grand Junction, 334, 374
Lake County, 320
Monte Vista, 316, 364
Pueblo, 366
Saguache County, 320

CONNECTICUT

Ashford, 119
Bloomfield, 201
Colchester, 208, 240
Enfield, 224, 386
Groton, 376
Hartford, 100, 143, 240, 241
Hebron, 240
New London, 118
Robertsville, 201
Stafford Springs, 264, 337
Thompsonville, 338
Tolland, 266
Willimantic, 208

DELAWARE

New Castle, 357
Wilmington, 231, 232

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington, 283, 284, 298, 308,
339, 349, 350, 351, 371, 373,
389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394,
395, 405

ENGLAND

Bridgetown, 49
Bristol, 40, 41, 42, 46
Bury St. Edmunds, 14
Cambridge, 14, 38, 39, 43, 46,
61, 63
Cambridgeshire, 40, 46
Canterbury, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44,
51, 52
Chester, 46
Cinque Port, 21, 22
Coningsby, Lincolnshire, 61
Coventry, 42
Downham, 40, 42

ENGLAND—*Cont.*

Durham, 12, 56
 Earsham Parish, 28
 East Anglia, 32
 Edinburgh, 55
 Ely, 17, 31, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42,
 43, 44, 46, 49, 53
 Essex, 40, 43
 Felton, 55
 Great Yarmouth, 13, 14, 15,
 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23,
 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31,
 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40,
 41, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52,
 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 65, 66
 Horbling, 61
 Ipswich, 14, 32, 53
 Kirkley Roads, 18, 26, 28
 Knocking, 54
 Lincoln, 42
 Litcham, 53, 54, 56, 57
 Litchfield, 42
 London, 12, 14, 22, 23, 24, 26,
 27, 28, 30, 33, 36, 39, 40, 41,
 42, 43, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 264,
 283, 330
 Lowestoft, 26, 28, 32, 35
 Lynn, 34
 Maidstone, Kent County, 255
 Norfolk, 28, 37, 54, 56, 57
 Northumberland, 53, 54, 55, 56,
 57
 Norwich, 14, 16, 27, 32
 Pentlow, 53, 54, 57
 Playford, 53, 57
 Plymouth Borough, 25
 Portsmouth, 12
 Rochester, 42
 Sempringham, Lincolnshire, 61,
 62
 Sheffield, 232
 Somerset, 40
 Sterling, 55
 Stretham, 39, 44
 Stropshire, 54
 Suffolk, 28, 32
 Tattersall, Lincolnshire, 61, 62,
 63
 Trowbridge, 264
 Westminster, 18, 25, 41
 Wetherby, 292
 Winchester, 42
 Windsor, 57
 Yarmouth, 21, 22, 26, 28, 30, 31,
 41, 45, 57
 Yorkshire, 22

FLORIDA

Miami, 350
 Orlando, 232

FRANCE

Brest, 286
 Clermont-en-Argonne, 385
 Dun-sur-Meuse, 385
 Langres, 385
 Monte Carlo, 296
 Neufchateau, 385
 Paris, 220, 360
 Pondanezer, 286

GEORGIA

Atlanta, 286, 328, 333
 Gordon County, 286
 Savannah, 208

GERMANY

Berlin, 220
 Coblenz, 385
 Esch, 345
 Kaltenbrunn, 241
 Leipzig, 334
 Luxemburg, 345
 Trier, 345

HOLLAND

Harlem, 297
 Leyden, 69, 404

IDAHO

Buhl, 325
 Caldwell, 378
 Filer, 370
 Nampa, 341

ILLINOIS

Aledo, 68, 246, 316
 Amboy, 376
 Aurora, 251, 253, 322, 326, 327,
 368
 Bloomington, 290, 340
 Chapin, 245
 Chicago, 158, 184, 196, 219,
 222, 234, 238, 239, 250, 256,
 257, 259, 265, 270, 291, 318,
 319, 330, 331, 334, 348, 349,
 350, 381, 384
 Eureka, 314, 362
 Galena, 185
 Galesburg, 316
 Jacksonville, 184, 315
 Joy, 316
 Mattoon, 335
 McComb, 340
 Mercer County, 316
 Millersburg, 185, 245, 246, 316
 Naples, 184
 New Boston, 185, 246
 Normal, 334
 Oak Park, 374
 Quincy, 173, 325, 371

ILLINOIS—*Cont.*

Rockford, 243, 324
Rockton, 310
Springfield, 185
Virginia, 315, 363

INDIANA

Angola, 368
Bethel, 183
Boone County, 244, 315
Bremen, 398
Georgetown, 240
Greenwood, 315
Indianapolis, 183, 241, 243, 244,
310, 313, 314, 315, 362, 363, 371
Jeffersonville, 240, 241
LaFayette, 238
Lebanon, 244
Marion County, 303
South Bend, 362
Tipton, 315, 363
Zionsville, 315

IOWA

Ackley, 290
Albia, 340, 341, 378
Amber, 314
Ames, 253, 346
Anamosa, 243
Barnes City, 341
Britt, 377
Brooklyn, 212, 273
Butler County, 345
Carnforth, 273
Cedar Falls, 346
Cedar Rapids, 311, 340
Center Junction, 242, 243
Clear Lake, 388
Creston, 257
Davenport, 311
Des Moines, 290, 341, 378
Dewitt, 244, 245, 315
Dickens, 378
Eddyville, 290, 292
Eldora, 28, 346
Eldridge, 312
Emmetsburg, 376
Farnhamville, 377
Fredericksburg, 346
Galva, 377
Green Bay, 291
Grundy County, 280, 346
Guthrie County, 292
Hopkinton, 310
Iowa County, 273, 340, 377
Johnson County, 312
Jones County, 242, 310, 311, 312
Kosta, 340, 376
LaPorte City, 310
Lovilia, 377

Maquoketa, 243
Marengo, 273, 340
Marshalltown, 249
Mason City, 235, 307
Monroe County, 377
Moravia, 388
Mount Pleasant, 257
Mount Vernon, 242, 310, 311,
312, 313
Muddy, 341, 378
New Virginia, 397
Oxford Junction, 311
Perry, 374
Rockwell City, 376, 377, 378
Sabula, 241
Scotch Grove Township, 241
Shell Rock, 310
Sioux City, 312, 313, 314
Sioux Rapids, 377
Somers, 340, 376, 377
Storm Lake, 183
Traer, 243
Ventura, 388
Victor, 273, 376
Viola, 310, 362
Warren County, 397
Waterloo, 242
Webster City, 327
West Bend, 376
West Burlington, 376
Wyoming, 243

ISLE OF PINES

Havana, 266

ITALY

Florence, 284, 348
Naples, 349

KANSAS

Arkansas City, 324, 326, 327,
369, 371
Coffeyville, 399
Cowley, 327
Hays, 399
Medicine, 291
Oberlin, 361
Sterling, 371
Winfield, 253, 324, 369, 370

KENTUCKY

Berea, 265
Louisville, 240, 241, 309

LOUISIANA

New Orleans, 155, 187, 265, 391
Port Hudac, 298
Tremont, 362

MAINE

Alva, 258

MAINE—*Cont.*

Anson, 356
 Bangor, 119
 Bath, 223
 Bedford, 309
 Belgrade, 217, 288
 Biddeford, 120
 Bridgton, 373
 Calais, 200
 Camden, 272, 297, 356
 Dover, Foxcraft, 271
 Eydstone, 200
 Fort Fairfield, 278
 Gardiner, 138
 Greenwood, 257, 331
 Houlton, 99, 149
 Kendall's Mills, 233
 Kennebunk Port, 329
 Livermore, 90
 Lyman, 167
 Machias, 145
 Newcastle, 238
 North Haven, 352
 Oxford, 373
 Paris, 193, 194, 257, 332, 373
 Portland, 211, 338, 373
 Readfield, 217
 South Paris, 332, 373
 Warren, 222, 227, 338
 Woodford, 223
 Woodstock, 257, 332, 373

MARYLAND

Annapolis, 390
 Baltimore, 117, 239, 287, 288,
 317, 385, 390, 391, 392, 393,
 394, 395

MASSACHUSETTS

Abington, 265
 Acton, 155
 Amesbury, 177
 Amherst, 201, 264, 335
 Andover, 126, 138
 Ashburnham, 129, 131
 Athol, 127, 129, 130, 180, 182,
 254, 264, 336
 Auburn, 271
 Auburndale, 387
 Barnard's Mills, 169
 Barre, 144, 189, 190, 193, 194,
 195, 204, 249, 251, 254, 255,
 257, 258, 259, 263, 328, 329,
 335
 Barre Plains, 190
 Bellingham, 337, 376
 Berlin, 172, 227, 228, 300
 Beverly, 74, 111, 120, 122, 127,
 270
 Billerica, 176, 315

Bolton, 144, 175, 230, 231, 271,
 281, 302
 Boston, 62, 63, 66, 117, 119,
 123, 125, 147, 161, 170, 171,
 173, 174, 175, 177, 187, 195,
 197, 203, 204, 205, 207, 208,
 211, 222, 223, 230, 232, 233,
 237, 239, 249, 267, 268, 281,
 282, 284, 299, 300, 302, 303,
 317, 320, 328, 335, 337, 338,
 349, 352, 358, 359, 371, 372,
 382, 383, 400
 Boston Highlands, 222, 319
 Boxford, 106
 Boylston, 201
 Brighton, 122
 Brimfield, 205
 Brockton, 339
 Brookfield, 68, 141, 142, 143,
 144, 187, 190, 191, 192, 255,
 401
 Cambridge, 122, 146, 200, 258,
 282, 284, 304, 347
 Cambridgeport, 208
 Charlestown, 166, 175, 216, 217,
 284, 285, 287, 288
 Chatham, 201
 Chelmsford, 176
 Chelsea, 121, 216, 288
 Cliftondale, 328
 Clinton, 182, 228, 269, 302, 358
 Concord, 101, 122, 281
 Connecticut Corners, Needham,
 108
 Cooleyville, 237
 Dana, 194
 Danvers, 66, 67, 74, 75, 77, 78,
 79, 84, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97,
 98, 104, 106, 107, 108, 111,
 112, 113, 115, 116, 120, 125,
 126, 127, 132, 134, 135, 136,
 137, 138, 139, 140, 151, 152,
 153, 156, 161, 162, 177, 178,
 186, 191, 192, 206, 233, 256,
 304, 400
 Danversport, 62, 233
 Dedham, 108, 210, 211, 272,
 352, 383
 Deerfield, 118, 262, 293
 Derby's Fort, 63
 Dighton, 118, 165
 Dona, 240
 Dorchester, 223, 337
 East Boston, 178
 Easthampton, 321
 East Hoosuck, 144
 East Pelham, 186, 187, 188
 Enfield, 200, 265
 Felton Corner, 67, 98, 116, 126,
 137, 207, 270

MASSACHUSETTS—*Cont.*

Felton Hill, 67, 73, 74, 77, 78,
 79, 91, 93, 95, 152, 162, 186,
 270
 Feltonville, 67, 98, 169, 170, 172,
 207, 271
 Fitchburg, 228, 229, 265, 299
 Forest Hills, 382
 Framingham, 122, 237, 383
 Gardner, 127, 134, 135, 230
 Gerry, 155
 Grafton, 176
 Granby, 265
 Granville, 201, 265
 Greenfield, 262, 263, 265, 293,
 322, 334, 335
 Greenwich, 158, 198, 266
 Groton, 205
 Hadley, 203
 Hamilton, 352, 382
 Hanover, 199
 Hardwick, 191, 263, 266
 Hatfield, 104
 Haverhill, 265
 Hingham, 118, 210
 Hinsdale, 265
 Holden, 81, 101, 124, 125
 Holyoke, 238, 308
 Hopedale, 337
 Hopkinton, 99, 100, 141
 Hubbardston, 165, 254, 328, 372
 Hudson, 172, 228, 271, 298, 356
 Ipswich, 64
 Lancaster, 122, 216, 228
 Leicester, 81, 101, 227
 Leominster, 154, 203, 294, 295,
 299, 300
 Leverett, 202, 294
 Lexington, 106, 122, 174, 210,
 352, 382
 Little Cambridge, 122
 Littleton, 216
 Longmeadow, 368, 386
 Lowell, 176, 232, 269, 298, 316,
 363, 364
 Lunenburg, 227, 228
 Lynn, 12, 85, 178, 217, 239, 261,
 265, 304, 328
 Lynnfield, 85, 138
 Malden, 207, 208, 217, 339
 Marblehead, 67, 75, 78, 79, 81,
 84, 101, 102, 103, 108, 109,
 110, 125, 145, 146, 156, 157,
 158, 159, 160, 195, 196, 215,
 217, 329, 330
 Marlboro, 107, 108, 119, 120, 121,
 122, 124, 125, 127, 132, 133,
 134, 142, 153, 154, 168, 169,
 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176,
 203, 204, 209, 224, 225, 226,

227, 269, 271, 297, 298, 300,
 303, 313, 338, 359, 376
 Marlborough, 67, 79, 84, 90, 91,
 92, 93, 97, 112, 117, 118, 123,
 155
 Maynard, 228
 Melrose, 364, 387
 Mendon, 90, 376
 Middleton, 126, 132, 158
 Milbury, 176, 177, 271, 320
 Milford, 121, 167
 Millers Falls, 336, 375
 Monson, 265, 269, 338, 367
 Montague, 375
 Mount Auburn, 284
 Mount Pleasant, 67, 132, 139,
 140, 152, 162, 163, 178, 206,
 269, 270
 Nahant Beach, 239
 Natick, 225, 272
 Needham, 84, 108, 156
 Neponset, 223
 New Braintree, 140, 141, 143,
 145, 188, 190, 191, 253, 256,
 401
 Newbury, 159, 215, 216, 281, 284
 Newburyport, 115, 126
 New Mills, 62
 New Salem, 67, 82, 99, 100, 103,
 104, 105, 141, 146, 148, 149,
 150, 151, 157, 159, 166, 187,
 196, 197, 198, 199, 202, 203,
 211, 221, 237, 262, 265, 294,
 403
 New Salem Plantation, 82, 87,
 99
 Newton, 89, 317, 358
 North Amherst, 294
 Northboro, 271, 300
 Northbridge, 271
 Northfield, 230, 303
 Northborough, 90, 123, 124, 125,
 170, 209, 225, 228, 322
 Northampton, 104, 188, 250, 251,
 321, 366
 North Billerica, 316
 North Bridgewater, 177
 North Brookfield, 256, 257
 Northfield, 118, 146, 231, 293,
 301
 North Leverett, 293
 Oakham, 68, 99, 100, 140, 141,
 144, 193, 194, 195, 401
 Old Salem, 83, 87, 105
 Orange, 203, 204, 264, 266, 293,
 294, 308, 361, 375, 403
 Oxford, 228
 Palmer, 265
 Paxton, 101, 143

MASSACHUSETTS—*Cont.*

Peabody, 59, 67, 73, 77, 78, 89,
 91, 96, 98, 108, 112, 116, 132,
 137, 140, 163, 186, 206, 207,
 269, 270, 338
 Pelham, 187, 188, 189, 247, 250
 Petersboro, 127
 Petersham, 67, 68, 94, 127, 128,
 129, 130, 131, 181, 198, 221
 Phillipston, 155, 181, 195, 238,
 258, 308
 Pittsfield, 144
 Plymouth, 68, 69, 285, 404
 Prescott, 187, 188, 247, 250, 251,
 264, 294, 320
 Princeton, 155, 172, 226, 228
 Quincy, 285, 313, 387
 Reading, 85, 86, 97, 103, 104,
 372, 387
 Rehoboth, 66
 Rowley, 107, 153, 220
 Roxbury, 64, 67, 90, 91, 116, 117,
 118, 119, 166, 222, 223, 294,
 301, 320
 Roxbury Highlands, 119, 195
 Royalston, 155, 254
 Rutland, 68, 80, 81, 99, 100,
 101, 109, 110, 122, 125, 302,
 401
 Saboy, 231
 Salem, 11, 12, 13, 17, 19, 30, 32,
 33, 37, 38, 45, 49, 50, 51, 52,
 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 75,
 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,
 86, 87, 90, 91, 93, 95, 96, 98,
 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107,
 108, 111, 112, 120, 126, 135,
 142, 146, 147, 148, 153, 160, 161,
 162, 177, 186, 191, 192, 197,
 207, 208, 220, 247, 261, 270,
 316, 317, 330, 338, 364, 400,
 401, 403, 404
 Salem Plantation, 67
 Salisbury, 139
 Sandisfield, 201
 Saugus, 215, 216, 217, 287, 328
 Scituate, 174, 215, 239, 284
 Shelburne Falls, 201, 203
 Shirley, 207, 258
 Shrewsbury, 92, 108, 189, 192,
 200, 201
 Shutesbury, 104, 105, 144, 147,
 149, 151, 166, 182, 202, 203,
 205, 221, 222, 238, 239, 264,
 293, 294, 336
 Somerville, 339, 358
 Southborough, 123, 124, 227
 South Boston, 175, 216, 358, 384

South Danvers, 67, 73, 112, 115,
 162, 163, 178
 South Deerfield, 198, 199, 262
 Springfield, 144, 240, 322, 367,
 386
 Sterling, 172
 Stoneham, 115
 Stow, 208, 209, 271, 376
 Sturbridge, 142, 226
 Sudbury, 123, 154
 Sutton, 271
 Taunton, 150
 Templeton, 134
 Tewksbury, 270, 338
 Topsfield, 111
 Townsend, 228, 299
 Upton, 226
 Vineland, 230
 Wales, 205, 268, 269, 337
 Waltham, 90, 129
 Ware, 202, 265
 Warwick, 146, 150, 204, 264,
 266
 Watertown, 89, 90, 250
 Wendell, 148, 199, 264
 Wendell Springs, 264
 Wenham, 63, 120
 West Berlin, 228, 299
 Westboro, 224, 226
 West Boylston, 229
 West Brookfield, 256, 257
 Westfield, 254, 255
 Westford, 176
 Westhampton, 144
 Westminster, 201
 West Newton, 176, 230, 254, 301,
 302, 358, 384
 Weston, 129, 131
 West Precinct, 129
 Westwood, 352, 383
 Whately, 182
 Wilbraham, 232, 304, 386
 Wilkinsville, 172
 Williamstown, 157
 Williamsville, 254, 328
 Wilmington, 85
 Winchendon, 229, 308
 Winchester, 303, 387
 Woburn, 115
 Worcester, 128, 158, 193, 194,
 195, 205, 227, 254, 256, 266,
 268, 293, 294, 298, 353, 356,
 357, 361
 Wrentham, 119

MEXICO

Guadalajara, State of Jalisco,
 290
 Guaymas, 289, 313
 Mazatlan, 289, 290, 353

MEXICO—*Cont.*

Mexico City, 348, 353
Nogales, 289
Papantla, 310
Tepic, State of Nayarit, 290

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor, 296
Bay City, 304
Big Rapids, 297, 354
Blissfield, 212
Calumet, 352, 382
Clinton, 223
Detroit, 241, 364, 373
Dorr, 224, 296, 353, 354
Engadine, 355
Evert, 296
Flint, 345
Grand Rapids, 373
Hancock, 364
Jackson, 279
Kalamazoo, 296
Mayville, 373
Monroe, 251
Rome, 179
Saginaw, 334, 373
Sault St. Marie, 355
Wayland, 254
Wexford County, 296
Yale, 333

MINNESOTA

Blue Earth, 388
Brownsville, 239, 309
Chatfield, 235
Duluth, 215
Dundas, 341
Ellendale, 280
Faribault, 239, 309
Granite Falls, 213, 274, 342, 378, 379
Hastings, 274
Kasson, 346
Mantorville, 347
Medford, 280, 281
Millersburg, 341
Minneapolis, 235, 275, 304, 339, 362, 371
Minnehaha Falls, 213, 275, 276
Molly, 347
Moorehead, 345, 346
Motley, 281
Owatonna, 280, 346, 347
Plainview, 235, 306
Rice County, 342
St. Paul, 265, 275, 310, 362
Steel County, 346
Stillwater, 275
Wheaton, 275

MISSISSIPPI

Vicksburg, 373

MISSOURI

El Dorado Springs, 246
Hannibal, 325
Kansas City, 257, 303, 310, 362
Maryville, 239, 360
Maysville, 340
Moberly, 325
Parnell, 360, 384, 385
St. Louis, 184, 239, 240, 241, 309 399
St. Joseph, 290
Springfield, 345, 346

MONTANA

Bear Paw, 399
Billings, 344, 399
Dawson County, 313
Miles City, 312, 313, 314, 362
Missoula, 309
Square Butte, 313

NEBRASKA

Angus, 291, 292
Avoca, 292
Beaver City, 371
Denton, 303
Edgar, 68, 221, 289, 291
Harrison, 353
Hastings, 292
Lincoln, 231, 292, 303, 359, 399
Nelson, 292, 353
Nuckolls County, 291, 292
Omaha, 314, 362
Palo, 212
Randolph, 378
York, 399

NEW HAMPSHIRE

Amherst, 79, 97, 135, 136, 186 400
Bow, 151
Clarksville, 68, 181, 309
Concord, 216
Croydon, 184
Dublin, 153
Dunstable, 152
Epping, 127
Exeter, 173
Fitzwilliam, 99, 123, 127, 173, 229
Francistown, 156
Goffstown, 136
Greenwich County, 109, 110
Hamstead, 217
Hampstead, 288
Haverhill, 247
Hollis, 186

NEW HAMPSHIRE—*Cont.*

Hopkinton, 138, 178
 Jaffrey, 207, 237
 Keene, 125, 358, 375
 Lebanon, 247, 252
 Litchfield, 136
 Londonderry, 217
 Manchester, 297, 355, 356, 372, 384, 387
 Marlborough, 92, 94, 95, 120, 121, 167, 168
 Mason, 115, 153, 207
 Milton Mills, 271
 Monadnock, 92, 120
 Mount Vernon, 136
 Nashua, 152
 New Dunham, 175
 New Marlborough, 92, 120, 121
 Oxford, 269
 Pelham, 135
 Peterborough, 135
 Portsmouth, 208, 337
 Pottersville, 153
 Stewartstown, 238
 Surry, 134
 Temple, 97, 98
 Tilton, 373
 Warner, 136, 137
 Winchester, 174, 267

NEW JERSEY

Bay Head, 286, 287
 Bridgeton, 293
 Camden, 230, 301, 331, 357, 358
 Elizabeth, 366, 367
 Hohokus, 255, 256, 331
 Jersey City, 336
 Madison, 370
 New Brunswick, 317
 Vineland, 301
 Woodbury, 358
 Woodlynne, 357

NEW MEXICO

Malaga, 246
 Nara Visa, 301, 357

NEW YORK

Albany, 185, 269
 Altona, 323, 367
 Auburn, 334
 Batavia, 179
 Beekmantown, 252
 Berne, 367
 Brooklyn, 162, 220, 232, 256, 304, 331, 375
 Buffalo, 168, 184, 185, 255, 257, 258, 259, 295, 333, 342
 Burke, 361

Canandaigua, 322
 Canton, 300
 Chataugua County, 213, 274, 334
 Chateaugay, 252, 323, 324
 Cherry Valley, 155
 Clarence, 121, 167, 168, 223, 296
 Clinton County, 367, 368
 Cold Springs, 332
 Colton, 180, 235, 236, 237, 306, 307, 308
 Constable, 172
 Cooperstown, 121
 Cornwall, 220
 Dryden, 123
 Dunkirk, 255
 East Hamilton, 198
 East Pharsalia, 226, 298, 357
 Eaton, 198
 Ellensburg Depot, 252, 253, 325
 Ellery, 275, 276
 Elmira, 307
 Endicott, 298, 357
 Flushing, 232
 Fredonia, 255
 Guilford, 297
 Herkimer, 168
 Havana Falls, 306
 Hermon, 307
 High Gate Falls, 336
 Hollis, L. I., 232
 Hoosick Falls, 330
 Hudson Falls, 306
 Jackson Heights, L. I., 339
 Jamestown, 274
 Johnson City, 336
 Keeseville, 252, 323
 Kings' Park, L. I., 232
 Lake Placid, 237, 251
 Lancingburg, 330
 Livingston County, 281
 Lowville, 297
 Machias, 224
 Malone, 172, 251, 252, 323, 324, 369
 Massena, 155, 172, 209, 210, 229, 330
 Mayville, 276
 Milford, 121, 167
 Morrisonville, 368
 New York, 175, 192, 241, 255, 256, 294, 300, 304, 314, 321, 331, 332, 335, 336, 337, 349, 356, 357, 363, 366, 367, 370, 374, 375, 381
 North Tonawanda, 258, 259, 332, 333
 Norway, 123
 Norwich, 226, 298
 Norwood, 236
 Nunda, 204, 267
 Ogdensburg, 361

NEW YORK—*Cont.*

Oneida County, 215, 280
Otsego, 167
Parishville, 307
Peekskill, 259, 332
Peru, 251, 322, 323, 367, 368
Philadelphia, 361
Pierpont, 237, 307
Pittstown, 123
Plattsburg, 189, 252, 253, 326,
367, 368
Plymouth, 226
Potsdam, 229, 237, 300, 306, 307,
324, 361
Pottstown, 212
Poughkeepsie, 293
Preston, 226
Rensselaer County, 213
Rhinebeck, 322
Rochester, 336, 369
Rockville Center, 251
Rome, 241, 278, 279, 280, 281,
331
Rushford, 342
Russell, 306
Sangerfield, 198
Saranac, 251, 253, 324, 326
Saranac Lake, 237
Saratoga, 121
Saratoga Springs, 221, 292
Scarsdale, 106
Schenectady, 304, 322, 367
Schuyler Falls, 251, 322, 323,
368
South Colton, 306
South Plattsburg, 323
Stark, 236, 307, 308
Suffrage, 121
Syracuse, 293, 295, 307, 368, 386,
387
Ticonderoga, 128
Tonawanda, 332
Troy, 181, 190, 255, 330, 331
Ulster County, 398
Utica, 198, 308, 323, 368
Wayland, 245
Wayne County, 260
West Chazy, 323, 368
West Ellery, 212, 274
West Point, 131
West Sand Lake, 157
West Stockholm, 180
Westville, 172
Whitehall, 184
White Plains, 107
Winthrop, 307

NORTH CAROLINA

Bostic, 266
Chowan County, 399

Sunshine, 266

NOVA SCOTIA

Cornwallis, 200

OHIO

Akron, 250, 276, 277, 343, 380
Athens County, 305
Bainbridge, 305
Cayohoga Falls, 380
Chardon, 195
Chillicothe, 207
Cincinnati, 350, 355, 381
Clark Township, 213
Cleveland, 184, 250, 251, 267,
268, 319, 322, 331, 350, 365
Columbus, 272, 278
Coshocton, 211, 273, 276, 277,
278, 343, 344, 380, 381, 403
Dayton, 256
Dresden, 276
Elyria, 209
Fairfield, 334, 379, 381
Fredericktown, 377
Granville, 265
Guthrie, 253, 325, 327, 328
Hiland County, 183, 241, 243
Hiram, 380
Holmes County, 273, 339, 340
Huntington, 403
Huron County, 334
McArthur, 234, 305, 360
Milan, 68, 267
Millersburg, 340
New Carlisle, 340
North Hampton, 210
Norwalk, 68, 204, 267, 334, 403
Oberlin, 220, 267, 290
Piqua, 244
Rosco, 276, 343
Summit County, 380
Vinton County, 234
Warsaw, 211
West Cleveland, 267
Wilmington, 256
Youngstown, 235
Zanesville, 277, 377

OKLAHOMA

Barnsdall, 326
Bristow, 327
El Reno, 371
Enid, 371
Guthrie, 325, 369, 371, 372
Hydro, 325, 369, 370, 387
Newkirk, 326
Norman, 325, 370
Oklahoma City, 372
Pitcher, 377

OKLAHOMA—*Cont.*

Roosevelt, 387
Skiatook, 371
Stillwater, 387

OREGON

Albany, 379
Burns, 378, 379
Corvallis, 274, 341, 342, 379,
380, 388
Oregon City, 184
Salem, 379
Southbeach, 341, 342

PENNSYLVANIA

Allegheny City, 348, 349
Ardmore, 351
Bradford County, 336
Bryn Mawr, 348, 351
Carlisle, 375
Chester, 282, 286, 350
Erie, 324
Fairview, 343
Harrisburg, 216, 392, 393, 394
Haverford, 58, 350, 351, 352,
383
Lancaster County, 348
Martin's Creek, 369
Meadville, 139
Overbrook, 285, 286
Philadelphia, 176, 177, 216, 284,
285, 286, 287, 288, 295, 331,
348, 349, 350, 351, 390, 392,
393, 394, 397, 405, 406
Pittsburgh, 220, 348, 387
Rockton, 308
Steelton, 350, 351
Thurlow, 216, 285, 286, 287, 350
Towanda, 263, 335, 336, 374,
375
Wellsboro, 374
West Chester, 286, 305
West Philadelphia, 394
Wilkesbarre, 374

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Manilla, 360, 384

PORTUGAL

Lisbon, 24

RHODE ISLAND

Newport, 165, 383
Pawtucket, 356
Providence, 142, 186, 208, 233

SCOTLAND

Glasgow, 366

SIAM

Bangkok, 384

SOUTH AMERICA

Brazil, 217
Callao, Peru, 300
Rio Janeiro, 288

SOUTH CAROLINA

Charlestown, 288
Greenville, 266

SOUTH DAKOTA

Armour, 311, 402
Milbank, 215, 279, 344, 345
Pierre, 239
Roberts County, 342
Sioux Falls, 312
Trail City, 239
Yankton, 311, 312

SPAIN

Cadiz, 26

SWEDEN

Hedlund, 360

SYRIA

Beirut, 370

TENNESSEE

Nashville, 276

TEXAS

Alpine, 387
Beersheba Springs, 268
Camp Travis, 358
Corpus Christi, 268
Del Rio, 374
Floresville, 380
Floydada, 399
Fort Worth, 309, 310
Houston, 205
Orange, 241
San Angelo, 309
San Antonio, 310, 362
Texarkana, 240, 241
Waco, 241, 309, 310

VERMONT

Bennington, 131, 255
Brandon, 186, 247, 306
Brattleboro, 267, 386
Burlington, 318, 365
Cambridge, 365
Cavendish, 155
Enosburg Falls, 365
Enosburg, 221
Fagston, 184, 244

VERMONT—*Cont.*

Fairfax, 187, 245, 248, 249, 250,
252, 253, 318, 319, 364, 365
Franklin, 165, 219, 220, 221, 289,
290, 292, 293
Highgate Springs, 219
Hinesburg, 180
Hubbardton, 179, 306
Jamaica, 130, 187, 247, 248,
254
Landgrove, 135, 185, 186, 247
Londonderry, 185, 360
Lunenburg, 133, 134
Middlesex, 245
Newbury, 385, 386
New Haven, 265
Orwell, 179, 220, 234, 306, 360,
361
Reading, 184
Rochester, 247
Rutland, 185, 247
St. Albans, 318, 319, 365, 385
Sharon, 184, 185
Shoreham, 133
Shrewsbury, 133
South Royalton, 245
Sudbury, 128, 180, 236
Tunbridge, 132, 133, 183, 184,
244, 245, 316, 363
Vernon, 165
Wallingford, 186
Wardsboro, 187, 252
Weathersfield, 133, 180
West Fairfax, 189
Westford, 186, 189
Weston, 185, 247
Whiting, 360
Williamstown, 184
Windham County, 247
Windsor, 127
Woodstock, 127

VIRGINIA

Cape Henry, 374
Cold Harbor, 318
Culpepper, 236
Preston County, 397

Rockford County, 303
Surry County, 398
Tazewell, 286

WASHINGTON

Everett, 257
Seattle, 330, 337
Spokane, 245, 305, 309
Tacoma, 305

WEST INDIES

Barbadoes (Island of), 12, 49
Martinico, 195

WEST VIRGINIA

Charleston, 360
Ronceverte, 353

WISCONSIN

Albertsville, 345
Berlin, 275
Dodge County, 341, 346
Eau Claire, 278, 279, 344, 345,
346
Eleva, 345
Elmer Center, 345
Fond du Lac, 158, 214, 262, 278,
279, 280
Janesville, 219
Jeffersonville, 274
Milwaukee, 185, 369
Oskosh, 249, 280
Pierce County, 342
Rosendale, 215, 280, 347
Sterling, 245
Superior, 345

WYOMING

Arvada, 327
Buffalo, 327
Casper, 221
Cheyenne, 378
Divide, 378
Evanston, 325
Gillette, 327
Rawlins, 319, 366

